

FILE NO. 210299

Petitions and Communications received from March 11, 2021, through March 18, 2021, for reference by the President to Committee considering related matters, or to be ordered filed by the Clerk on March 23, 2021.

Personal information that is provided in communications to the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information will not be redacted.

From the Department of Public Health, submitting updates to Health Officer Nos. C19-01d, C19-03c, and C19-09c. Copy: Each Supervisor. (1)

From concerned citizens, regarding the reopening of the American Gymnastics Club. 3 letters. Copy: Each Supervisor. (2)

From concerned citizens, regarding the Observation Wheel located at Golden Gate Park. 58 letters. File No. 210234. Copy: Each Supervisor. (3)

From Shad Fenton, regarding various concerns with the Bayshore Navigation Center. 7 letters. Copy: Each Supervisor. (4)

From concerned citizens, regarding the proposed resolution urging departments to create a permanent shared spaces program. 2 letters. File No. 201422. Copy Each Supervisor. (5)

From concerned citizens, regarding the proposed resolution urging the implementation of recommendations in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide. 4 letters. File No. 201373. Copy: Each Supervisor. (6)

From Anonymous, regarding various Sunshine Ordinance Task Force concerns. 6 letters. Copy: Each Supervisor. (7)

From Alaric Degrafinried; Acting Director of San Francisco Public Works, regarding an appointment to City Engineer and Deputy Director for Infrastructure Design and Construction. Copy: Each Supervisor. (8)

From the California Fish and Game Commission, regarding their February 21, 2021 meeting. Copy: Each Supervisor. (9)

From Julie Rosenberg; Executive Director of the Board of Appeals, regarding an illegal tree removal. Copy: Each Supervisor. (10)

From the Treasurer and Tax Collector's Office, submitting the monthly CCSF Pooled Investment report for February 2021. Copy: Each Supervisor. (11)

From Patrick O’Riordan; Interim Director for Department of Building Inspection, regarding the electrification of the City’s vehicle fleet. Copy: Each Supervisor. (12)

From Eileen Boken, regarding the proposed resolution supporting California Assembly Constitutional Amendment 3. File No. 210121. Copy: Each Supervisor. (13)

From the San Francisco Controller’s Office, submitting the Whistleblower Program for Fiscal Year 2020-21 Quarter 2 Report. Copy: Each Supervisor. (14)

From the Office of the Mayor, regarding positions taken on state legislation at the March Meetings of the State Legislation Committee. Copy: Each Supervisor. (15)

From Kirk Linn, regarding ADA pertaining to sidewalk seating and parklets. Copy: Each Supervisor. (16)

From Lauren Iverson, regarding the City College Horticulture and Floristry program. Copy: Each Supervisor. (17)

From the Mayor’s Office of Housing and Community Development, submitting Affordable Housing Quarterly Report from October to December 2020. File No. 180547. Copy: Each Supervisor. (18)

From Alison Goh, regarding local redistricting efforts for the City and County of San Francisco. Copy: Each Supervisor. (19)

From Debbie Raphael; Director of the Department of the Environment, regarding the refuse rate overcharge. Copy: Each Supervisor. (20)

From Jeremy Lee, regarding an appointment to the Police Commission. Copy: Each Supervisor. (21)

From Asja Steeves, regarding San Francisco Police Department’s compliance with SF Admin Code 19B.7. Copy: Each Supervisor. (22)

From Jeffrey Tumlin; Director of SFMTA, providing a response to an inquiry regarding a contract. Copy: Each Supervisor. (23)

From concerned citizen, regarding chainsaw noise pollution. Copy: Each Supervisor. (24)

From Meredith Dodson, regarding in person learning. Copy: Each Supervisor. (25)

From Will Jones, regarding attacks on Asian-Americans. Copy: Each Supervisor. (26)

From Nadeem Sheikh, regarding a hearing on the approval of a Conditional Use Authorization pursuant to Sections 317 and 303 of the Planning Code, for a proposed project at 590 Second Avenue, Assessor's Parcel Block No. 1544, Lot No. 026. File No. 210240. Copy: Each Supervisor. (27)

From Dee Dee Workman, regarding proposed ordinance appropriating \$104,900,000 of property tax revenue to the Office of Economic and Workforce Development, General Services Agency-City Administrator, Arts Commission, Children Youth and Their Families, Public Health, and General City Responsibility to provide relief to small businesses. File No. 210177. Copy: Each Supervisor. (28)

From concerned citizens, regarding the proposed resolution committing the Board of Supervisors to expeditiously fill vacancies on the Office of Early Care and Education Citizens Advisory Committee. 2 letters. File No. 210273. Copy: Each Supervisor. (29)

From Julie Rosenberg; Executive Director of the Board of Appeals, regarding illegal tree removal. Copy: Each Supervisor. (30)

From the Office of the Chief of Police, regarding San Francisco Police Department's Violence Reduction Strategy. Copy: Each Supervisor. (31)

From the Office of the Chief of Police, submitting San Francisco Police Department's Weekly Crime Trends. Copy: Each Supervisor. (32)

From Parth Bharwad, regarding a response to an inquiry from SFMTA. Copy: Each Supervisor. (33)

From the Office of the City Attorney, regarding an update from the Health Officer for Health Order No. C19-12e. Copy: Each Supervisor. (34)

From the Office of the Mayor, regarding a press release announcing the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing Leadership transition. Copy: Each Supervisor. (35)

From the Office of the Controller, submitting a report on its audit of the 2016 Affordable Housing Bond Expenditures. Copy: Each Supervisor. (36)

From the Office of the Chief of Police, regarding response to an inquiry submitted by Supervisor Melgar. Copy: Each Supervisor. (37)

From Monica Walters, regarding childcare in San Francisco. Copy: Each Supervisor. (38)

From San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, submitting response to an inquiry submitted by Supervisor Melgar. Copy: Each Supervisor. (39)

From Office of the Clerk of the Board, submitting a letter of inquiry on behalf of Supervisor Melgar to the San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Francisco Sheriff, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol, regarding a fatal traffic collision. (40)

From: [Mchugh, Eileen \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Laxamana, Junko \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Nagasundaram, Sekhar \(BOS\)](#); [PEARSON, ANNE \(CAT\)](#)
Subject: Fwd: Updated orders regarding SNF, RFCE, ARF, etc. visitation (Order Nos. C19-01d, C19-03c, and C19-09c)
Date: Thursday, March 11, 2021 10:03:38 PM
Attachments: [2021.03.10 FINAL Signed ARF, RCCE visitation and COVID practices order \(Order C19-09c\) \(14 point\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 FINAL Signed ARF, RCCE visitation and COVID practices order \(Order C19-09c\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 FINAL Signed LHH, ZSFG 4A visitation and COVID practices order \(Order C19-01d\) \(14 point\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 FINAL Signed LHH, ZSFG 4A visitation and COVID practices order \(Order C19-01d\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 FINAL Signed SNF visitation and COVID practices order \(Order C19-03c\) \(14 point\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 FINAL Signed SNF visitation and COVID practices order \(Order C19-03c\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 Redline of New Order C19-01d against prior C19-01c \(LHH, ZSFG 4A\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 Redline of New Order C19-03c against prior C19-03b \(SNFs\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.10 Redline of New Order C19-09c against prior C19-09b \(RCCEs, ARFs etc\).pdf](#)

Hello Supervisors,

Please see the attached updated Orders from the Health Officer.

Thank you,

Eileen McHugh
Executive Assistant
Board of Supervisors

Get [Outlook](#) for iOS

From: Fleisher, Arielle (DPH) <arielle.fleisher@sfdph.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2021 8:58 PM
To: Mchugh, Eileen (BOS)
Cc: Calvillo, Angela (BOS)
Subject: Updated orders regarding SNF, RFCE, ARF, etc. visitation (Order Nos. C19-01d, C19-03c, and C19-09c)

Hello:

Attached please find the updated orders regarding SNF, RFCE, ARF, etc. visitation to distribute to the board.

These orders now align San Francisco rules regarding facility visitation with those issued by the California Department of Public Health (for SNFs) and California Department of Social Services (for the other facilities).

Those rules currently allow indoor visitation, which is a change in SF. A facility may change to indoor visitation as soon as it can comply with CDPH or CDSS visitation guidelines.

These residential facilities still need to have written policies or protocols to address best COVID-19 practices, but they do not need to create new documentation. These orders still require covered facilities to comply with Health Officer directions in the

event of outbreaks, issues, etc. DPH also updated the lists of facilities covered by each order, removing some that have closed or stopped operating as residential facilities.

Please let me know if you have any questions and thank you,

Arielle

Arielle Fleisher

Liaison to the Board of Supervisors

San Francisco Department of Public Health

Arielle.Fleisher@sfdph.org | 415-734-1834



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTING ADULT
AND SENIOR RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES (RESIDENTIAL CARE
FACILITIES FOR THE ELDERLY, ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES,
AND RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES FOR THE CHRONICALLY ILL)
TO LIMIT VISITORS AND OTHER NON-ESSENTIAL PERSONS
CONSISTENT WITH CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL
SERVICES REGULATIONS AND TO FOLLOW BEST PRACTICES
REGARDING COVID-19, INCLUDING SCREENING OF VISITORS AND
OTHER PROTECTIONS FOR RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND
PERSONNEL**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 10, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120275, 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary: On March 7, 2020, the City's Health Officer issued Order No. C19-01, limiting visitors and non-essential personnel from Laguna Honda Hospital, one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the country. On March 10, 2020, the first version of this Order, C19-03, was issued to extend similar restrictions and other safety measures to other skilled nursing and residential facilities in the City.

This Order expands visitation at the listed Residential Facilities, accomplishing the purpose of strengthening our community social distancing response, protecting medical resources and healthcare providers, and supporting the well-being of residents by allowing for indoor, in-person visits when they can be done safely. The Order gives such facilities flexibility to allow indoor visits, but continues to strongly encourage other types of visitation, including outdoor visits (where resident and visitor are outside), vehicle-based visits (where the visitors remain in a vehicle), and facility window visits (where the resident remains in the building behind a



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

window or door with a window). This Order requires Residential Facilities to comply with California Department of Social Services (“CDSS”) Provider Information Notices (“PINs”) and other regulatory guidance regarding visitation, including but not limited to PIN 20-38-ASC and other guidance that is amended or revised in the future, as well as other protections listed in this Order and other orders of the Health Officer, including mandatory screening of visitors on the day of the visit, mandatory physical distancing, wearing a face covering as required by Health Officer Order No. C19-12d (or future updates to that order), and other protections. Residential Facilities are given leeway to determine how to safely offer such visits and what kinds of visits they wish to offer, although they must contact CDSS/Community Care Licensing if they are unable to allow for some version of visitation.

This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance, revises and replaces the prior version (Order No. C19-09b) as of that time and date, and will remain in effect until extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Indoor visitation and other kinds of visitation not previously allowed under Order No. C19-09b are allowed once a Residential Facility complies with this Order’s requirements that it implement practices consistent with PIN 20-38-ASC and other CDSS visitation guidance.

Table of Contents:

1. Intent	3
2. General Requirements	4
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements	4
4. Allowed Visitation.....	4
5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations.....	5
6. Visitor Screening Procedures	5
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols.....	6
8. Face Coverings	6
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols.....	7
10. Staff Screening.....	7



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

11. Staff and Resident Testing.....	7
12. Non-Compliance.....	8
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others.....	8
14. Definitions	8
15. List of Residential Facilities	9
16. Complaints.....	15
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.....	15
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths	16
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.....	16
20. Effective Date	17
21. Reporting Violations.....	17
22. Copies and Notice.....	17
23. Severability	18
24. Interpretation.....	18

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY
CODE SECTIONS 101040, 101085, AND 120175, THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (THE “HEALTH
OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. Intent. The intent of this Order is to ensure that residents, staff, and Visitors at each long-term care residential facility listed in Section 15 below (each a “Residential Facility”) are protected from the spread of COVID-19 to the greatest extent possible given how vulnerable most residents at Residential Facilities in the City are to the disease and how easy it is to transmit the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, especially from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people. This Order has been updated to allow broader visitation in compliance with CDSS regulations and regulatory guidance and in recognition that an increasing number of facility residents are fully vaccinated while also recognizing that unvaccinated



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

residents at facilities and other vulnerable people in the community remain at risk. Other capitalized terms in this Order are defined throughout this Order.

2. General Requirements. While this Order is in effect, each Residential Facility and the staff of each such Residential Facility must comply with the visitation and COVID-19 related protocols listed by this Order as well as all other requirements of this Order. Visitors allowed under this Order must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by this Order and by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Premises.
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements. Each Residential Facility and its staff must exclude from entry or access to its Premises any Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel including, but not limited to, visitors of residents at the Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order. Such Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel, including but not limited to authorized decision-makers and family members of residents, are ordered not to visit any Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order.
4. Allowed Visitation. The term “Allowed Visitation” means an in-person visit or contact that occurs between a resident and a Visitor under this Section 4. This Order requires each Residential Facility to follow all visitation-related guidance issued by CDSS, including but not limited to CDSS’s PIN 20-38-ASC and related guidance, including as that PIN, other PINs, and other related guidance are updated in the future. CDSS’s PIN 20-38-ASC, and any update to that guidance, is incorporated into this Order by this reference. Note that PIN 20-38-ASC addresses the concept of necessary visitation, such as end-of-life/compassionate care visits and legally-necessary visits, as well as more routine visitation. Non-Essential Personnel should generally be excluded from visitation whenever possible except as allowed by CDSS guidelines (including but not limited to PIN 20-38-ASC and any future versions of that guidance).

The Residential Facility must have and implement policies and/or protocols consistent with PIN 20-38-ASC and other CDSS visitation guidance in order to expand visitation, and once the Residential Facility does so, the Residential Facility may immediately expand Allowed Visitation consistent with PIN 20-38-ASC. Until then, the Residential Facility must continue to



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

comply with the Allowed Visitation requirements of the prior version of this Order, Health Officer Order No. C19-09b (issued September 4, 2020). Visitation may only occur as allowed by this Section.

The Residential Facility should address all requirements of CDSS PIN 20-38-ASC (or future versions of that guidance) and any related guidance and should, at a minimum, address issues including: COVID-19 screening of Visitors; use of Face Coverings by Visitors; alternatives to indoor visits (such as facility window visits, vehicle visits, outdoor visits, and telephone/video visits); COVID-19 infection prevention protocols for all types of visits; visitation during any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility; privacy protections for residents during visits; non-adherence by Visitors to visitation rules; indoor communal spaces versus in-room visitation; and required visitation. In order to assist with this process, the Residential Facility is referred to guidance issued by the San Francisco Department of Public Health regarding congregate living facility visitation available online at www.sfdcpc.org/residentialcareproviders. This online guidance, which is updated from time to time, includes a checklist to help the Residential Facility address the key requirements of PIN 20-38-ASC.

5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations. Due to the rapidly-evolving nature of the pandemic, including as conditions may change in the future, each Residential Facility must immediately comply with any requirements or restrictions communicated by the Health Officer or the Health Officer's designee, including in relation to any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility. In the event of an COVID-19 outbreak among residents or staff, the Residential Facility must immediately contact the Department of Public Health Outbreak Management Group ("OMG") by phone by calling 415-554-2830, selecting Option 1, and then following the prompts for Senior Care Facilities.

Any Residential Facility that has questions about what constitutes an outbreak or other questions about this section may contact OMG.

6. Visitor Screening Procedures. Each Residential Facility must use the following screening procedures for all Visitors. The Residential Facility must screen each Visitor on the day of the visit before the visit in a manner consistent with current CDSS and DPH guidance (which takes into account



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

guidance from CDSS and California Department of Public Health and the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (“CDC”)) regarding screening. At a minimum, the screening must address current or recent: actual or suspected COVID-19 diagnosis; actual or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection; actual or suspected close contact with someone with the virus; and COVID-19 Symptoms (listed below in Section 14.d) consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection, taking into account the age of the person being screened given different criteria for people under 18 years old. If a Visitor answers affirmatively to any screening question, they should, if appropriate, be referred for testing and directed to the DPH website with information about Health Officer directives on isolation and quarantine and explanatory material in multiple languages, available online at www.sfcdep.org/i&q. Screening may be done by phone, verbally in person ensuring at least six feet of physical distance, or using other methods such as text or email. It is up to the Residential Facility, at the discretion of the Administrator or designee, to decide which method(s) for screening work best for the context. A Residential Facility may use temperature checks consistent with DPH guidelines.

7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols. The following sections list additional COVID-19 related protocols aimed at protecting residents, staff, and Visitors.
8. Face Coverings. In general, all residents, staff, and Visitors must comply with Order No. C19-12d of the Health Officer, issued on December 22, 2020 (the “Face Covering Order”), including as that order is revised in the future. Residents, staff, and Visitors must also comply with any other requirements of the Residential Facility regarding wearing a mask or Face Covering or other Personal Protective Equipment (“PPE”). In addition to the exceptions to wearing a Face Covering listed in the Face Covering Order, a Face Covering is not required for any resident who, on account of dementia, grave mental illness, fear of/concern for suffocation, inability to remove a Face Covering, inability to call for help, physician order, or other circumstance should not wear a Face Covering. The Residential Facility must provide a Face Covering or other mask to any resident or Visitor on request. The Face Covering Order and this Order allow Residential Facilities to require and provide coverings that offer added protection such as an isolation mask or



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

PPE, as appropriate in the circumstances.

9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols. Each Residential Facility should maintain written policies and/or protocols that address visitation, infection control, screening, vaccination, and other relevant rules and guidelines regarding COVID-19, including but not limited to those required by CDSS and other DPH and San Francisco Health Officer orders, directives, and guidelines. This includes compliance with the Stay-Safer-at-Home ordered by the Health Officer (Health Officer Order No. C19-07t, including as that order is revised in the future, available online at www.sfdph.org/healthorders). This Order does not require a Residential Facility to create any new documentation if it already has written policies, protocols, or other written guidance that address COVID-19. Nothing in this Order prohibits a Residential Facility from taking steps more protective against transmission of COVID-19 than guidance provided by the CDC, CDSS, and DPH in its policies and/or protocols.
10. Staff Screening. Each Residential Facility must ensure that any employee or other staff member who is sick or does not pass the required screening must be immediately sent home and not return to work until they can do so safely under State of California or DPH guidance or when authorized to return by a physician. If a Residential Facility is unable to immediately send home any such employee or staff member, the Residential Facility must (1) prevent that staff member from engaging in any resident care or contact (except in an emergency when the Residential Facility is doing whatever it can to protect residents) and (2) immediately notify its respective licensing entity and seek guidance from that entity.
11. Staff and Resident Testing. If a Residential Facility learns that any resident or staff member who currently resides or works at, or within the prior two weeks resided or worked at, the Residential Facility tests or has tested positive for COVID-19, then the Residential Facility must immediately (within 1 hour) notify the Department of Public Health and meet any other applicable notification requirements. All facilities are also required to continue complying with CDSS testing guidance, and by way of example, PIN 20-38-ASC currently requires the facility to conduct surveillance testing of 25 percent of all staff every 7 days.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

12. Non-Compliance. If any Visitor or Non-Essential Person refuses to comply with this Order, then the Residential Facility may contact the San Francisco Police Department to request assistance in enforcing this Order. The Residential Facility shall take whatever steps are possible within the bounds of the law to protect residents from any such Visitor or person who refuses to comply with this Order. For example, a Residential Facility should contact facility security and ask the unauthorized visitor or person to comply with conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility. Even if a Visitor or Non-Essential Person otherwise complies with the facility's visitation protocols as outlined in this paragraph, they are still in violation of this Order if their presence is not allowed under this Order.
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others. This Order does not restrict first responder access to Residential Facility Premises during an emergency. Further, this Order does not restrict local, state, or federal officers, investigators, or medical or law enforcement personnel from carrying out their lawful duties on Residential Facility Premises. Persons other than first responders allowed access under this paragraph must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Residential Facility Premises when feasible.
14. Definitions: For the purposes of this Order, the following initially capitalized terms have the meanings given below:
- a. "Visitors" are people who come onsite to a Residential Facility to meet with a resident who are not staff of the facility. This term includes family members, loved ones, and friends of residents, as well as those who have legal authority to make healthcare or other legal decisions for a resident. The Ombudsperson is an authorized visitor and is not included in this term, but the Ombudsperson must still follow all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility.
 - b. "Non-Essential Personnel" are employees, contractors, volunteers, or others who provide services onsite at a Residential Facility but who do not perform treatment, maintenance, support, or administrative tasks deemed essential to the healthcare mission of the Residential Facility.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

- c. “Premises” includes without limitation the buildings, grounds, facilities, driveways, parking areas, and public spaces within the legal boundaries of each Residential Facility listed in Section 15 below.
- d. “COVID-19 Symptom” means a symptom consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection. A list of current COVID-19 Symptoms can be found online at www.sfdcph.org/covid19symptoms.

15. List of Residential Facilities. This Order applies to each facility listed below, as well as to any new facility of that type licensed by CDSS as such, even if not listed (each a “Residential Facility”):

*Note – To the extent that a facility is listed in ~~strickethrough~~ text below, the Health Officer is informed that it no longer provides residential care of the type listed. Those facilities are no longer subject to this Order to the extent that they no longer provide residential care as licensed by CDSS. If they are providing such care, they are subject to this Order.

Residential Care Facilities for the Elderly:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
9TH AVENUE COMMUNITY CARE HOME	1730 - 9TH AVENUE	94122
ALMA VIA OF SAN FRANCISCO	ONE THOMAS MORE WAY	94132
AUTUMN GLOW	654 GROVE STREET	94102
BESTUDIO'S CARE HOME FOR THE ELDERLY	51 DE LONG STREET	94112
BUENA VISTA MANOR HOUSE	399 BUENA VISTA EAST	94117
BYXBEE HOME	383 BYXBEE STREET	94132
CARE AND CARE RESIDENCE I	940 HAIGHT STREET	94117
CARE AND CARE RESIDENCE II	901 GRAFTON AVENUE	94112
CARLISLE, THE	1450 POST ST	94109



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

CAYCO'S CARE HOME	1855 35TH AVENUE	94122
CORINTHIAN GARDEN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	170 APTOS AVENUE	94127
COVENTRY PLACE	1550 SUTTER STREET	94109
CYPRESS AT GOLDEN GATE	1601 19TH AVENUE	94122
DAMENIK'S HOME	331 30TH AVENUE	94121
FOOK HONG SF CARE HOME, INC.	5735 MISSION STREET	94112
GOLDEN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	166 FOOTE AVENUE	94112
GONZALES HOME	2237 NORIEGA STREET	94122
GUIROLA RESIDENT CARE	618 HOLLOWAY AVENUE	94112
HAYES VALLEY CARE	601 LAGUNA ST	94102
IDA'S REST HOME, LLC	612 39TH AVENUE	94121
JANET'S RESIDENTIAL FACILITY FOR THE ELDERLY	2970 25TH AVENUE	94132
JULIE'S CARE HOME	1363 - 5TH AVENUE	94122
KIMOCCHI HOME	1531 SUTTER STREET	94109
KOKORO ASSISTED LIVING	1881 BUSH ST	94109
LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP RFE #1	476 FAIR OAKS STREET	94110
LINA'S REST HOME I	393 SILVER AVENUE	94112
LYNNE & ROY M. FRANK RESIDENCES	ONE AVALON AVENUE	94112
MARIAN'S CARE HOME I	1450 - 24TH AVENUE	94122
MERCED GIRARD RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	129 GIRARD STREET	94134
MERCED RESIDENTIAL CARE	259 BROAD	94112



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

FACILITY	STREET	
MERCED THREE RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	1420 HAMPSHIRE STREET	94110
MERCED TWO RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	257 BROAD STREET	94112
PARKSIDE RETIREMENT HOME	2447 - 19TH AVENUE	94116
PORTOLA GARDENS	350 UNIVERSITY ST	94134
PROVIDENCE PLACE	2456 GEARY BLVD.	94115
PSALM RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	565 GROVE ST	94102
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 1	801 — 38TH AVENUE	94121
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 2	757 - 44TH AVENUE	94121
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 3	2277 - 33RD AVENUE	94116
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 4	475 EUCALYPTUS DRIVE	94132
RHODA GOLDMAN PLAZA	2180 POST STREET	94115
RJ STARLIGHT HOME CORPORATION	2680 BRYANT STREET	94110
SAGEBROOK SENIOR LIVING AT SAN FRANCISCO	2750 GEARY BLVD	94118
SAN FRANCISCO RCFE	887 POTRERO AVENUE	94110
SANTIAGO HOME CARE	152 HAROLD STREET	94112
SFAL - THE AVENUE	1035 VAN NESS AVENUE	94109
STELLA'S CARE HOME I	616 39TH AVENUE	94121
ST. ANNE'S HOME FOR THE AGED	300 LAKE STREET	94118
ST. FRANCIS MANOR I	1450 PORTOLA DRIVE	94127
SUNSET CARE HOME	1434 7TH AVENUE	94122



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

SUNSET CARE HOME 2	1367 39TH AVENUE	94122
SUNSET GARDENS	1338 27TH AVENUE	94122
SUTRO HEIGHTS RESIDENTIAL CARE, LLC	659 45TH AVENUE	94121
TARAVAL RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	3721 TARAVAL STREET	94116
TIFFANY'S CARE HOME, INC	50 TIFFANY AVENUE	94110
TLC HOME CARE II	110 VALE AVENUE	94132
VICTORIAN MANOR	1444 MCALLISTER STREET	94115
VILLAGE AT HAYES VALLEY-GROVE BUILDING, THE	601 LAGUNA STREET	94102
VILLAGE AT HAYES VALLEY-LAGUNA BUILDING, THE	624 LAGUNA ST	94102

Adult Residential Facilities:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
AMB RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	219 LONDON STREET	94112
ARDOIN, DAVID RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	126 MONTANA STREET	94112
AURORA'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	1823 SILLIMAN STREET	94134
AURORA'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	1821 SILLIMAN STREET	94134
AURORA'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	1827 SILLIMAN STREET	94134
BERNADETTE SMITH'S BOARD & CARE HOME #2	1648 REVERE STREET	94124
BMB SUNSHINE RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	1356 FULTON STREET	94117



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

BRODERICK STREET ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITY	1421 BRODERICK STREET	94115
CROSSROADS RESIDENTIAL CARE	9 CRYSTAL STREET	94112
CRYSTAL HOME CARE	1 CRYSTAL STREET	94112
DAVID ARDOIN 2	1582 VAN DYKE AVENUE	94124
DIAMOND LODGE	20 ARLINGTON STREET	94131
EMERALDGREEN'S ARF	851 HEAD STREET	94123
FAIRBANKS RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	46 WILLIAMS AVENUE	94124
FLOR'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	301 EDINBURGH STREET	94112
FRANCIS RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	45 FRANCIS	94112
HOLLY PARK FAMILY HOME, INC.	321 HOLLY PARK CIRCLE	94110
J & L ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITY	1596 ALEMANY BLVD	94112
KONANIA HOUSE	226 FARALLONES STREET	94112
LIFE CONNECTION - PORTOLA HOME	1340 PORTOLA DRIVE	94127
MAE BEA ANDREWS BOARDING CARE	1691 NEWCOMB AVE	94124
MAE BEA ANDREWS BOARDING CARE	1739 NEWCOMB AVE	94124
MERIT RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME INC.	162 MONTANA ST.	94112
MYNARR HOME	90 LIEBIG STREET	94112
NANIOLA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME I	41 PRETOR WAY	94112
NANIOLA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME III	506 PANORAMA DRIVE	94131
NANIOLA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME IV	798-A HURON AVENUE	94112
ODYSSEY HOUSE	484 OAK STREET	94102
PARKVIEW INN #1	969 BUENA VISTA	94117



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

	WEST	
PARKVIEW INN #2	935 BUENA VISTA WEST	94117
POMEROY RECREATION & REHABILITATION CENTER	2626 FULTON ST	94118
POMEROY RECREATION & REHABILITATION CENTER	207 SKYLINE BLVD	94132
POMEROY RECREATION & REHABILITATION CENTER 2	2750 FULTON ST	94118
RUSTAN ADULT RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	460 UTAH STREET	94110
SAN FRANCISCO ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITY	887 POTRERO AVE.	94110
SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL FACILITY	627 CAMBRIDGE STREET	94134
SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL FACILITY (A)	1226 GOETTINGEN STREET	94134
SF WOMEN'S REHAB FOUNDATION DBA STEPPING STONE	255 10TH AVE	94118
SOUTH VAN NESS MANOR	822 SOUTH VAN NESS	94110
SUNBODY HAVEN	198 PEABODY	94134
SUNBODY HAVEN 2	1125 GENEVA STREET	94112
UNITED FAMILY CARE HOME	165 GUERRERO STREET	94103
VERNON MANOR	425 VERNON STREET	94132

Residential Facilities for the Chronically Ill:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
ASSISTED CARE	129 HYDE STREET	94102
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC MEDICAL CTR COMING HOME HOSPICE	115 DIAMOND STREET	94114
LELAND AVENUE PROJECT	141 LELAND	94134



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

	AVENUE	
MAITRI RESIDENTIAL CARE (FPLWA)	401 DUBOCE AVENUE	94117
PETER CLAVER COMMUNITY	1340 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE	94115
RICHARD M. COHEN RESIDENCE	220 DOLORES STREET	94103

Continuing Care Retirement Communities:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
HERITAGE ON THE MARINA	3400 LAGUNA ST.	94123
SAN FRANCISCO TOWERS	1661 PINE STREET	94109
SEQUOIAS SAN FRANCISCO (THE)	1400 GEARY BLVD	94109

16.Complaints. A Residential Facility resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative may contact a representative of the Residential Facility to seek clarification of any part of this Order by contacting the Administrator of the facility. If a resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative objects to the appropriateness of the limitation of access contained in this Order, the resident or lawful authorized representative must first raise their concern with the Residential Facility at issue. The Residential Facility is ordered to respond to the concern within 2 business days.

17.Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19. This Order is issued based on the need for continued protection of all Residential Facility Visitors, residents, and staff in the City. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Unvaccinated residents at Residential Facilities are among the most vulnerable and most likely to face serious outcomes, including death, from infection by SARS-CoV-2, and there will continue to be residents who do not agree to vaccination, who are unable to be vaccinated, or whose vaccination will take time to become fully effective after arriving at the facility. There are currently only limited treatments for COVID-19, and although there are now three vaccines approved for emergency use in the United States, there remains a high risk of infection from asymptomatic and



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

pre-symptomatic people who have the virus. Due to the length of time during which people with the virus can unknowingly infect others and emerging variants, it is imperative that all appropriate steps be taken to protect unvaccinated residents and staff. Safely allowing visitors and requiring the other safety protections included in this Order will thereby slow virus transmission as much as possible in order to protect the most vulnerable, prevent infections and serious illness and death, and prevent the healthcare system from being overwhelmed.

18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths. As of March 7, 2021, there have been at least 34,422 confirmed cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in the City (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect) as well as at least 440 deaths (up from 1 death on March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>.

19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.

- a. State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and may be supplemented.
- b. State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of the March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer and the State Blueprint for a Safer Economy (the "State Order"), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

until further notice, the Governor's March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Order, and the July 13, 2020, August 28, 2020, November 19, 2020, and December 3, 2020 Orders of the State Public Health Officer. The May 4, 2020 Executive Order issued by Governor Newsom and May 7, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer permit certain Businesses to reopen if a local health officer believes the conditions in that jurisdictions warrant it, but expressly acknowledge the authority of local health officers to establish and implement public health measures within their respective jurisdictions that are more restrictive than those implemented by the State Public Health Officer. Also on November 16, 2020, the State Department of Public Health issued updated guidance for the use of Face Coverings, requiring all people in the State to wear Face Coverings when outside the home, subject to limited exceptions.

- c. Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures.
- 20. Effective Date. This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Also effective upon issuance, this Order revises and replaces Health Officer Order No. C19-09b, issued September 4, 2020.
- 21. Reporting Violations. Any person who believes this Order is being violated may contact 3-1-1 or go to www.sf.gov/report-health-order-violation to provide information about the alleged violation.
- 22. Copies and Notice. Each Residential Facility must promptly provide notice of this Order as follows: (1) by posting this Order on the Residential Facility website (if any); (2) by posting this Order at all entrances to the Residential Facility; (3) by providing a summary of this Order to each Residential Facility resident, indicating how the resident can obtain a full



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

copy; (4) by providing a summary of this Order to any authorized decision maker for each Residential Facility resident if not the resident, including any conservator, indicating how the decision maker can obtain a full copy; (5) by providing this Order to the Residential Facility Ombudsperson (if any); and (6) by giving a copy, on request, to anyone who contacts the Residential Facility.

The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy.

23.Severability. If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.

24.Interpretation. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order, the text will control. Certain initially capitalized terms used in this Order have the meanings given them in this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the

Dated: March 10, 2021

City and County of San Francisco



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTING ADULT
AND SENIOR RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES (RESIDENTIAL CARE
FACILITIES FOR THE ELDERLY, ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES,
AND RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES FOR THE CHRONICALLY ILL)
TO LIMIT VISITORS AND OTHER NON-ESSENTIAL PERSONS
CONSISTENT WITH CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL
SERVICES REGULATIONS AND TO FOLLOW BEST PRACTICES
REGARDING COVID-19, INCLUDING SCREENING OF VISITORS AND
OTHER PROTECTIONS FOR RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND
PERSONNEL**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 10, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120275, 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary: On March 7, 2020, the City's Health Officer issued Order No. C19-01, limiting visitors and non-essential personnel from Laguna Honda Hospital, one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the country. On March 10, 2020, the first version of this Order, C19-03, was issued to extend similar restrictions and other safety measures to other skilled nursing and residential facilities in the City.

This Order expands visitation at the listed Residential Facilities, accomplishing the purpose of strengthening our community social distancing response, protecting medical resources and healthcare providers, and supporting the well-being of residents by allowing for indoor, in-person visits when they can be done safely. The Order gives such facilities flexibility to allow indoor visits, but continues to strongly encourage other types of visitation, including outdoor visits (where resident and visitor are outside), vehicle-based visits (where the visitors remain in a vehicle), and facility window visits (where the resident remains in the building behind a window or door with a window). This Order requires Residential Facilities to comply with California Department of Social Services ("CDSS") Provider Information Notices ("PINs") and other regulatory guidance regarding visitation, including but not limited to PIN 20-38-ASC and other guidance that is amended or revised in the future, as well as other protections listed in this Order and other orders of the Health Officer, including mandatory screening of visitors on the day of the visit, mandatory physical distancing, wearing a face covering as required by Health



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

Officer Order No. C19-12d (or future updates to that order), and other protections. Residential Facilities are given leeway to determine how to safely offer such visits and what kinds of visits they wish to offer, although they must contact CDSS/Community Care Licensing if they are unable to allow for some version of visitation.

This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance, revises and replaces the prior version (Order No. C19-09b) as of that time and date, and will remain in effect until extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Indoor visitation and other kinds of visitation not previously allowed under Order No. C19-09b are allowed once a Residential Facility complies with this Order's requirements that it implement practices consistent with PIN 20-38-ASC and other CDSS visitation guidance.

Table of Contents:

1. Intent.....	3
2. General Requirements	3
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements	3
4. Allowed Visitation.....	3
5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations.....	4
6. Visitor Screening Procedures	4
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols.....	5
8. Face Coverings	5
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols	5
10. Staff Screening	6
11. Staff and Resident Testing.....	6
12. Non-Compliance.....	6
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others	6
14. Definitions	6
15. List of Residential Facilities	7
16. Complaints.....	12
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.....	12
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths	12
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.....	12
20. Effective Date	13
21. Reporting Violations	13



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

22. Copies and Notice.....	13
23. Severability.....	14
24. Interpretation	14

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE
SECTIONS 101040, 101085, AND 120175, THE HEALTH OFFICER OF THE CITY AND
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (THE “HEALTH OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. Intent. The intent of this Order is to ensure that residents, staff, and Visitors at each long-term care residential facility listed in Section 15 below (each a “Residential Facility”) are protected from the spread of COVID-19 to the greatest extent possible given how vulnerable most residents at Residential Facilities in the City are to the disease and how easy it is to transmit the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, especially from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people. This Order has been updated to allow broader visitation in compliance with CDSS regulations and regulatory guidance and in recognition that an increasing number of facility residents are fully vaccinated while also recognizing that unvaccinated residents at facilities and other vulnerable people in the community remain at risk. Other capitalized terms in this Order are defined throughout this Order.
2. General Requirements. While this Order is in effect, each Residential Facility and the staff of each such Residential Facility must comply with the visitation and COVID-19 related protocols listed by this Order as well as all other requirements of this Order. Visitors allowed under this Order must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by this Order and by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Premises.
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements. Each Residential Facility and its staff must exclude from entry or access to its Premises any Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel including, but not limited to, visitors of residents at the Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order. Such Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel, including but not limited to authorized decision-makers and family members of residents, are ordered not to visit any Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order.
4. Allowed Visitation. The term “Allowed Visitation” means an in-person visit or contact that occurs between a resident and a Visitor under this Section 4. This Order requires each Residential Facility to follow all visitation-related guidance issued by CDSS, including but not limited to CDSS’s PIN 20-38-ASC and related guidance, including as that PIN, other PINs, and other related guidance are updated in the future. CDSS’s PIN 20-38-ASC, and any update to that guidance, is incorporated into this Order by this reference. Note that PIN 20-38-ASC addresses the concept of necessary visitation, such as end-of-life/compassionate care visits and legally-necessary visits, as well as more



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

routine visitation. Non-Essential Personnel should generally be excluded from visitation whenever possible except as allowed by CDSS guidelines (including but not limited to PIN 20-38-ASC and any future versions of that guidance).

The Residential Facility must have and implement policies and/or protocols consistent with PIN 20-38-ASC and other CDSS visitation guidance in order to expand visitation, and once the Residential Facility does so, the Residential Facility may immediately expand Allowed Visitation consistent with PIN 20-38-ASC. Until then, the Residential Facility must continue to comply with the Allowed Visitation requirements of the prior version of this Order, Health Officer Order No. C19-09b (issued September 4, 2020). Visitation may only occur as allowed by this Section.

The Residential Facility should address all requirements of CDSS PIN 20-38-ASC (or future versions of that guidance) and any related guidance and should, at a minimum, address issues including: COVID-19 screening of Visitors; use of Face Coverings by Visitors; alternatives to indoor visits (such as facility window visits, vehicle visits, outdoor visits, and telephone/video visits); COVID-19 infection prevention protocols for all types of visits; visitation during any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility; privacy protections for residents during visits; non-adherence by Visitors to visitation rules; indoor communal spaces versus in-room visitation; and required visitation. In order to assist with this process, the Residential Facility is referred to guidance issued by the San Francisco Department of Public Health regarding congregate living facility visitation available online at www.sfdcph.org/residentialcareproviders. This online guidance, which is updated from time to time, includes a checklist to help the Residential Facility address the key requirements of PIN 20-38-ASC.

5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations. Due to the rapidly-evolving nature of the pandemic, including as conditions may change in the future, each Residential Facility must immediately comply with any requirements or restrictions communicated by the Health Officer or the Health Officer's designee, including in relation to any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility. In the event of an COVID-19 outbreak among residents or staff, the Residential Facility must immediately contact the Department of Public Health Outbreak Management Group ("OMG") by phone by calling 415-554-2830, selecting Option 1, and then following the prompts for Senior Care Facilities.

Any Residential Facility that has questions about what constitutes an outbreak or other questions about this section may contact OMG.

6. Visitor Screening Procedures. Each Residential Facility must use the following screening procedures for all Visitors. The Residential Facility must screen each Visitor on the day of the visit before the visit in a manner consistent with current CDSS and DPH guidance (which takes into account guidance from CDSS and California Department of Public Health and the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

("CDC")) regarding screening. At a minimum, the screening must address current or recent: actual or suspected COVID-19 diagnosis; actual or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection; actual or suspected close contact with someone with the virus; and COVID-19 Symptoms (listed below in Section 14.d) consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection, taking into account the age of the person being screened given different criteria for people under 18 years old. If a Visitor answers affirmatively to any screening question, they should, if appropriate, be referred for testing and directed to the DPH website with information about Health Officer directives on isolation and quarantine and explanatory material in multiple languages, available online at www.sfdcp.org/i&q. Screening may be done by phone, verbally in person ensuring at least six feet of physical distance, or using other methods such as text or email. It is up to the Residential Facility, at the discretion of the Administrator or designee, to decide which method(s) for screening work best for the context. A Residential Facility may use temperature checks consistent with DPH guidelines.

7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols. The following sections list additional COVID-19 related protocols aimed at protecting residents, staff, and Visitors.
8. Face Coverings. In general, all residents, staff, and Visitors must comply with Order No. C19-12d of the Health Officer, issued on December 22, 2020 (the "Face Covering Order"), including as that order is revised in the future. Residents, staff, and Visitors must also comply with any other requirements of the Residential Facility regarding wearing a mask or Face Covering or other Personal Protective Equipment ("PPE"). In addition to the exceptions to wearing a Face Covering listed in the Face Covering Order, a Face Covering is not required for any resident who, on account of dementia, grave mental illness, fear of/concern for suffocation, inability to remove a Face Covering, inability to call for help, physician order, or other circumstance should not wear a Face Covering. The Residential Facility must provide a Face Covering or other mask to any resident or Visitor on request. The Face Covering Order and this Order allow Residential Facilities to require and provide coverings that offer added protection such as an isolation mask or PPE, as appropriate in the circumstances.
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols. Each Residential Facility should maintain written policies and/or protocols that address visitation, infection control, screening, vaccination, and other relevant rules and guidelines regarding COVID-19, including but not limited to those required by CDSS and other DPH and San Francisco Health Officer orders, directives, and guidelines. This includes compliance with the Stay-Safer-at-Home ordered by the Health Officer (Health Officer Order No. C19-07t, including as that order is revised in the future, available online at www.sfdph.org/healthorders). This Order does not require a Residential Facility to create any new documentation if it already has written policies, protocols, or other written guidance that address COVID-19. Nothing in this Order prohibits a Residential Facility from taking steps more protective against transmission of COVID-19 than guidance provided by the CDC, CDSS, and DPH in its policies and/or protocols.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

10. Staff Screening. Each Residential Facility must ensure that any employee or other staff member who is sick or does not pass the required screening must be immediately sent home and not return to work until they can do so safely under State of California or DPH guidance or when authorized to return by a physician. If a Residential Facility is unable to immediately send home any such employee or staff member, the Residential Facility must (1) prevent that staff member from engaging in any resident care or contact (except in an emergency when the Residential Facility is doing whatever it can to protect residents) and (2) immediately notify its respective licensing entity and seek guidance from that entity.
11. Staff and Resident Testing. If a Residential Facility learns that any resident or staff member who currently resides or works at, or within the prior two weeks resided or worked at, the Residential Facility tests or has tested positive for COVID-19, then the Residential Facility must immediately (within 1 hour) notify the Department of Public Health and meet any other applicable notification requirements. All facilities are also required to continue complying with CDSS testing guidance, and by way of example, PIN 20-38-ASC currently requires the facility to conduct surveillance testing of 25 percent of all staff every 7 days.
12. Non-Compliance. If any Visitor or Non-Essential Person refuses to comply with this Order, then the Residential Facility may contact the San Francisco Police Department to request assistance in enforcing this Order. The Residential Facility shall take whatever steps are possible within the bounds of the law to protect residents from any such Visitor or person who refuses to comply with this Order. For example, a Residential Facility should contact facility security and ask the unauthorized visitor or person to comply with conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility. Even if a Visitor or Non-Essential Person otherwise complies with the facility's visitation protocols as outlined in this paragraph, they are still in violation of this Order if their presence is not allowed under this Order.
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others. This Order does not restrict first responder access to Residential Facility Premises during an emergency. Further, this Order does not restrict local, state, or federal officers, investigators, or medical or law enforcement personnel from carrying out their lawful duties on Residential Facility Premises. Persons other than first responders allowed access under this paragraph must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Residential Facility Premises when feasible.
14. Definitions: For the purposes of this Order, the following initially capitalized terms have the meanings given below:
 - a. "Visitors" are people who come onsite to a Residential Facility to meet with a resident who are not staff of the facility. This term includes family members, loved ones, and friends of residents, as well as those who have legal authority to



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

make healthcare or other legal decisions for a resident. The Ombudsperson is an authorized visitor and is not included in this term, but the Ombudsperson must still follow all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility.

- b. “Non-Essential Personnel” are employees, contractors, volunteers, or others who provide services onsite at a Residential Facility but who do not perform treatment, maintenance, support, or administrative tasks deemed essential to the healthcare mission of the Residential Facility.
- c. “Premises” includes without limitation the buildings, grounds, facilities, driveways, parking areas, and public spaces within the legal boundaries of each Residential Facility listed in Section 15 below.
- d. “COVID-19 Symptom” means a symptom consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection. A list of current COVID-19 Symptoms can be found online at www.sfdcp.org/covid19symptoms.

15. List of Residential Facilities. This Order applies to each facility listed below, as well as to any new facility of that type licensed by CDSS as such, even if not listed (each a “Residential Facility”):

*Note – To the extent that a facility is listed in ~~struckthrough~~ text below, the Health Officer is informed that it no longer provides residential care of the type listed. Those facilities are no longer subject to this Order to the extent that they no longer provide residential care as licensed by CDSS. If they are providing such care, they are subject to this Order.

Residential Care Facilities for the Elderly:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
9TH AVENUE COMMUNITY CARE HOME	1730 - 9TH AVENUE	94122
ALMA VIA OF SAN FRANCISCO	ONE THOMAS MORE WAY	94132
AUTUMN GLOW	654 GROVE STREET	94102
BESTUDIO'S CARE HOME FOR THE ELDERLY	51 DE LONG STREET	94112
BUENA VISTA MANOR HOUSE	399 BUENA VISTA EAST	94117
BYXBEE HOME	383 BYXBEE STREET	94132
CARE AND CARE RESIDENCE I	940 HAIGHT STREET	94117
CARE AND CARE RESIDENCE II	901 GRAFTON AVENUE	94112
CARLISLE, THE	1450 POST ST	94109



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

CAYCO'S CARE HOME	1855 35TH AVENUE	94122
CORINTHIAN GARDEN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	170 APTOS AVENUE	94127
COVENTRY PLACE	1550 SUTTER STREET	94109
CYPRESS AT GOLDEN GATE	1601 19TH AVENUE	94122
DAMENIK'S HOME	331 30TH AVENUE	94121
FOOK HONG SF CARE HOME, INC.	5735 MISSION STREET	94112
GOLDEN RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	166 FOOTE AVENUE	94112
GONZALES HOME	2237 NORIEGA STREET	94122
GUIROLA RESIDENT CARE	618 HOLLOWAY AVENUE	94112
HAYES VALLEY CARE	601 LAGUNA ST	94102
IDA'S REST HOME, LLC	612 39TH AVENUE	94121
JANET'S RESIDENTIAL FACILITY FOR THE ELDERLY	2970 25TH AVENUE	94132
JULIE'S CARE HOME	1363 - 5TH AVENUE	94122
KIMOCCHI HOME	1531 SUTTER STREET	94109
KOKORO ASSISTED LIVING	1881 BUSH ST	94109
LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP RFE #1	476 FAIR OAKS STREET	94110
LINA'S REST HOME I	393 SILVER AVENUE	94112
LYNNE & ROY M. FRANK RESIDENCES	ONE AVALON AVENUE	94112
MARIAN'S CARE HOME I	1450 - 24TH AVENUE	94122
MERCED GIRARD RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	129 GIRARD STREET	94134
MERCED RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	259 BROAD STREET	94112
MERCED THREE RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	1420 HAMPSHIRE STREET	94110
MERCED TWO RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	257 BROAD STREET	94112
PARKSIDE RETIREMENT HOME	2447 - 19TH AVENUE	94116
PORTOLA GARDENS	350 UNIVERSITY ST	94134
PROVIDENCE PLACE	2456 GEARY BLVD.	94115
PSALM RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	565 GROVE ST	94102
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 1	801 - 38TH AVENUE	94121
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 2	757 - 44TH AVENUE	94121



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 3	2277 - 33RD AVENUE	94116
QUALITY CARE HOMES, LLC 4	475 EUCALYPTUS DRIVE	94132
RHODA GOLDMAN PLAZA	2180 POST STREET	94115
RJ STARLIGHT HOME CORPORATION	2680 BRYANT STREET	94110
SAGEBROOK SENIOR LIVING AT SAN FRANCISCO	2750 GEARY BLVD	94118
SAN FRANCISCO RCFE	887 POTRERO AVENUE	94110
SANTIAGO HOME CARE	152 HAROLD STREET	94112
SFAL - THE AVENUE	1035 VAN NESS AVENUE	94109
STELLA'S CARE HOME I	616 39TH AVENUE	94121
ST. ANNE'S HOME FOR THE AGED	300 LAKE STREET	94118
ST. FRANCIS MANOR I	1450 PORTOLA DRIVE	94127
SUNSET CARE HOME	1434 7TH AVENUE	94122
SUNSET CARE HOME 2	1367 39TH AVENUE	94122
SUNSET GARDENS	1338 27TH AVENUE	94122
SUTRO HEIGHTS RESIDENTIAL CARE, LLC	659 45TH AVENUE	94121
TARAVAL RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	3721 TARAVAL STREET	94116
TIFFANY'S CARE HOME, INC	50 TIFFANY AVENUE	94110
TLC HOME CARE II	110 VALE AVENUE	94132
VICTORIAN MANOR	1444 MCALLISTER STREET	94115
VILLAGE AT HAYES VALLEY-GROVE BUILDING, THE	601 LAGUNA STREET	94102
VILLAGE AT HAYES VALLEY-LAGUNA BUILDING, THE	624 LAGUNA ST	94102

Adult Residential Facilities:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
AMB RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	219 LONDON STREET	94112
ARDOIN, DAVID RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	126 MONTANA STREET	94112
AURORA'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	1823 SILLIMAN STREET	94134
AURORA'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	1821 SILLIMAN STREET	94134



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

AURORA'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	1827 SILLIMAN STREET	94134
BERNADETTE SMITH'S BOARD & CARE HOME #2	1648 REVERE STREET	94124
BMB SUNSHINE RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY	1356 FULTON STREET	94117
BRODERICK STREET ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITY	1421 BRODERICK STREET	94115
CROSSROADS RESIDENTIAL CARE	9 CRYSTAL STREET	94112
CRYSTAL HOME CARE	1 CRYSTAL STREET	94112
DAVID ARDOIN 2	1582 VAN DYKE AVENUE	94124
DIAMOND LODGE	20 ARLINGTON STREET	94131
EMERALDGREEN'S ARF	851 HEAD STREET	94123
FAIRBANKS RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	46 WILLIAMS AVENUE	94124
FLOR'S RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	301 EDINBURGH STREET	94112
FRANCIS RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	45 FRANCIS	94112
HOLLY PARK FAMILY HOME, INC.	321 HOLLY PARK CIRCLE	94110
J & L ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITY	1596 ALEMANY BLVD	94112
KONANIA HOUSE	226 FARALLONES STREET	94112
LIFE CONNECTION - PORTOLA HOME	1340 PORTOLA DRIVE	94127
MAE BEA ANDREWS BOARDING CARE	1691 NEWCOMB AVE	94124
MAE BEA ANDREWS BOARDING CARE	1739 NEWCOMB AVE	94124
MERIT RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME INC.	162 MONTANA ST.	94112
MYNARR HOME	90 LIEBIG STREET	94112
NANIOLA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME I	41 PRETOR WAY	94112
NANIOLA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME III	506 PANORAMA DRIVE	94131
NANIOLA RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME IV	798-A HURON AVENUE	94112
ODYSSEY HOUSE	484 OAK STREET	94102
PARKVIEW INN #1	969 BUENA VISTA WEST	94117
PARKVIEW INN #2	935 BUENA VISTA WEST	94117
POMEROY RECREATION & REHABILITATION CENTER	2626 FULTON ST	94118



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

POMEROY RECREATION & REHABILITATION CENTER	207 SKYLINE BLVD	94132
POMEROY RECREATION & REHABILITATION CENTER 2	2750 FULTON ST	94118
RUSTAN ADULT RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME	460 UTAH STREET	94110
SAN FRANCISCO ADULT RESIDENTIAL FACILITY	887 POTRERO AVE.	94110
SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL FACILITY	627 CAMBRIDGE STREET	94134
SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL FACILITY (A)	1226 GOETTINGEN STREET	94134
SF WOMEN'S REHAB FOUNDATION DBA STEPPING STONE	255 10TH AVE	94118
SOUTH VAN NESS MANOR	822 SOUTH VAN NESS	94110
SUNBODY HAVEN	198 PEABODY	94134
SUNBODY HAVEN 2	1125 GENEVA STREET	94112
UNITED FAMILY CARE HOME	165 GUERRERO STREET	94103
VERNON MANOR	425 VERNON STREET	94132

Residential Facilities for the Chronically Ill:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
ASSISTED CARE	129 HYDE STREET	94102
CALIFORNIA PACIFIC MEDICAL CTR COMING HOME HOSPICE	115 DIAMOND STREET	94114
LELAND AVENUE PROJECT	141 LELAND AVENUE	94134
MAITRI RESIDENTIAL CARE (FPLWA)	401 DUBOCE AVENUE	94117
PETER CLAVER COMMUNITY	1340 GOLDEN GATE AVENUE	94115
RICHARD M. COHEN RESIDENCE	220 DOLORES STREET	94103

Continuing Care Retirement Communities:

<u>Facility Name</u>	<u>Facility Address</u>	<u>Zip</u>
HERITAGE ON THE MARINA	3400 LAGUNA ST.	94123
SAN FRANCISCO TOWERS	1661 PINE STREET	94109



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

SEQUOIAS SAN FRANCISCO (THE)	1400 GEARY BLVD	94109
------------------------------	-----------------	-------

16. Complaints. A Residential Facility resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative may contact a representative of the Residential Facility to seek clarification of any part of this Order by contacting the Administrator of the facility. If a resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative objects to the appropriateness of the limitation of access contained in this Order, the resident or lawful authorized representative must first raise their concern with the Residential Facility at issue. The Residential Facility is ordered to respond to the concern within 2 business days.
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19. This Order is issued based on the need for continued protection of all Residential Facility Visitors, residents, and staff in the City. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Unvaccinated residents at Residential Facilities are among the most vulnerable and most likely to face serious outcomes, including death, from infection by SARS-CoV-2, and there will continue to be residents who do not agree to vaccination, who are unable to be vaccinated, or whose vaccination will take time to become fully effective after arriving at the facility. There are currently only limited treatments for COVID-19, and although there are now three vaccines approved for emergency use in the United States, there remains a high risk of infection from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people who have the virus. Due to the length of time during which people with the virus can unknowingly infect others and emerging variants, it is imperative that all appropriate steps be taken to protect unvaccinated residents and staff. Safely allowing visitors and requiring the other safety protections included in this Order will thereby slow virus transmission as much as possible in order to protect the most vulnerable, prevent infections and serious illness and death, and prevent the healthcare system from being overwhelmed.
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths. As of March 7, 2021, there have been at least 34,422 confirmed cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in the City (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect) as well as at least 440 deaths (up from 1 death on March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>.
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.
- a. State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and may be supplemented.

- b. State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of the March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer and the State Blueprint for a Safer Economy (the "State Order"), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective until further notice, the Governor's March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Order, and the July 13, 2020, August 28, 2020, November 19, 2020, and December 3, 2020 Orders of the State Public Health Officer. The May 4, 2020 Executive Order issued by Governor Newsom and May 7, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer permit certain Businesses to reopen if a local health officer believes the conditions in that jurisdictions warrant it, but expressly acknowledge the authority of local health officers to establish and implement public health measures within their respective jurisdictions that are more restrictive than those implemented by the State Public Health Officer. Also on November 16, 2020, the State Department of Public Health issued updated guidance for the use of Face Coverings, requiring all people in the State to wear Face Coverings when outside the home, subject to limited exceptions.
 - c. Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures.
20. Effective Date. This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Also effective upon issuance, this Order revises and replaces Health Officer Order No. C19-09b, issued September 4, 2020.
21. Reporting Violations. Any person who believes this Order is being violated may contact 3-1-1 or go to www.sf.gov/report-health-order-violation to provide information about the alleged violation.
22. Copies and Notice. Each Residential Facility must promptly provide notice of this Order as follows: (1) by posting this Order on the Residential Facility website (if any); (2) by posting this Order at all entrances to the Residential Facility; (3) by providing a summary of this Order to each Residential Facility resident, indicating how the resident can obtain a full copy; (4) by providing a summary of this Order to any authorized decision maker for each Residential Facility resident if not the resident, including any conservator,



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-09c

indicating how the decision maker can obtain a full copy; (5) by providing this Order to the Residential Facility Ombudsperson (if any); and (6) by giving a copy, on request, to anyone who contacts the Residential Facility.

The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy.

23. Severability. If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.
24. Interpretation. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order, the text will control. Certain initially capitalized terms used in this Order have the meanings given them in this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Susan Philip", written over a horizontal line.

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the
City and County of San Francisco

Dated: March 10, 2021



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTING
RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AT LAGUNA HONDA HOSPITAL AND
ZUCKERBERG SAN FRANCISCO GENERAL HOSPITAL TO LIMIT
VISITORS AND OTHER NON-ESSENTIAL PERSONS CONSISTENT
WITH CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
REGULATIONS AND TO FOLLOW BEST PRACTICES REGARDING
COVID-19, INCLUDING SCREENING OF VISITORS AND OTHER
PROTECTIONS FOR RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND PERSONNEL**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 10, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120275, 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary: On March 7, 2020, the City's Health Officer issued the first version of this Order, Order No. C19-01, limiting visitors and non-essential personnel from Laguna Honda Hospital, one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the country. On March 10, 2020, Health Officer Order No. C19-03 was issued to extend similar restrictions and other safety measures to other skilled nursing and residential facilities in the City. This Order was expanded on March 11, 2020, to include the skilled nursing unit at Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital and add additional safety requirements.

This Order expands visitation at the listed Residential Facilities, accomplishing the purpose of strengthening our community social distancing response, protecting medical resources and healthcare providers, and supporting the well-being of residents by allowing for indoor, in-person visits when they can be done safely. The Order gives such facilities flexibility to allow indoor visits, but continues to strongly encourage other



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

types of visitation, including outdoor visits (where resident and visitor are outside), vehicle-based visits (where the visitors remain in a vehicle), and facility window visits (where the resident remains in the building behind a window or door with a window). This Order requires Residential Facilities to comply with the California Department of Public Health (“CDPH”) All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 and related CDPH guidance, including as that AFL and other guidance are amended or revised in the future, in relation to visitation practices, as well as other protections listed in this Order and other orders of the Health Officer, including mandatory screening of visitors on the day of the visit, mandatory physical distancing, wearing a face covering as required by Health Officer Order No. C19-12d (or future updates to that order), and other protections. Residential Facilities are given leeway to determine how to safely offer such visits and what kinds of visits they wish to offer, although they must contact CDPH if they are unable to allow for some version of visitation.

This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance, revises and replaces the prior version (Order No. C19-01c) as of that time and date, and will remain in effect until extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Indoor visitation and other kinds of visitation not previously allowed under Order No. C19-01c are allowed once a Residential Facility complies with this Order’s requirements that it implement practices consistent with AFL 20-22.6 and other CDPH visitation guidance.

Table of Contents:

1. Intent	3
2. General Requirements	4
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements	4
4. Allowed Visitation.....	4
5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations.....	5
6. Visitor Screening Procedures	6
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols.....	6
8. Face Coverings	6



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols.....	7
10. Staff Screening.....	7
11. Staff and Resident Testing.....	7
12. Non-Compliance.....	8
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others	8
14. Definitions	8
15. List of Residential Facilities	9
16. Complaints.....	9
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.....	9
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths	10
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders	10
20. Effective Date	11
21. Reporting Violations.....	12
22. Copies and Notice.....	12
23. Severability	12
24. Interpretation.....	12

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY
CODE SECTIONS 101040, 101085, AND 120175, THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (THE “HEALTH
OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. Intent. The intent of this Order is to ensure that residents, staff, and Visitors at each long-term care residential facility listed in Section 15 below (each a “Residential Facility”) are protected from the spread of COVID-19 to the greatest extent possible given how vulnerable most residents at Residential



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

Facilities in the City are to the disease and how easy it is to transmit the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, especially from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people. This Order has been updated to allow broader visitation in compliance with CDPH regulations and in recognition that an increasing number of facility residents are fully vaccinated while also recognizing that unvaccinated residents at facilities and other vulnerable people in the community remain at risk. Other capitalized terms in this Order are defined throughout this Order.

2. General Requirements. While this Order is in effect, each Residential Facility and the staff of each such Residential Facility must comply with the visitation and COVID-19 related protocols listed by this Order as well as all other requirements of this Order. Visitors allowed under this Order must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by this Order and by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Premises.
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements. Each Residential Facility and its staff must exclude from entry or access to its Premises any Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel including, but not limited to, visitors of residents at the Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order. Such Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel, including but not limited to authorized decision-makers and family members of residents, are ordered not to visit any Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order.
4. Allowed Visitation. The term “Allowed Visitation” means an in-person visit or contact that occurs between a resident and a Visitor under this Section 4. This Order requires each Residential Facility to follow all visitation-related guidance issued by CDPH, including but not limited to CDPH’s All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 (issued March 8, 2021) and related guidance, including as that AFL and related guidance are updated in the future. CDPH’s AFL 20-22.6, and any update to that guidance, is incorporated into this Order by this reference. Note that AFL 20-22.6 addresses the concept of necessary visitation, such as end-of-life/compassionate care visits and legally-necessary visits, as well as more routine visitation. Non-Essential Personnel should generally be excluded from visitation whenever possible except as allowed by CDPH guidelines (including but not limited to AFL 20-22.6 and any future versions of that guidance).



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

The Residential Facility must have and implement policies and/or protocols consistent with AFL 20-22.6 in order to expand visitation, and once the Residential Facility does so, the Residential Facility may immediately expand Allowed Visitation consistent with AFL 20-22.6. Until then, the Residential Facility must continue to comply with the Allowed Visitation requirements of the prior version of this Order, Health Officer Order No. C19-03b (issued September 4, 2020). Visitation may only occur as allowed by this Section.

The Residential Facility should address all requirements of CDPH AFL 20-22.6 (or future versions of that guidance) and should, at a minimum, address issues including: COVID-19 screening of Visitors; use of Face Coverings by Visitors; alternatives to indoor visits (such as facility window visits, vehicle visits, outdoor visits, and telephone/video visits); COVID-19 infection prevention protocols for all types of visits; visitation during any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility; privacy protections for residents during visits; non-adherence by Visitors to visitation rules; indoor communal spaces versus in-room visitation; and required visitation. In order to assist with this process, the Residential Facility is referred to guidance issued by the San Francisco Department of Public Health regarding congregate living facility visitation available online at www.sfcdcp.org/residentialcareproviders. This online guidance, which is updated from time to time, includes a checklist to help the Residential Facility address the key requirements of AFL 20-22.6.

5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations. Due to the rapidly-evolving nature of the pandemic, including as conditions may change in the future, each Residential Facility must immediately comply with any requirements or restrictions communicated by the Health Officer or the Health Officer's designee, including in relation to any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility. In the event of an COVID-19 outbreak among residents or staff, the Residential Facility must immediately contact the Department of Public Health Outbreak Management Group ("OMG") by phone by calling 415-554-2830, selecting Option 1, and then following the prompts for Senior Care Facilities.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

Any Residential Facility that has questions about what constitutes an outbreak or other questions about this section may contact OMG.

6. Visitor Screening Procedures. Each Residential Facility must use the following screening procedures for all Visitors. The Residential Facility must screen each Visitor on the day of the visit before the visit in a manner consistent with current CDPH and DPH guidance (which takes into account guidance from CDPH and the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (“CDC”)) regarding screening. At a minimum, the screening must address current or recent: actual or suspected COVID-19 diagnosis; actual or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection; actual or suspected close contact with someone with the virus; and COVID-19 Symptoms (listed below in Section 14.d) consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection, taking into account the age of the person being screened given different criteria for people under 18 years old. If a Visitor answers affirmatively to any screening question, they should, if appropriate, be referred for testing and directed to the DPH website with information about Health Officer directives on isolation and quarantine and explanatory material in multiple languages, available online at www.sfcdcp.org/i&q. Screening may be done by phone, verbally in person ensuring at least six feet of physical distance, or using other methods such as text or email. It is up to the Residential Facility, at the discretion of the Administrator or designee, to decide which method(s) for screening work best for the context. A Residential Facility may use temperature checks consistent with DPH guidelines.
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols. The following sections list additional COVID-19 related protocols aimed at protecting residents, staff, and Visitors.
8. Face Coverings. In general, all residents, staff, and Visitors must comply with Order No. C19-12d of the Health Officer, issued on December 22, 2020 (the “Face Covering Order”), including as that order is revised in the future. Residents, staff, and Visitors must also comply with any other requirements of the Residential Facility regarding wearing a mask or Face Covering or other Personal Protective Equipment (“PPE”). In addition to the exceptions to wearing a Face Covering listed in the Face Covering Order, a Face Covering is not required for any resident who, on account of dementia, grave mental illness, fear of/concern for suffocation, inability to remove a Face



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

Covering, inability to call for help, physician order, or other circumstance should not wear a Face Covering. The Residential Facility must provide a Face Covering or other mask to any resident or Visitor on request. The Face Covering Order and this Order allow Residential Facilities to require and provide coverings that offer added protection such as an isolation mask or PPE, as appropriate in the circumstances.

9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols. Each Residential Facility should maintain written policies and/or protocols that address visitation, infection control, screening, vaccination, and other relevant rules and guidelines regarding COVID-19, including but not limited to those required by CDPH and other DPH and San Francisco Health Officer orders, directives, and guidelines. This includes compliance with the Stay-Safer-at-Home ordered by the Health Officer (Health Officer Order No. C19-07t, including as that order is revised in the future, available online at www.sfdph.org/healthorders). This Order does not require a Residential Facility to create any new documentation if it already has written policies, protocols, or other written guidance that address COVID-19. Nothing in this Order prohibits a Residential Facility from taking steps more protective against transmission of COVID-19 than guidance provided by the CDC, CDPH, and DPH in its policies and/or protocols.
10. Staff Screening. Each Residential Facility must ensure that any employee or other staff member who is sick or does not pass the required screening must be immediately sent home and not return to work until they can do so safely under CDPH or DPH guidance or when authorized to return by a physician. If a Residential Facility is unable to immediately send home any such employee or staff member, the Residential Facility must (1) prevent that staff member from engaging in any resident care or contact (except in an emergency when the Residential Facility is doing whatever it can to protect residents) and (2) immediately notify its respective licensing entity and seek guidance from that entity.
11. Staff and Resident Testing. On May 7, 2020, the Health Officer issued Order No. C19-13 regarding testing and infection control practices at congregate living facilities in the City, including each Residential Facility. Each Residential Facility is required to continue to comply with that order, including as it is revised in the future.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

12. Non-Compliance. If any Visitor or Non-Essential Person refuses to comply with this Order, then the Residential Facility may contact the San Francisco Sheriff Department to request assistance in enforcing this Order. The Residential Facility shall take whatever steps are possible within the bounds of the law to protect residents from any such Visitor or person who refuses to comply with this Order. For example, a Residential Facility should contact facility security and ask the unauthorized visitor or person to comply with conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility. Even if a Visitor or Non-Essential Person otherwise complies with the facility's visitation protocols as outlined in this paragraph, they are still in violation of this Order if their presence is not allowed under this Order.
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others. This Order does not restrict first responder access to Residential Facility Premises during an emergency. Further, this Order does not restrict local, state, or federal officers, investigators, or medical or law enforcement personnel from carrying out their lawful duties on Residential Facility Premises. Persons other than first responders allowed access under this paragraph must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Residential Facility Premises when feasible.
14. Definitions: For the purposes of this Order, the following initially capitalized terms have the meanings given below:
- a. "Visitors" are people who come onsite to a Residential Facility to meet with a resident who are not staff of the facility. This term includes family members, loved ones, and friends of residents, as well as those who have legal authority to make healthcare or other legal decisions for a resident. The Ombudsperson is an authorized visitor and is not included in this term, but the Ombudsperson must still follow all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility.
 - b. "Non-Essential Personnel" are employees, contractors, volunteers, or others who provide services onsite at a Residential Facility but who do not perform treatment, maintenance, support, or administrative tasks deemed essential to the healthcare mission of the Residential



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

Facility.

- c. “Premises” includes without limitation the buildings, grounds, facilities, driveways, parking areas, and public spaces within the legal boundaries of each Residential Facility listed in Section 15 below.
- d. “COVID-19 Symptom” means a symptom consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection. A list of current COVID-19 Symptoms can be found online at www.sfdcp.org/covid19symptoms.

15. List of Residential Facilities. This Order applies to each facility listed below (each a Residential Facility):

<u>Residential Facility Name</u>	<u>Street Address</u>	<u>ZIP</u>
San Francisco General Hospital D/P SNF	1001 POTRERO AVE	94110
Laguna Honda Hospital & Rehabilitation Ctr D/P SNF	375 LAGUNA HONDA BLVD	94116

16. Complaints. A Residential Facility resident or the resident’s authorized lawful representative may contact a representative of the Residential Facility to seek clarification of any part of this Order by contacting the Administrator of the facility. If a resident or the resident’s authorized lawful representative objects to the appropriateness of the limitation of access contained in this Order, the resident or lawful authorized representative must first raise their concern with the Residential Facility at issue. The Residential Facility is ordered to respond to the concern within 2 business days.

17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19. This Order is issued based on the need for continued protection of all Residential



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

Facility Visitors, residents, and staff in the City. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Unvaccinated residents at Residential Facilities are among the most vulnerable and most likely to face serious outcomes, including death, from infection by SARS-CoV-2, and there will continue to be residents who do not agree to vaccination, who are unable to be vaccinated, or whose vaccination will take time to become fully effective after arriving at the facility. There are currently only limited treatments for COVID-19, and although there are now three vaccines approved for emergency use in the United States, there remains a high risk of infection from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people who have the virus. Due to the length of time during which people with the virus can unknowingly infect others and emerging variants, it is imperative that all appropriate steps be taken to protect unvaccinated residents and staff. Safely allowing visitors and requiring the other safety protections included in this Order will thereby slow virus transmission as much as possible in order to protect the most vulnerable, prevent infections and serious illness and death, and prevent the healthcare system from being overwhelmed.

18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths. As of March 7, 2021, there have been at least 34,422 confirmed cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in the City (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect) as well as at least 440 deaths (up from 1 death on March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>.

19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.

- a. State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and may be supplemented.

- b. State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of the March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer and the State Blueprint for a Safer Economy (the “State Order”), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective until further notice, the Governor’s March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Order, and the July 13, 2020, August 28, 2020, November 19, 2020, and December 3, 2020 Orders of the State Public Health Officer. The May 4, 2020 Executive Order issued by Governor Newsom and May 7, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer permit certain Businesses to reopen if a local health officer believes the conditions in that jurisdictions warrant it, but expressly acknowledge the authority of local health officers to establish and implement public health measures within their respective jurisdictions that are more restrictive than those implemented by the State Public Health Officer. Also on November 16, 2020, the State Department of Public Health issued updated guidance for the use of Face Coverings, requiring all people in the State to wear Face Coverings when outside the home, subject to limited exceptions.
 - c. Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures.
20. Effective Date. This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Also effective upon issuance, this Order revises and replaces Health Officer Order No. C19-01c, issued



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

September 4, 2020.

21. Reporting Violations. Any person who believes this Order is being violated may contact 3-1-1 or go to www.sf.gov/report-health-order-violation to provide information about the alleged violation.
22. Copies and Notice. Each Residential Facility must promptly provide notice of this Order as follows: (1) by posting this Order on the Residential Facility website (if any); (2) by posting this Order at all entrances to the Residential Facility; (3) by providing a summary of this Order to each Residential Facility resident, indicating how the resident can obtain a full copy; (4) by providing a summary of this Order to any authorized decision maker for each Residential Facility resident if not the resident, including any conservator, indicating how the decision maker can obtain a full copy; (5) by providing this Order to the Residential Facility Ombudsperson (if any); and (6) by giving a copy, on request, to anyone who contacts the Residential Facility.
- The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy.
23. Severability. If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.
24. Interpretation. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order, the text will control.



**City and County of
San Francisco**

**Department of Public Health
Order of the Health Officer**

ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

Certain initially capitalized terms used in this Order have the meanings given them in this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Susan Philip", written over a horizontal line.

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the
City and County of San Francisco

Dated: March 10, 2021



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTING
RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AT LAGUNA HONDA HOSPITAL AND
ZUCKERBERG SAN FRANCISCO GENERAL HOSPITAL TO LIMIT
VISITORS AND OTHER NON-ESSENTIAL PERSONS CONSISTENT
WITH CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
REGULATIONS AND TO FOLLOW BEST PRACTICES REGARDING
COVID-19, INCLUDING SCREENING OF VISITORS AND OTHER
PROTECTIONS FOR RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND PERSONNEL**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 10, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120275, 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary: On March 7, 2020, the City's Health Officer issued the first version of this Order, Order No. C19-01, limiting visitors and non-essential personnel from Laguna Honda Hospital, one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the country. On March 10, 2020, Health Officer Order No. C19-03 was issued to extend similar restrictions and other safety measures to other skilled nursing and residential facilities in the City. This Order was expanded on March 11, 2020, to include the skilled nursing unit at Zuckerberg San Francisco General Hospital and add additional safety requirements.

This Order expands visitation at the listed Residential Facilities, accomplishing the purpose of strengthening our community social distancing response, protecting medical resources and healthcare providers, and supporting the well-being of residents by allowing for indoor, in-person visits when they can be done safely. The Order gives such facilities flexibility to allow indoor visits, but continues to strongly encourage other types of visitation, including outdoor visits (where resident and visitor are outside), vehicle-based visits (where the visitors remain in a vehicle), and facility window visits (where the resident remains in the building behind a window or door with a window). This Order requires Residential Facilities to comply with the California Department of Public Health ("CDPH") All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 and related CDPH guidance, including as that AFL and other guidance are amended or revised in the future, in relation to visitation practices, as well as other protections listed in this Order and other orders of the Health Officer, including mandatory screening of visitors on the day of the visit,



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

mandatory physical distancing, wearing a face covering as required by Health Officer Order No. C19-12d (or future updates to that order), and other protections. Residential Facilities are given leeway to determine how to safely offer such visits and what kinds of visits they wish to offer, although they must contact CDPH if they are unable to allow for some version of visitation.

This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance, revises and replaces the prior version (Order No. C19-01c) as of that time and date, and will remain in effect until extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Indoor visitation and other kinds of visitation not previously allowed under Order No. C19-01c are allowed once a Residential Facility complies with this Order's requirements that it implement practices consistent with AFL 20-22.6 and other CDPH visitation guidance.

Table of Contents:

1. Intent.....	3
2. General Requirements	3
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements	3
4. Allowed Visitation.....	3
5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations.....	4
6. Visitor Screening Procedures	4
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols.....	5
8. Face Coverings	5
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols	5
10. Staff Screening	6
11. Staff and Resident Testing.....	6
12. Non-Compliance.....	6
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others	6
14. Definitions	6
15. List of Residential Facilities.....	7
16. Complaints.....	7
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.....	7
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths.....	8
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.....	8
20. Effective Date	9
21. Reporting Violations	9



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

22. Copies and Notice.....	9
23. Severability.....	9
24. Interpretation	9

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE
SECTIONS 101040, 101085, AND 120175, THE HEALTH OFFICER OF THE CITY AND
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (THE “HEALTH OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. Intent. The intent of this Order is to ensure that residents, staff, and Visitors at each long-term care residential facility listed in Section 15 below (each a “Residential Facility”) are protected from the spread of COVID-19 to the greatest extent possible given how vulnerable most residents at Residential Facilities in the City are to the disease and how easy it is to transmit the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, especially from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people. This Order has been updated to allow broader visitation in compliance with CDPH regulations and in recognition that an increasing number of facility residents are fully vaccinated while also recognizing that unvaccinated residents at facilities and other vulnerable people in the community remain at risk. Other capitalized terms in this Order are defined throughout this Order.
2. General Requirements. While this Order is in effect, each Residential Facility and the staff of each such Residential Facility must comply with the visitation and COVID-19 related protocols listed by this Order as well as all other requirements of this Order. Visitors allowed under this Order must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by this Order and by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Premises.
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements. Each Residential Facility and its staff must exclude from entry or access to its Premises any Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel including, but not limited to, visitors of residents at the Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order. Such Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel, including but not limited to authorized decision-makers and family members of residents, are ordered not to visit any Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order.
4. Allowed Visitation. The term “Allowed Visitation” means an in-person visit or contact that occurs between a resident and a Visitor under this Section 4. This Order requires each Residential Facility to follow all visitation-related guidance issued by CDPH, including but not limited to CDPH’s All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 (issued March 8, 2021) and related guidance, including as that AFL and related guidance are updated in the future. CDPH’s AFL 20-22.6, and any update to that guidance, is incorporated into this Order by this reference. Note that AFL 20-22.6 addresses the concept of necessary



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

visitation, such as end-of-life/compassionate care visits and legally-necessary visits, as well as more routine visitation. Non-Essential Personnel should generally be excluded from visitation whenever possible except as allowed by CDPH guidelines (including but not limited to AFL 20-22.6 and any future versions of that guidance).

The Residential Facility must have and implement policies and/or protocols consistent with AFL 20-22.6 in order to expand visitation, and once the Residential Facility does so, the Residential Facility may immediately expand Allowed Visitation consistent with AFL 20-22.6. Until then, the Residential Facility must continue to comply with the Allowed Visitation requirements of the prior version of this Order, Health Officer Order No. C19-03b (issued September 4, 2020). Visitation may only occur as allowed by this Section.

The Residential Facility should address all requirements of CDPH AFL 20-22.6 (or future versions of that guidance) and should, at a minimum, address issues including: COVID-19 screening of Visitors; use of Face Coverings by Visitors; alternatives to indoor visits (such as facility window visits, vehicle visits, outdoor visits, and telephone/video visits); COVID-19 infection prevention protocols for all types of visits; visitation during any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility; privacy protections for residents during visits; non-adherence by Visitors to visitation rules; indoor communal spaces versus in-room visitation; and required visitation. In order to assist with this process, the Residential Facility is referred to guidance issued by the San Francisco Department of Public Health regarding congregate living facility visitation available online at www.sfdcph.org/residentialcareproviders. This online guidance, which is updated from time to time, includes a checklist to help the Residential Facility address the key requirements of AFL 20-22.6.

5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations. Due to the rapidly-evolving nature of the pandemic, including as conditions may change in the future, each Residential Facility must immediately comply with any requirements or restrictions communicated by the Health Officer or the Health Officer's designee, including in relation to any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility. In the event of an COVID-19 outbreak among residents or staff, the Residential Facility must immediately contact the Department of Public Health Outbreak Management Group ("OMG") by phone by calling 415-554-2830, selecting Option 1, and then following the prompts for Senior Care Facilities.

Any Residential Facility that has questions about what constitutes an outbreak or other questions about this section may contact OMG.

6. Visitor Screening Procedures. Each Residential Facility must use the following screening procedures for all Visitors. The Residential Facility must screen each Visitor on the day of the visit before the visit in a manner consistent with current CDPH and DPH guidance (which takes into account guidance from CDPH and the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC")) regarding screening. At a



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

minimum, the screening must address current or recent: actual or suspected COVID-19 diagnosis; actual or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection; actual or suspected close contact with someone with the virus; and COVID-19 Symptoms (listed below in Section 14.d) consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection, taking into account the age of the person being screened given different criteria for people under 18 years old. If a Visitor answers affirmatively to any screening question, they should, if appropriate, be referred for testing and directed to the DPH website with information about Health Officer directives on isolation and quarantine and explanatory material in multiple languages, available online at www.sfdcp.org/i&q. Screening may be done by phone, verbally in person ensuring at least six feet of physical distance, or using other methods such as text or email. It is up to the Residential Facility, at the discretion of the Administrator or designee, to decide which method(s) for screening work best for the context. A Residential Facility may use temperature checks consistent with DPH guidelines.

7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols. The following sections list additional COVID-19 related protocols aimed at protecting residents, staff, and Visitors.
8. Face Coverings. In general, all residents, staff, and Visitors must comply with Order No. C19-12d of the Health Officer, issued on December 22, 2020 (the "Face Covering Order"), including as that order is revised in the future. Residents, staff, and Visitors must also comply with any other requirements of the Residential Facility regarding wearing a mask or Face Covering or other Personal Protective Equipment ("PPE"). In addition to the exceptions to wearing a Face Covering listed in the Face Covering Order, a Face Covering is not required for any resident who, on account of dementia, grave mental illness, fear of/concern for suffocation, inability to remove a Face Covering, inability to call for help, physician order, or other circumstance should not wear a Face Covering. The Residential Facility must provide a Face Covering or other mask to any resident or Visitor on request. The Face Covering Order and this Order allow Residential Facilities to require and provide coverings that offer added protection such as an isolation mask or PPE, as appropriate in the circumstances.
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols. Each Residential Facility should maintain written policies and/or protocols that address visitation, infection control, screening, vaccination, and other relevant rules and guidelines regarding COVID-19, including but not limited to those required by CDPH and other DPH and San Francisco Health Officer orders, directives, and guidelines. This includes compliance with the Stay-Safer-at-Home ordered by the Health Officer (Health Officer Order No. C19-07t, including as that order is revised in the future, available online at www.sfdph.org/healthorders). This Order does not require a Residential Facility to create any new documentation if it already has written policies, protocols, or other written guidance that address COVID-19. Nothing in this Order prohibits a Residential Facility from taking steps more protective against transmission of COVID-19 than guidance provided by the CDC, CDPH, and DPH in its policies and/or protocols.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

10. Staff Screening. Each Residential Facility must ensure that any employee or other staff member who is sick or does not pass the required screening must be immediately sent home and not return to work until they can do so safely under CDPH or DPH guidance or when authorized to return by a physician. If a Residential Facility is unable to immediately send home any such employee or staff member, the Residential Facility must (1) prevent that staff member from engaging in any resident care or contact (except in an emergency when the Residential Facility is doing whatever it can to protect residents) and (2) immediately notify its respective licensing entity and seek guidance from that entity.
11. Staff and Resident Testing. On May 7, 2020, the Health Officer issued Order No. C19-13 regarding testing and infection control practices at congregate living facilities in the City, including each Residential Facility. Each Residential Facility is required to continue to comply with that order, including as it is revised in the future.
12. Non-Compliance. If any Visitor or Non-Essential Person refuses to comply with this Order, then the Residential Facility may contact the San Francisco Sheriff Department to request assistance in enforcing this Order. The Residential Facility shall take whatever steps are possible within the bounds of the law to protect residents from any such Visitor or person who refuses to comply with this Order. For example, a Residential Facility should contact facility security and ask the unauthorized visitor or person to comply with conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility. Even if a Visitor or Non-Essential Person otherwise complies with the facility's visitation protocols as outlined in this paragraph, they are still in violation of this Order if their presence is not allowed under this Order.
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others. This Order does not restrict first responder access to Residential Facility Premises during an emergency. Further, this Order does not restrict local, state, or federal officers, investigators, or medical or law enforcement personnel from carrying out their lawful duties on Residential Facility Premises. Persons other than first responders allowed access under this paragraph must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Residential Facility Premises when feasible.
14. Definitions: For the purposes of this Order, the following initially capitalized terms have the meanings given below:
 - a. "Visitors" are people who come onsite to a Residential Facility to meet with a resident who are not staff of the facility. This term includes family members, loved ones, and friends of residents, as well as those who have legal authority to make healthcare or other legal decisions for a resident. The Ombudsperson is an authorized visitor and is not included in this term, but the Ombudsperson must still follow all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

- b. “Non-Essential Personnel” are employees, contractors, volunteers, or others who provide services onsite at a Residential Facility but who do not perform treatment, maintenance, support, or administrative tasks deemed essential to the healthcare mission of the Residential Facility.
- c. “Premises” includes without limitation the buildings, grounds, facilities, driveways, parking areas, and public spaces within the legal boundaries of each Residential Facility listed in Section 15 below.
- d. “COVID-19 Symptom” means a symptom consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection. A list of current COVID-19 Symptoms can be found online at www.sfcdep.org/covid19symptoms.

15. List of Residential Facilities. This Order applies to each facility listed below (each a Residential Facility):

<u>Residential Facility Name</u>	<u>Street Address</u>	<u>ZIP</u>
San Francisco General Hospital D/P SNF	1001 POTRERO AVE	94110
Laguna Honda Hospital & Rehabilitation Ctr D/P SNF	375 LAGUNA HONDA BLVD	94116

16. Complaints. A Residential Facility resident or the resident’s authorized lawful representative may contact a representative of the Residential Facility to seek clarification of any part of this Order by contacting the Administrator of the facility. If a resident or the resident’s authorized lawful representative objects to the appropriateness of the limitation of access contained in this Order, the resident or lawful authorized representative must first raise their concern with the Residential Facility at issue. The Residential Facility is ordered to respond to the concern within 2 business days.
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19. This Order is issued based on the need for continued protection of all Residential Facility Visitors, residents, and staff in the City. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Unvaccinated residents at Residential Facilities are among the most vulnerable and most likely to face serious outcomes, including death, from infection by SARS-CoV-2, and there will continue to be residents who do not agree to vaccination, who are unable to be vaccinated, or whose vaccination will take time to become fully effective after arriving at the facility. There are currently only limited treatments for COVID-19, and although there are now three vaccines approved for emergency use in the United States, there remains a high risk of infection from asymptomatic and pre-



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

symptomatic people who have the virus. Due to the length of time during which people with the virus can unknowingly infect others and emerging variants, it is imperative that all appropriate steps be taken to protect unvaccinated residents and staff. Safely allowing visitors and requiring the other safety protections included in this Order will thereby slow virus transmission as much as possible in order to protect the most vulnerable, prevent infections and serious illness and death, and prevent the healthcare system from being overwhelmed.

18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths. As of March 7, 2021, there have been at least 34,422 confirmed cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in the City (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect) as well as at least 440 deaths (up from 1 death on March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>.

19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.

- a. State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and may be supplemented.
- b. State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of the March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer and the State Blueprint for a Safer Economy (the "State Order"), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective until further notice, the Governor's March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Order, and the July 13, 2020, August 28, 2020, November 19, 2020, and December 3, 2020 Orders of the State Public Health Officer. The May 4, 2020 Executive Order issued by Governor Newsom and May 7, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer permit certain Businesses to reopen if a local health officer believes the conditions in that jurisdictions warrant it, but expressly acknowledge the authority of local health officers to establish and implement public health measures within their respective jurisdictions that are more restrictive than those implemented by the State Public Health Officer. Also on November 16, 2020, the State Department of Public Health issued updated guidance for the use of Face Coverings, requiring all people in the State to wear Face Coverings when outside



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

the home, subject to limited exceptions.

- c. Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures.
20. Effective Date. This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Also effective upon issuance, this Order revises and replaces Health Officer Order No. C19-01c, issued September 4, 2020.
21. Reporting Violations. Any person who believes this Order is being violated may contact 3-1-1 or go to www.sf.gov/report-health-order-violation to provide information about the alleged violation.
22. Copies and Notice. Each Residential Facility must promptly provide notice of this Order as follows: (1) by posting this Order on the Residential Facility website (if any); (2) by posting this Order at all entrances to the Residential Facility; (3) by providing a summary of this Order to each Residential Facility resident, indicating how the resident can obtain a full copy; (4) by providing a summary of this Order to any authorized decision maker for each Residential Facility resident if not the resident, including any conservator, indicating how the decision maker can obtain a full copy; (5) by providing this Order to the Residential Facility Ombudsperson (if any); and (6) by giving a copy, on request, to anyone who contacts the Residential Facility.

The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy.
23. Severability. If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.
24. Interpretation. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order,



**City and County of
San Francisco**

**Department of Public Health
Order of the Health Officer**

ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-01d

the text will control. Certain initially capitalized terms used in this Order have the meanings given them in this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Susan Philip", written over a horizontal line.

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the
City and County of San Francisco

Dated: March 10, 2021



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTING
RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES TO LIMIT VISITORS AND OTHER NON-
ESSENTIAL PERSONS CONSISTENT WITH CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH REGULATIONS AND TO
FOLLOW BEST PRACTICES REGARDING COVID-19, INCLUDING
SCREENING OF VISITORS AND OTHER PROTECTIONS FOR
RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND PERSONNEL**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 10, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120275, 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary: On March 7, 2020, the City's Health Officer issued Order No. C19-01, limiting visitors and non-essential personnel from Laguna Honda Hospital, one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the country. On March 10, 2020, the first version of this Order, C19-03, was issued to extend similar restrictions and other safety measures to other skilled nursing and residential facilities in the City.

This Order expands visitation at the listed Residential Facilities, accomplishing the purpose of strengthening our community social distancing response, protecting medical resources and healthcare providers, and supporting the well-being of residents by allowing for indoor, in-person visits when they can be done safely. The Order gives such facilities flexibility to allow indoor visits, but continues to strongly encourage other types of visitation, including outdoor visits (where resident and visitor are outside), vehicle-based visits (where the visitors remain in a vehicle), and facility window visits (where the resident remains in the building behind a window or door with a window). This Order requires Residential Facilities to comply with the California Department of Public Health ("CDPH") All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 and related CDPH guidance, including as



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

that AFL and other guidance are amended or revised in the future, in relation to visitation practices, as well as other protections listed in this Order and other orders of the Health Officer, including mandatory screening of visitors on the day of the visit, mandatory physical distancing, wearing a face covering as required by Health Officer Order No. C19-12d (or future updates to that order), and other protections. Residential Facilities are given leeway to determine how to safely offer such visits and what kinds of visits they wish to offer, although they must contact CDPH if they are unable to allow for some version of visitation.

This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance, revises and replaces the prior version (Order No. C19-03b) as of that time and date, and will remain in effect until extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Indoor visitation and other kinds of visitation not previously allowed under Order No. C19-03b are allowed once a Residential Facility complies with this Order's requirements that it implement practices consistent with AFL 20-22.6 and other CDPH visitation guidance.

Table of Contents:

1. Intent	3
2. General Requirements	4
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements	4
4. Allowed Visitation.....	4
5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations.....	5
6. Visitor Screening Procedures	5
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols.....	6
8. Face Coverings	6
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols.....	6
10. Staff Screening.....	7
11. Staff and Resident Testing.....	7
12. Non-Compliance	7
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others	8



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

14. Definitions	8
15. List of Residential Facilities	8
16. Complaints	10
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.....	10
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths	10
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders	11
20. Effective Date	12
21. Reporting Violations.....	12
22. Copies and Notice	12
23. Severability	13
24. Interpretation.....	13

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY
CODE SECTIONS 101040, 101085, AND 120175, THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (THE “HEALTH
OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. Intent. The intent of this Order is to ensure that residents, staff, and Visitors at each long-term care residential facility listed in Section 15 below (each a “Residential Facility”) are protected from the spread of COVID-19 to the greatest extent possible given how vulnerable most residents at Residential Facilities in the City are to the disease and how easy it is to transmit the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, especially from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people. This Order has been updated to allow broader visitation in compliance with CDPH regulations and regulatory guidance and in recognition that an increasing number of facility residents are fully vaccinated while also recognizing that unvaccinated residents at facilities and other vulnerable people in the community remain at risk. Other capitalized terms in this Order are defined throughout this Order.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

2. General Requirements. While this Order is in effect, each Residential Facility and the staff of each such Residential Facility must comply with the visitation and COVID-19 related protocols listed by this Order as well as all other requirements of this Order. Visitors allowed under this Order must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by this Order and by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Premises.
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements. Each Residential Facility and its staff must exclude from entry or access to its Premises any Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel including, but not limited to, visitors of residents at the Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order. Such Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel, including but not limited to authorized decision-makers and family members of residents, are ordered not to visit any Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order.
4. Allowed Visitation. The term “Allowed Visitation” means an in-person visit or contact that occurs between a resident and a Visitor under this Section 4. This Order requires each Residential Facility to follow all visitation-related guidance issued by CDPH, including but not limited to CDPH’s All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 (issued March 8, 2021) and related guidance, including as that AFL and related guidance are updated in the future. CDPH’s AFL 20-22.6, and any update to that guidance, is incorporated into this Order by this reference. Note that AFL 20-22.6 addresses the concept of necessary visitation, such as end-of-life/compassionate care visits and legally-necessary visits, as well as more routine visitation. Non-Essential Personnel should generally be excluded from visitation whenever possible except as allowed by CDPH guidelines (including but not limited to AFL 20-22.6 and any future versions of that guidance).

The Residential Facility must have and implement policies and/or protocols consistent with AFL 20-22.6 in order to expand visitation, and once the Residential Facility does so, the Residential Facility may immediately expand Allowed Visitation consistent with AFL 20-22.6. Until then, the Residential Facility must continue to comply with the Allowed Visitation requirements of the prior version of this Order, Health Officer Order No. C19-03b (issued September 4, 2020). Visitation may only occur as allowed by this Section.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

The Residential Facility should address all requirements of CDPH AFL 20-22.6 (or future versions of that guidance) and should, at a minimum, address issues including: COVID-19 screening of Visitors; use of Face Coverings by Visitors; alternatives to indoor visits (such as facility window visits, vehicle visits, outdoor visits, and telephone/video visits); COVID-19 infection prevention protocols for all types of visits; visitation during any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility; privacy protections for residents during visits; non-adherence by Visitors to visitation rules; indoor communal spaces versus in-room visitation; and required visitation. In order to assist with this process, the Residential Facility is referred to guidance issued by the San Francisco Department of Public Health regarding congregate living facility visitation available online at www.sfdcph.org/residentialcareproviders. This online guidance, which is updated from time to time, includes a checklist to help the Residential Facility address the key requirements of AFL 20-22.6.

5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations. Due to the rapidly-evolving nature of the pandemic, including as conditions may change in the future, each Residential Facility must immediately comply with any requirements or restrictions communicated by the Health Officer or the Health Officer's designee, including in relation to any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility. In the event of an COVID-19 outbreak among residents or staff, the Residential Facility must immediately contact the Department of Public Health Outbreak Management Group ("OMG") by phone by calling 415-554-2830, selecting Option 1, and then following the prompts for Senior Care Facilities.

Any Residential Facility that has questions about what constitutes an outbreak or other questions about this section may contact OMG.

6. Visitor Screening Procedures. Each Residential Facility must use the following screening procedures for all Visitors. The Residential Facility must screen each Visitor on the day of the visit before the visit in a manner consistent with current CDPH and DPH guidance (which takes into account guidance from CDPH and the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC")) regarding screening. At a minimum, the screening must address current or recent: actual or suspected COVID-19 diagnosis; actual or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection; actual or suspected close contact



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

with someone with the virus; and COVID-19 Symptoms (listed below in Section 14.d) consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection, taking into account the age of the person being screened given different criteria for people under 18 years old. If a Visitor answers affirmatively to any screening question, they should, if appropriate, be referred for testing and directed to the DPH website with information about Health Officer directives on isolation and quarantine and explanatory material in multiple languages, available online at www.sfcdcp.org/i&q. Screening may be done by phone, verbally in person ensuring at least six feet of physical distance, or using other methods such as text or email. It is up to the Residential Facility, at the discretion of the Administrator or designee, to decide which method(s) for screening work best for the context. A Residential Facility may use temperature checks consistent with DPH guidelines.

7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols. The following sections list additional COVID-19 related protocols aimed at protecting residents, staff, and Visitors.
8. Face Coverings. In general, all residents, staff, and Visitors must comply with Order No. C19-12d of the Health Officer, issued on December 22, 2020 (the "Face Covering Order"), including as that order is revised in the future. Residents, staff, and Visitors must also comply with any other requirements of the Residential Facility regarding wearing a mask or Face Covering or other Personal Protective Equipment ("PPE"). In addition to the exceptions to wearing a Face Covering listed in the Face Covering Order, a Face Covering is not required for any resident who, on account of dementia, grave mental illness, fear of/concern for suffocation, inability to remove a Face Covering, inability to call for help, physician order, or other circumstance should not wear a Face Covering. The Residential Facility must provide a Face Covering or other mask to any resident or Visitor on request. The Face Covering Order and this Order allow Residential Facilities to require and provide coverings that offer added protection such as an isolation mask or PPE, as appropriate in the circumstances.
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols. Each Residential Facility should maintain written policies and/or protocols that address visitation, infection control, screening, vaccination, and other relevant rules and guidelines regarding COVID-19, including but not limited to those required



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

by CDPH and other DPH and San Francisco Health Officer orders, directives, and guidelines. This includes compliance with the Stay-Safer-at-Home ordered by the Health Officer (Health Officer Order No. C19-07t, including as that order is revised in the future, available online at www.sfdph.org/healthorders). This Order does not require a Residential Facility to create any new documentation if it already has written policies, protocols, or other written guidance that address COVID-19. Nothing in this Order prohibits a Residential Facility from taking steps more protective against transmission of COVID-19 than guidance provided by the CDC, CDPH, and DPH in its policies and/or protocols.

10. Staff Screening. Each Residential Facility must ensure that any employee or other staff member who is sick or does not pass the required screening must be immediately sent home and not return to work until they can do so safely under CDPH or DPH guidance or when authorized to return by a physician. If a Residential Facility is unable to immediately send home any such employee or staff member, the Residential Facility must (1) prevent that staff member from engaging in any resident care or contact (except in an emergency when the Residential Facility is doing whatever it can to protect residents) and (2) immediately notify its respective licensing entity and seek guidance from that entity.
11. Staff and Resident Testing. On May 7, 2020, the Health Officer issued Order No. C19-13 regarding testing and infection control practices at congregate living facilities in the City, including each Residential Facility. Each Residential Facility is required to continue to comply with that order, including as it is revised in the future.
12. Non-Compliance. If any Visitor or Non-Essential Person refuses to comply with this Order, then the Residential Facility may contact the San Francisco Police Department to request assistance in enforcing this Order. The Residential Facility shall take whatever steps are possible within the bounds of the law to protect residents from any such Visitor or person who refuses to comply with this Order. For example, a Residential Facility should contact facility security and ask the unauthorized visitor or person to comply with conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility. Even if a Visitor or Non-Essential Person otherwise complies with the facility's visitation protocols as outlined in this paragraph, they are still in violation of



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

this Order if their presence is not allowed under this Order.

13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others. This Order does not restrict first responder access to Residential Facility Premises during an emergency. Further, this Order does not restrict local, state, or federal officers, investigators, or medical or law enforcement personnel from carrying out their lawful duties on Residential Facility Premises. Persons other than first responders allowed access under this paragraph must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Residential Facility Premises when feasible.

14. Definitions: For the purposes of this Order, the following initially capitalized terms have the meanings given below:

- a. "Visitors" are people who come onsite to a Residential Facility to meet with a resident who are not staff of the facility. This term includes family members, loved ones, and friends of residents, as well as those who have legal authority to make healthcare or other legal decisions for a resident. The Ombudsperson is an authorized visitor and is not included in this term, but the Ombudsperson must still follow all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility.
- b. "Non-Essential Personnel" are employees, contractors, volunteers, or others who provide services onsite at a Residential Facility but who do not perform treatment, maintenance, support, or administrative tasks deemed essential to the healthcare mission of the Residential Facility.
- c. "Premises" includes without limitation the buildings, grounds, facilities, driveways, parking areas, and public spaces within the legal boundaries of each Residential Facility listed in Section 15 below.
- d. "COVID-19 Symptom" means a symptom consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection. A list of current COVID-19 Symptoms can be found online at www.sfchcp.org/covid19symptoms.

15. List of Residential Facilities. This Order applies to each facility listed below (each a Residential Facility):



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

<u>Residential Facility Name</u>	<u>Street Address</u>	<u>ZIP</u>
Lawton Skilled Nursing & Rehabilitation Center	1575 7th Ave	94122
San Francisco Health Care	1477 Grove St	94117
Central Gardens Post Acute	1355 Ellis St	94115
San Francisco Post Acute	5767 Mission St	94112
Hayes Convalescent Hospital	1250 Hayes St	94117
Heritage on The Marina	3400 Laguna St	94123
The Avenues Transitional Care Center	2043 19th Ave	94116
Laurel Heights Community Care	2740 California St	94115
Pacific Heights Transitional Care Center	2707 Pine St	94115
Tunnell Skilled Nursing & Rehabilitation Center	1359 Pine St	94109
Sequoias San Francisco Convalescent Hospital	1400 Geary Blvd	94109
Sheffield Convalescent Hospital	1133 S Van Ness Ave	94110
St. Anne's Home	300 Lake St	94118
Victorian Post Acute	2121 Pine St	94115
California Pacific Medical Center - Davies Campus Hospital D/P SNF	601 Duboce Ave	94117
Jewish Home & Rehab Center D/P SNF	302 Silver Ave	94112
San Francisco Towers	1661 Pine St	94109
Kentfield San Francisco Hospital	450 Stanyan St, 6th Floor	94117
*Notes: 1) Laguna Honda Hospital and ZSFG D/P SNF are covered under a separate order		



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

2) Sheffield Convalescent Hospital ceased operations in February 2021 and so is no longer subject to this Order.		
--	--	--

16. Complaints. A Residential Facility resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative may contact a representative of the Residential Facility to seek clarification of any part of this Order by contacting the Administrator of the facility. If a resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative objects to the appropriateness of the limitation of access contained in this Order, the resident or lawful authorized representative must first raise their concern with the Residential Facility at issue. The Residential Facility is ordered to respond to the concern within 2 business days.
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19. This Order is issued based on the need for continued protection of all Residential Facility Visitors, residents, and staff in the City. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Unvaccinated residents at Residential Facilities are among the most vulnerable and most likely to face serious outcomes, including death, from infection by SARS-CoV-2, and there will continue to be residents who do not agree to vaccination, who are unable to be vaccinated, or whose vaccination will take time to become fully effective after arriving at the facility. There are currently only limited treatments for COVID-19, and although there are now three vaccines approved for emergency use in the United States, there remains a high risk of infection from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people who have the virus. Due to the length of time during which people with the virus can unknowingly infect others and emerging variants, it is imperative that all appropriate steps be taken to protect unvaccinated residents and staff. Safely allowing visitors and requiring the other safety protections included in this Order will thereby slow virus transmission as much as possible in order to protect the most vulnerable, prevent infections and serious illness and death, and prevent the healthcare system from being overwhelmed.
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths. As of March 7, 2021, there have been at least 34,422 confirmed cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in the City (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect) as well as at least 440 deaths (up from 1 death on



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>.

19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.

- a. State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and may be supplemented.
- b. State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of the March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer and the State Blueprint for a Safer Economy (the "State Order"), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective until further notice, the Governor's March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Order, and the July 13, 2020, August 28, 2020, November 19, 2020, and December 3, 2020 Orders of the State Public Health Officer. The May 4, 2020 Executive Order issued by Governor Newsom and May 7, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer permit certain Businesses to reopen if a local health officer believes the conditions in that jurisdictions warrant it, but expressly acknowledge the authority of local health officers to establish and implement public health measures within their respective jurisdictions that are more restrictive than those implemented by the State Public Health Officer. Also on November 16, 2020, the State Department of Public Health issued updated guidance for the use of Face Coverings, requiring all people



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

in the State to wear Face Coverings when outside the home, subject to limited exceptions.

- c. Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures.
- 20. Effective Date. This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Also effective upon issuance, this Order revises and replaces Health Officer Order No. C19-03b, issued September 4, 2020.
- 21. Reporting Violations. Any person who believes this Order is being violated may contact 3-1-1 or go to www.sf.gov/report-health-order-violation to provide information about the alleged violation.
- 22. Copies and Notice. Each Residential Facility must promptly provide notice of this Order as follows: (1) by posting this Order on the Residential Facility website (if any); (2) by posting this Order at all entrances to the Residential Facility; (3) by providing a summary of this Order to each Residential Facility resident, indicating how the resident can obtain a full copy; (4) by providing a summary of this Order to any authorized decision maker for each Residential Facility resident if not the resident, including any conservator, indicating how the decision maker can obtain a full copy; (5) by providing this Order to the Residential Facility Ombudsperson (if any); and (6) by giving a copy, on request, to anyone who contacts the Residential Facility.

The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

23.Severability. If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.

24.Interpretation. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order, the text will control. Certain initially capitalized terms used in this Order have the meanings given them in this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Susan Philip", written over a horizontal line.

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the
City and County of San Francisco

Dated: March 10, 2021



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTING
RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES TO LIMIT VISITORS AND OTHER NON-
ESSENTIAL PERSONS CONSISTENT WITH CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH REGULATIONS AND TO
FOLLOW BEST PRACTICES REGARDING COVID-19, INCLUDING
SCREENING OF VISITORS AND OTHER PROTECTIONS FOR
RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND PERSONNEL**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 10, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120275, 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary: On March 7, 2020, the City's Health Officer issued Order No. C19-01, limiting visitors and non-essential personnel from Laguna Honda Hospital, one of the largest skilled nursing facilities in the country. On March 10, 2020, the first version of this Order, C19-03, was issued to extend similar restrictions and other safety measures to other skilled nursing and residential facilities in the City.

This Order expands visitation at the listed Residential Facilities, accomplishing the purpose of strengthening our community social distancing response, protecting medical resources and healthcare providers, and supporting the well-being of residents by allowing for indoor, in-person visits when they can be done safely. The Order gives such facilities flexibility to allow indoor visits, but continues to strongly encourage other types of visitation, including outdoor visits (where resident and visitor are outside), vehicle-based visits (where the visitors remain in a vehicle), and facility window visits (where the resident remains in the building behind a window or door with a window). This Order requires Residential Facilities to comply with the California Department of Public Health ("CDPH") All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 and related CDPH guidance, including as that AFL and other guidance are amended or revised in the future, in relation to visitation practices, as well as other protections listed in this Order and other orders of the Health Officer, including mandatory screening of visitors on the day of the visit, mandatory physical distancing, wearing a face covering as required by Health Officer Order No. C19-12d (or future updates to that order), and other protections. Residential Facilities are given leeway to determine how to safely offer such visits and what kinds of visits they wish to offer, although they must contact CDPH if they are unable to allow for some version of visitation.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance, revises and replaces the prior version (Order No. C19-03b) as of that time and date, and will remain in effect until extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Indoor visitation and other kinds of visitation not previously allowed under Order No. C19-03b are allowed once a Residential Facility complies with this Order's requirements that it implement practices consistent with AFL 20-22.6 and other CDPH visitation guidance.

Table of Contents:

1. Intent.....	3
2. General Requirements	3
3. Visitation Restrictions and Requirements	3
4. Allowed Visitation.....	3
5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations.....	4
6. Visitor Screening Procedures	4
7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols.....	5
8. Face Coverings	5
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols	5
10. Staff Screening	5
11. Staff and Resident Testing.....	6
12. Non-Compliance.....	6
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others	6
14. Definitions	6
15. List of Residential Facilities.....	7
16. Complaints.....	7
17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.....	8
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths.....	8
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.....	8
20. Effective Date	9
21. Reporting Violations	9
22. Copies and Notice.....	9
23. Severability	10
24. Interpretation	10



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE
SECTIONS 101040, 101085, AND 120175, THE HEALTH OFFICER OF THE CITY AND
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (THE “HEALTH OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. **Intent.** The intent of this Order is to ensure that residents, staff, and Visitors at each long-term care residential facility listed in Section 15 below (each a “Residential Facility”) are protected from the spread of COVID-19 to the greatest extent possible given how vulnerable most residents at Residential Facilities in the City are to the disease and how easy it is to transmit the SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, especially from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people. This Order has been updated to allow broader visitation in compliance with CDPH regulations and regulatory guidance and in recognition that an increasing number of facility residents are fully vaccinated while also recognizing that unvaccinated residents at facilities and other vulnerable people in the community remain at risk. Other capitalized terms in this Order are defined throughout this Order.
2. **General Requirements.** While this Order is in effect, each Residential Facility and the staff of each such Residential Facility must comply with the visitation and COVID-19 related protocols listed by this Order as well as all other requirements of this Order. Visitors allowed under this Order must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by this Order and by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Premises.
3. **Visitation Restrictions and Requirements.** Each Residential Facility and its staff must exclude from entry or access to its Premises any Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel including, but not limited to, visitors of residents at the Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order. Such Visitors and Non-Essential Personnel, including but not limited to authorized decision-makers and family members of residents, are ordered not to visit any Residential Facility except as allowed by this Order.
4. **Allowed Visitation.** The term “Allowed Visitation” means an in-person visit or contact that occurs between a resident and a Visitor under this Section 4. This Order requires each Residential Facility to follow all visitation-related guidance issued by CDPH, including but not limited to CDPH’s All-Facilities Letter No. AFL 20-22.6 (issued March 8, 2021) and related guidance, including as that AFL and related guidance are updated in the future. CDPH’s AFL 20-22.6, and any update to that guidance, is incorporated into this Order by this reference. Note that AFL 20-22.6 addresses the concept of necessary visitation, such as end-of-life/compassionate care visits and legally-necessary visits, as well as more routine visitation. Non-Essential Personnel should generally be excluded from visitation whenever possible except as allowed by CDPH guidelines (including but not limited to AFL 20-22.6 and any future versions of that guidance).

The Residential Facility must have and implement policies and/or protocols consistent with AFL 20-22.6 in order to expand visitation, and once the Residential Facility does so, the Residential Facility may immediately expand Allowed Visitation consistent with AFL



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

20-22.6. Until then, the Residential Facility must continue to comply with the Allowed Visitation requirements of the prior version of this Order, Health Officer Order No. C19-03b (issued September 4, 2020). Visitation may only occur as allowed by this Section.

The Residential Facility should address all requirements of CDPH AFL 20-22.6 (or future versions of that guidance) and should, at a minimum, address issues including: COVID-19 screening of Visitors; use of Face Coverings by Visitors; alternatives to indoor visits (such as facility window visits, vehicle visits, outdoor visits, and telephone/video visits); COVID-19 infection prevention protocols for all types of visits; visitation during any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility; privacy protections for residents during visits; non-adherence by Visitors to visitation rules; indoor communal spaces versus in-room visitation; and required visitation. In order to assist with this process, the Residential Facility is referred to guidance issued by the San Francisco Department of Public Health regarding congregate living facility visitation available online at www.sfcdcp.org/residentialcareproviders. This online guidance, which is updated from time to time, includes a checklist to help the Residential Facility address the key requirements of AFL 20-22.6.

5. COVID-19 Outbreak Restrictions and Other Limitations. Due to the rapidly-evolving nature of the pandemic, including as conditions may change in the future, each Residential Facility must immediately comply with any requirements or restrictions communicated by the Health Officer or the Health Officer's designee, including in relation to any COVID-19 outbreak at the Residential Facility. In the event of an COVID-19 outbreak among residents or staff, the Residential Facility must immediately contact the Department of Public Health Outbreak Management Group ("OMG") by phone by calling 415-554-2830, selecting Option 1, and then following the prompts for Senior Care Facilities.

Any Residential Facility that has questions about what constitutes an outbreak or other questions about this section may contact OMG.

6. Visitor Screening Procedures. Each Residential Facility must use the following screening procedures for all Visitors. The Residential Facility must screen each Visitor on the day of the visit before the visit in a manner consistent with current CDPH and DPH guidance (which takes into account guidance from CDPH and the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC")) regarding screening. At a minimum, the screening must address current or recent: actual or suspected COVID-19 diagnosis; actual or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection; actual or suspected close contact with someone with the virus; and COVID-19 Symptoms (listed below in Section 14.d) consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection, taking into account the age of the person being screened given different criteria for people under 18 years old. If a Visitor answers affirmatively to any screening question, they should, if appropriate, be referred for testing and directed to the DPH website with information about Health Officer directives on isolation and quarantine and explanatory material in multiple languages, available online



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

at www.sfdcp.org/i&q. Screening may be done by phone, verbally in person ensuring at least six feet of physical distance, or using other methods such as text or email. It is up to the Residential Facility, at the discretion of the Administrator or designee, to decide which method(s) for screening work best for the context. A Residential Facility may use temperature checks consistent with DPH guidelines.

7. Other COVID-19 Related Protocols. The following sections list additional COVID-19 related protocols aimed at protecting residents, staff, and Visitors.
8. Face Coverings. In general, all residents, staff, and Visitors must comply with Order No. C19-12d of the Health Officer, issued on December 22, 2020 (the "Face Covering Order"), including as that order is revised in the future. Residents, staff, and Visitors must also comply with any other requirements of the Residential Facility regarding wearing a mask or Face Covering or other Personal Protective Equipment ("PPE"). In addition to the exceptions to wearing a Face Covering listed in the Face Covering Order, a Face Covering is not required for any resident who, on account of dementia, grave mental illness, fear of/concern for suffocation, inability to remove a Face Covering, inability to call for help, physician order, or other circumstance should not wear a Face Covering. The Residential Facility must provide a Face Covering or other mask to any resident or Visitor on request. The Face Covering Order and this Order allow Residential Facilities to require and provide coverings that offer added protection such as an isolation mask or PPE, as appropriate in the circumstances.
9. Written COVID-19 Policies and/or Protocols. Each Residential Facility should maintain written policies and/or protocols that address visitation, infection control, screening, vaccination, and other relevant rules and guidelines regarding COVID-19, including but not limited to those required by CDPH and other DPH and San Francisco Health Officer orders, directives, and guidelines. This includes compliance with the Stay-Safer-at-Home ordered by the Health Officer (Health Officer Order No. C19-07t, including as that order is revised in the future, available online at www.sfdph.org/healthorders). This Order does not require a Residential Facility to create any new documentation if it already has written policies, protocols, or other written guidance that address COVID-19. Nothing in this Order prohibits a Residential Facility from taking steps more protective against transmission of COVID-19 than guidance provided by the CDC, CDPH, and DPH in its policies and/or protocols.
10. Staff Screening. Each Residential Facility must ensure that any employee or other staff member who is sick or does not pass the required screening must be immediately sent home and not return to work until they can do so safely under CDPH or DPH guidance or when authorized to return by a physician. If a Residential Facility is unable to immediately send home any such employee or staff member, the Residential Facility must (1) prevent that staff member from engaging in any resident care or contact (except in an emergency when the Residential Facility is doing whatever it can to protect residents) and (2) immediately notify its respective licensing entity and seek guidance



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

from that entity.

11. Staff and Resident Testing. On May 7, 2020, the Health Officer issued Order No. C19-13 regarding testing and infection control practices at congregate living facilities in the City, including each Residential Facility. Each Residential Facility is required to continue to comply with that order, including as it is revised in the future.
12. Non-Compliance. If any Visitor or Non-Essential Person refuses to comply with this Order, then the Residential Facility may contact the San Francisco Police Department to request assistance in enforcing this Order. The Residential Facility shall take whatever steps are possible within the bounds of the law to protect residents from any such Visitor or person who refuses to comply with this Order. For example, a Residential Facility should contact facility security and ask the unauthorized visitor or person to comply with conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility. Even if a Visitor or Non-Essential Person otherwise complies with the facility's visitation protocols as outlined in this paragraph, they are still in violation of this Order if their presence is not allowed under this Order.
13. No Restriction on First Responders, Others. This Order does not restrict first responder access to Residential Facility Premises during an emergency. Further, this Order does not restrict local, state, or federal officers, investigators, or medical or law enforcement personnel from carrying out their lawful duties on Residential Facility Premises. Persons other than first responders allowed access under this paragraph must comply with all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility at the time of entry or access to the Residential Facility Premises when feasible.
14. Definitions: For the purposes of this Order, the following initially capitalized terms have the meanings given below:
 - a. "Visitors" are people who come onsite to a Residential Facility to meet with a resident who are not staff of the facility. This term includes family members, loved ones, and friends of residents, as well as those who have legal authority to make healthcare or other legal decisions for a resident. The Ombudsperson is an authorized visitor and is not included in this term, but the Ombudsperson must still follow all conditions of visitation imposed by the Residential Facility.
 - b. "Non-Essential Personnel" are employees, contractors, volunteers, or others who provide services onsite at a Residential Facility but who do not perform treatment, maintenance, support, or administrative tasks deemed essential to the healthcare mission of the Residential Facility.
 - c. "Premises" includes without limitation the buildings, grounds, facilities, driveways, parking areas, and public spaces within the legal boundaries of each



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

Residential Facility listed in Section 15 below.

- d. “COVID-19 Symptom” means a symptom consistent with SARS-CoV-2 infection. A list of current COVID-19 Symptoms can be found online at www.sfgdcp.org/covid19symptoms.

15. List of Residential Facilities. This Order applies to each facility listed below (each a Residential Facility):

<u>Residential Facility Name</u>	<u>Street Address</u>	<u>ZIP</u>
Lawton Skilled Nursing & Rehabilitation Center	1575 7th Ave	94122
San Francisco Health Care	1477 Grove St	94117
Central Gardens Post Acute	1355 Ellis St	94115
San Francisco Post Acute	5767 Mission St	94112
Hayes Convalescent Hospital	1250 Hayes St	94117
Heritage on The Marina	3400 Laguna St	94123
The Avenues Transitional Care Center	2043 19th Ave	94116
Laurel Heights Community Care	2740 California St	94115
Pacific Heights Transitional Care Center	2707 Pine St	94115
Tunnell Skilled Nursing & Rehabilitation Center	1359 Pine St	94109
Sequoias San Francisco Convalescent Hospital	1400 Geary Blvd	94109
Sheffield Convalescent Hospital	1133 S Van Ness Ave	94110
St. Anne's Home	300 Lake St	94118
Victorian Post Acute	2121 Pine St	94115
California Pacific Medical Center - Davies Campus Hospital D/P SNF	601 Duboce Ave	94117
Jewish Home & Rehab Center D/P SNF	302 Silver Ave	94112
San Francisco Towers	1661 Pine St	94109
Kentfield San Francisco Hospital	450 Stanyan St, 6th Floor	94117
*Notes: 1) Laguna Honda Hospital and ZSFG D/P SNF are covered under a separate order 2) Sheffield Convalescent Hospital ceased operations in February 2021 and so is no longer subject to this Order.		

16. Complaints. A Residential Facility resident or the resident’s authorized lawful representative may contact a representative of the Residential Facility to seek



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

clarification of any part of this Order by contacting the Administrator of the facility. If a resident or the resident's authorized lawful representative objects to the appropriateness of the limitation of access contained in this Order, the resident or lawful authorized representative must first raise their concern with the Residential Facility at issue. The Residential Facility is ordered to respond to the concern within 2 business days.

17. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19. This Order is issued based on the need for continued protection of all Residential Facility Visitors, residents, and staff in the City. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Unvaccinated residents at Residential Facilities are among the most vulnerable and most likely to face serious outcomes, including death, from infection by SARS-CoV-2, and there will continue to be residents who do not agree to vaccination, who are unable to be vaccinated, or whose vaccination will take time to become fully effective after arriving at the facility. There are currently only limited treatments for COVID-19, and although there are now three vaccines approved for emergency use in the United States, there remains a high risk of infection from asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic people who have the virus. Due to the length of time during which people with the virus can unknowingly infect others and emerging variants, it is imperative that all appropriate steps be taken to protect unvaccinated residents and staff. Safely allowing visitors and requiring the other safety protections included in this Order will thereby slow virus transmission as much as possible in order to protect the most vulnerable, prevent infections and serious illness and death, and prevent the healthcare system from being overwhelmed.
18. Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths. As of March 7, 2021, there have been at least 34,422 confirmed cases of SARS-CoV-2 infection in the City (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect) as well as at least 440 deaths (up from 1 death on March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>.
19. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State Health Orders.
 - a. State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

may be supplemented.

- b. State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of the March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer and the State Blueprint for a Safer Economy (the “State Order”), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective until further notice, the Governor’s March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Order, and the July 13, 2020, August 28, 2020, November 19, 2020, and December 3, 2020 Orders of the State Public Health Officer. The May 4, 2020 Executive Order issued by Governor Newsom and May 7, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer permit certain Businesses to reopen if a local health officer believes the conditions in that jurisdictions warrant it, but expressly acknowledge the authority of local health officers to establish and implement public health measures within their respective jurisdictions that are more restrictive than those implemented by the State Public Health Officer. Also on November 16, 2020, the State Department of Public Health issued updated guidance for the use of Face Coverings, requiring all people in the State to wear Face Coverings when outside the home, subject to limited exceptions.
 - c. Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures.
20. Effective Date. This Order becomes effective immediately upon issuance and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. Also effective upon issuance, this Order revises and replaces Health Officer Order No. C19-03b, issued September 4, 2020.
21. Reporting Violations. Any person who believes this Order is being violated may contact 3-1-1 or go to www.sf.gov/report-health-order-violation to provide information about the alleged violation.
22. Copies and Notice. Each Residential Facility must promptly provide notice of this Order as follows: (1) by posting this Order on the Residential Facility website (if any); (2) by posting this Order at all entrances to the Residential Facility; (3) by providing a summary of this Order to each Residential Facility resident, indicating how the resident can obtain a full copy; (4) by providing a summary of this Order to any authorized decision maker for each Residential Facility resident if not the resident, including any conservator, indicating how the decision maker can obtain a full copy; (5) by providing this Order to the Residential Facility Ombudsperson (if any); and (6) by giving a copy, on request, to anyone who contacts the Residential Facility.



City and County of San Francisco

Department of Public Health Order of the Health Officer

ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-03c

The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy.

23. Severability. If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.
24. Interpretation. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order, the text will control. Certain initially capitalized terms used in this Order have the meanings given them in this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Susan Philip", written over a horizontal line.

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the
City and County of San Francisco

Dated: March 10, 2021

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Indoor/ outdoor sports
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 1:56:00 PM

From: Gaby Marin <gabymc0521@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 6:45 PM
To: Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Kilgore, Preston (BOS) <preston.kilgore@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Indoor/ outdoor sports

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

We are writing in response to the new guidelines allowing indoor and outdoor youth sports to resume. We are disappointed to see that gymnastics, a very minimal contact sport that allows for physical distancing, is not included to receive weekly testing. It is unfortunate that gymnastics is not included to provide developmentally beneficial classes to our kids safely while other high-contact sports are able to do so freely. We urge you to consider our plea to grant SF Gymnastics the same access to testing, not only for their business , but for the community they serve.

Thank you for your time,

Gabriela Marin

Mother of Leena, a SFUSD student, a SF Gymnastics student.

--

--

"You don't make progress by standing on the sidelines, whimpering and complaining. You make progress by implementing ideas"

~Shirley Hufstедdler~

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: American Gymnastics Club - plea for aligning with the state directives for gymnastics
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 1:57:00 PM

From: Pincus, Laura <Laura.Pincus@ucsf.edu>
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 10:03 AM
To: Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: American Gymnastics Club - plea for aligning with the state directives for gymnastics

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Mayor Breed and the San Francisco Board of Supervisors,

My name is Laura Pincus and I am a resident of San Francisco and a physician at the University of California, San Francisco. I am also the parent of an 11-year old daughter, Hannah Schwartz, who is a gymnast on the competitive Junior Olympics gymnastics team at American Gymnastics Club here in San Francisco. American Gymnastics Club is the only gym in San Francisco that has a Junior Olympics gymnastics team.

I am VERY, VERY hopeful that when the directives for San Francisco are released for the orange tier that these directives will align with the state directives so that American Gymnastics Club can operate indoors. Hannah loves gymnastics more than anything else, and has developed significant self-esteem and confidence through her growth and success in it. Gymnastics is also the only activity she is able to do with other children after school, and her continued involvement with her gymnastics team has been critical for her mental health as she has been able to maintain friendships with her teammates through seeing them at practices. In addition, her involvement with gymnastics is critical for her physical health. I also have a son, who is 9 years old, and he plays soccer. Now that soccer can scrimmage in SF and all the kids involved in soccer can continue to develop in it, it doesn't seem fair to leave gymnastics out of allowing kids to develop further in it.

While it has been wonderful that American Gymnastics Club has adapted to having practices outside, it is not the same as being inside since the athletes do not have access to the bars, beams and vaults. Essentially, these athletes have lost a year of training during a pivotal time in their development as gymnasts. I plead with you to please have the San Francisco directives align with the state when we move into the orange tier so that these gymnasts can move back into the gym and try to make up what they have lost and continue to develop as gymnastics athletes.

Furthermore, during the entire pandemic, American Gymnastics Club has operated at a safety level above and beyond what is expected for COVID protocols and, as a physician, I have complete confidence that they would continue to do so if allowed to move indoors.

Sincerely,

Laura Pincus, MD
Associate Professor
Dermatology and Pathology
University of California, San Francisco
1701 Divisadero Street, Suite 280
San Francisco, California 94117
Phone #415-353-7550
Fax #415-353-7553

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Please release directives for indoor gymnastics
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 1:57:00 PM

From: Karolina Östegård Branley <karolinabranley@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Please release directives for indoor gymnastics

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

My Kindergarten daughter is missing not only in-person school but also her extracurriculars, especially gymnastics. It has been a lost year in terms of both and her mental and physical health is suffering.

Can you please release the directives for the orange tier now, so that our gymnastics club can prepare to reopen indoors, as well as align those directives with the state directives? This will give SF gymnasts the same rights as gymnasts in the other California counties have had.

Also, it is a shame that the successful gymnastics outdoor program is now on hold since youth football, lacrosse and soccer are occupying the fields the gymnastics club had been able to rent. Seems like there should be room for all sports, especially sports that have a higher participant rate of girls.

Thanks for considering.

Karolina Branley

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Young, Victor \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: 58 letters regarding File No. 210234, Item 17 on today's Board Agenda
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 1:39:00 PM
Attachments: [58 letters regarding File No. 210234.pdf](#)

Hello,

Please see attached 58 letters regarding File No. 210234.

File No. 210234 - Resolution retroactively approving, pursuant to Charter, Section 4.113, construction of an observation wheel structure in Golden Gate Park for a term starting February 28, 2020, and lasting for one year following the current permit expiration term, until February 7, 2022, with full removal required by March 15, 2022.

Regards,

Jackie Hickey
Board of Supervisors
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102-4689
Phone: (415) 554-5184 | Direct: (415) 554-7701
jacqueline.hickey@sfgov.org | www.sfbos.org

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Relief for Temporary Structure Approval in SF Parks
Date: Monday, March 8, 2021 3:00:00 PM

From: Amy Morris <amymorrisgibbs@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, March 8, 2021 2:31 PM

To: Chan, Connie (BOS) <connie.chan@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; MandelmanStaff, [BOS] <mandelmanstaff@sfgov.org>; MelgarStaff (BOS) <melgarstaff@sfgov.org>; Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Haney, Matt (BOS) <matt.haney@sfgov.org>; Mar, Gordon (BOS) <gordon.mar@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>

Subject: Relief for Temporary Structure Approval in SF Parks

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

We recently learned that Supervisors Peskin and Chan are claiming that the temporary ferris wheel is “a structure” and needs a 2/3 vote of the Board of Supervisors. It’s temporary. Requiring a 2/3 vote for all temporary structures in the park is a significant change in process that will have a chilling impact on beloved events in the park. Hardly Strictly Bluegrass, Outside Lands, Opera in the Park, Bay to Breakers, the San Francisco Marathon and many more cherished events would face a difficult, time-consuming, costly hurdle to putting on events. These events are already subject to numerous approvals and sign offs from the City and should not be further politicized.

Special events, attractions and civic celebrations are joyous gatherings that have become part of the social and cultural fabric of San Francisco. They are fun. This overreach is too much in normal times, but at a time when events and entertainment have been hardest hit by this pandemic this is hard to even fathom. We have furloughed and laid off workers, we have closed venues. Given the nature of COVID, our businesses will be the last to recover from the pandemic.

Please don’t kill jobs, events and recovery by agreeing to this politically motivated overreach.

Sincerely,

Amy

Amy Morris Gibbs

General Manager, Make Out Room & Latin American Club, LLC
Treasurer, Independent Venue Alliance (IVA)
415.559.2928
amymorrisgibbs@gmail.com

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Letter RE: Skystar Wheel
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 12:44:00 PM
Attachments: [Ltr to BOS re Skystar Wheel.pdf](#)

From: John Doherty <jdoherty@ibew6.org>
Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 11:00 AM
To: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>
Subject: Letter RE: Skystar Wheel

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Good Morning,

Please find attached a letter indicating IBEW Local 6's support of the Skystar Wheel in Golden Gate Park.

Regards,
John J. Doherty
Business Manager – Financial Secretary
IBEW Local Union No. 6
415-861-5752 Office





LOCAL UNION 6

International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers

55 FILLMORE STREET • SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94117 • (415) 861-5752 • FAX (415) 861-0734

March 8, 2021

San Francisco Board of Supervisors
City Hall
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

RE: Skystar Wheel in Golden Gate Park's Music Concourse

Dear Board of Supervisor Member:

I am disappointed to see that Supervisor Peskin and Chan are trying to override the Rec & Park and Historic Preservation Commission's unanimous votes to keep the Skystar Wheel in its current location for 4 years. Apparently, they are claiming that the temporary installation is "a structure" and will now come to your Board for a decision.

The Skystar Wheel is temporary and is not a structure. Requiring a 2/3 vote for all temporary structures is a significant change in process that will have a chilling impact on beloved events in the park. Hardly Strictly Bluegrass, Outside Lands, Opera in the Park, Bay to Breakers, the San Francisco Marathon and many more cherished events would face difficult, time consuming and costly hurdles to putting on events. They are already subject to numerous approvals and sign offs from the City and should not be further politicized.

These events all create and sustain good paying jobs both during the event and throughout the year. Right now, unemployment in California is at 9.3% and my union is approaching 20% unemployment or under-employment. I am asking you to reject this action and let the Skystar Wheel stay.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "John J. Doherty". The signature is stylized and fluid.

John J. Doherty
Business Manager – Financial Secretary
IBEW Local Union 6

cc:

All Rec & Park Commissioners
All Historic Preservation Commissioners
Phil Ginsburg, Rec & Park
Mayor London Breed
Sean Elsbemd
Dennis Herrera

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Structures in Golden Gate Park
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 4:09:00 PM

From: Melinda Frenkel <melindafrenkel@gmail.com>

Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 10:55 AM

To: Chan, Connie (BOS) <connie.chan@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; MandelmanStaff, [BOS] <mandelmanstaff@sfgov.org>; MelgarStaff (BOS) <melgarstaff@sfgov.org>; Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Haney, Matt (BOS) <matt.haney@sfgov.org>; Mar, Gordon (BOS) <gordon.mar@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>

Subject: Structures in Golden Gate Park

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

We recently learned that Supervisors Peskin and Chan are claiming that the temporary ferris wheel is “a structure” and needs a 2/3 vote of the Board of Supervisors. It’s temporary. Requiring a 2/3 vote for all temporary structures in the park is a significant change in process that will have a chilling impact on beloved events in the park. Hardly Strictly Bluegrass, Outside Lands, Opera in the Park, Bay to Breakers, the San Francisco Marathon and many more cherished events would face a difficult, time-consuming, costly hurdle to putting on events. These events are already subject to numerous approvals and sign offs from the City and should not be further politicized.

Special events, attractions, and civic celebrations are joyous gatherings that have become part of the social and cultural fabric of San Francisco. They are fun. This overreach is too much in normal times, but at a time when events and entertainment have been hardest hit by this pandemic this is hard to even fathom. We have furloughed and laid off workers, we have closed venues. Given the nature of COVID, our businesses will be the last to recover from the pandemic.

Please don’t kill jobs, events, and recovery by agreeing to create so many more barriers to San Francisco's recovery.

Sincerely,
Melinda Frenkel

--

Melinda Frenkel, LMFT #82575
503 Dolores Street, Suite 205
San Francisco, CA 94110
415 364-3066

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Temporary Structures in San Francisco Parks- Please Hear Us
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 4:10:00 PM

From: Emma Marcus <emma@anotherplanetent.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 9:57 AM
To: Emma Marcus <emma@anotherplanetent.com>
Subject: Temporary Structures in San Francisco Parks- Please Hear Us

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

I live in the Upper Haight and while I have been following the saga surrounding the temporary installation of the Ferris Wheel in GGP closely, I recently learned of developments that would have a huge impact on the future of events in Golden Gate Park. It has come to my attention that Supervisors Peskin and Chan are claiming that the temporary ferris wheel is “a structure” and needs a 2/3 vote of the Board of Supervisors. It’s temporary. Requiring a 2/3 vote for all temporary structures in the park is a significant change in process that will have a chilling impact on beloved events in the park. Hardly Strictly Bluegrass, Outside Lands, Opera in the Park, Bay to Breakers, the San Francisco Marathon and many more cherished events would face a difficult, time-consuming, costly hurdle to putting on events. These events are already subject to numerous approvals and sign offs from the City and should not be further politicized.

Special events, attractions and civic celebrations are joyous gatherings that have become part of the social and cultural fabric of San Francisco. They are fun. This overreach is too much in normal times, but at a time when events and entertainment have been hardest hit by this pandemic this is hard to even fathom. We have furloughed and laid off workers, we have closed venues. Given the nature of COVID, our businesses will be the last to recover from the pandemic.

Please consider how the repercussions of the action taken on one structure could impact the future of entirely unrelated special events, gatherings, and civic celebrations. As we begin to emerge from a year that has been riddled with fear, sadness, and loneliness, coming together is going to be an important part of our future. Please don’t kill jobs, events and recovery by agreeing to this politically motivated overreach.

Sincerely,

Emma Marcus
Another Planet Entertainment

Office: 415-624-8932

Cell: 415-272-7120

From: [Robert Hall](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Support a maximum one year extension to the GGP Ferris wheel
Date: Saturday, March 13, 2021 8:09:36 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Imagine a continuous five year Outside Lands event. Imagine a five year hangover. That doesn't feel very temporary.

Five years of the Ferris wheel, with it's 1 million LED lights strobing late into the night, may feel temporary to the out-of-town private company that owns it, but to all the migrating birds and bats, resident insects, owls and great blue herons in the park it feels like permanent damage.

Please limit the diesel-belching behemoth to one year and insist that SFRPD restore 20 acres of new habitat to make up for their callous disregard of nature.

Thanks,

Bob Hall
1946 Grove St. Apt. 6
SF, CA 94117

From: [Steph Wiseman](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Please approve the one-year compromise on Observation Wheel with lights out at night, to protect John McLaren's life work
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 1:15:03 AM
Attachments: [PastedGraphic-1.png](#)
[451144af-f859-42b5-8831-4e1b9e117140.png](#)

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

In 2/17/2021 HPC testimony Phil Ginsburg stated, **“The concourse was always designed to function like a downtown part of the park”**

Please see how John McLaren's words and deeds, related to another illuminated Observation structure in 1894, clearly refute Mr Ginsburg's testimony.

John McLaren “fought tooth and nail” against the 1894 Midwinters Fair with it's theme of “Illumination”, stating **"the damage to the natural setting would take decades to reverse"**



official photo of the 1894 Midwinter's Fair taken by Isaiah West Taber

After the fair closed John was left to remove many of the structures. A public sentiment grew to keep the Music Concourse with its 266' tall Observation Tower.



The “Electric Tower” (also called Bonet’s Tower) had three observation decks and 3000 lights that created images. It stood in the center Grand Court, what now we refer to as the Music Concourse.



After two years (in 1896), in his impatience John had his crew place dynamite at two of the tower’s legs, and after it fell had it cut up and sold for junk, the proceeds going to the Park Improvement Fund. He did not want a bright Observation Structure in the park.

Also notice the horse drawn plough regrading the land and the original museum behind the observation tower debris. Note: Some of these images from the Western Neighborhoods Project / [OpenSFHistory.org](https://www.opensfhistory.org))

In addition, the first **Golden Gate Park superintendent, William Hammond Hall stated,** **"The value of a park consists of its being a park, and not a catch-all for almost anything which misguided people may wish up it".**

According to Chris Pollock, "Hall considered the park to be a place to enjoy nature without the trappings of the city, a place that did not include a lot of structures, particularly ones that did not contribute to the true park experience."

As you can see, **the challenges of 1894 and 2021 both involve Observation Structures and Unnatural Illumination.** The 1894 Fair is sometimes referred to as the “worst threat to the park” that it has ever seen.

Please support compromise, limit the wheel to one year

... and keep its lights out at night.

The Observation Wheel functions as a **single 150' circular STROBE LIGHT that flashes multiple colors at incredible brilliance and frequency** (it is not the same as the bay bridge lighting)

Strobe lights produce shadows intolerable to owls and other birds. Motion activated strobe lights are sold in pet stores to protect your backyard pets from owls. The negative impact to wildlife of this massive strobe light cannot be left unassessed for 4 more years.



One Massive STROBE LIGHT (2/12/2021)



Lights out at sunset (February 20 2021)

Please keep the lights out at night.

And please as time goes on, do not let the Music Concourse be transformed a "Downtown of the Park".

Parks and Rec has also permanently installed 26 robotically controlled strobe lights and a disco floor onto the Music Concourse Bandshell.



(February 12, 2021)



(February 12, 2021)

Finally, Parks and Rec have allocated a large budget for new lighting without saying where it's going. Please leave the DeYoung and Academy of Sciences low light. There is no lighting on the Tea Gardens, please leave it that way.

Please support the compromise by limiting the wheel to one year with lights out at night.

Please stop Great Horned Owls and Great Blue Herons from being driven out of the park.

Thank you,
Stephanie Wiseman

SFUN's "Keep the Park Dark" enough

for GGP's resident Owls & Herons

SFUN
the Foundation for
SARASOTA NATURE

WE SUPPORT COMPROMISE ON THE OBSERVATION WHEEL.
A ONE-YEAR FIXED EXTENSION ... WITH LIGHTS OUT AT NIGHT

ENJOY THE RIDE!

BUT PLEASE
KEEP THE PARK DARK
ENOUGH FOR US OWLS!

1 MONTH OLD BABY GREAT HORNED OWLETS
BORN AT BUFFALO Paddock

2 MONTH BABY OLD-GREAT HORNED OWLS
BORN AT STRAWBERRY HILL

Bird-K Bird Strobe Light sold at Pet Stores
to drive Owls Away from your Backyard!

"This highly effective, *pulsing strobe light*
features three colors that flash and produce
shadows intolerable to birds."

Observation Wheel is a
GIANT STROBE LIGHT!

Lights Out At Night!



From: [Alison tourguide](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#); [Environment, ENV \(ENV\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [RPDInfo, RPD \(REC\)](#); [Johns, Richard \(CPC\)](#); [Foley, Chris \(CPC\)](#); [Black, Kate \(CPC\)](#); [Matsuda, Diane \(CPC\)](#)
Subject: GG Park wheel, illuminated billboards & light pollution
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:21:08 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear managers of San Francisco city, parks, quality of life:

I am appalled to hear that you wish to extend the period of the Ferris wheel until 2025.

This is light pollution.

I cannot understand why San Francisco is going increasingly "Las Vegas style."
That is not who we are as a city or region. We stand for intimate, integrated, respectful co-existence with nature.

Couldn't our artists and engineers come up with a wheel design that is more attractive, and less damaging, than the unimaginative one you put in?

Please implement a more muted light design.

Better yet, remove it: it disrupts our animal life and is blinding to humans.

Humans and animals all pay a price for too much light, but I imagine I don't need to school you in such things as circadian rhythms, sleep cycles, nocturnal navigation and fertility/reproduction.

Stop allowing so many lights, such as high-def video billboards and too much light on skyscrapers (Salesforce Tower, that's you!!).

San Francisco is supposed to be classy, elegant and above all integrated with nature, not Times Square.

Sincerely,
Alison Merrill

From: [Vicky Hoover](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Please support Chan compromise for ferris wheel to stay in Golden Gate Park one year ONLY
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:21:38 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Greetings,

As a long-time resident of San Francisco, and frequent visitor to Golden Gate Park, I cherish this park for its valuable access to quiet Nature for urban residents. And that includes urban residents who lack the means to go to natural lands, like rational parks, elsewhere.

Our country and the world face sinister crises of biodiversity loss and species extinction. To combat these, last October Governor Newsom by executive order called on California to conserve AT LEAST 30 percent of our lands and coastal waters by 2030. On January 27, President Biden made this a national priority.

It means that urban green spaces large enough to serve as habitat need to be LESS DEVELOPED -- MORE Nature-friendly. In our city Golden Gate Park is the best example.

The ferris wheel in this park goes SHARPLY against this directive, and this urgent need. Even apart from the new and vital 30 by 30 mandate, the ferris wheel is a glaring interruption and a monstrosity in the midst of our Nature refuge.

Earlier I asked that it be removed right away.

That cannot happen, but it is a REASONABLE compromise to ask for it to be removed after one year's extension. That additional time will give anyone who cares, to ride on it.

And yet, it will return the park to be a bastion of Nature for people and for wildlife --more needed now than ever before.

Thank you for making San Francisco a nature-friendly city.

Vicky Hoover
735 Geary St. #501
San Francisco, CA 94109

From: [joseph chmielewski](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Support the Chan/Peskin resolution providing a maximum one-year extension to the SkyStar Wheel in Golden Gate Park. (Rules Committee Item 6; BOS Item 17)
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 9:10:32 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

March 14, 2021

To: SF Board of Supervisors

From: Joe Chmielewski

50 Golden Gate Ave. #506

San Francisco, CA 94102

email: jcin506@yahoo.com

Subject: Support the Chan/Peskin resolution providing a maximum one-year extension to the SkyStar Wheel in Golden Gate Park. (Rules Committee Item 6; BOS Item 17)

Dear Supervisors,

My name is Joe Chmielewski and I've lived in San Francisco almost 40 years and vote in District 6.

I am asking you today to please support the Chan/Peskin resolution providing a maximum one-year extension to the SkyStar Wheel in Golden Gate Park.

Proponents may argue that this is a revenue-generating measure for San Francisco but not a penny of the revenue from the SkyStar wheel will go to the city. It's split between SkyStar and the Parks Alliance, which is supposed to use it to finance celebrations of the 150th anniversary of Golden Gate Park. This is more of the same commercialization of public assets for private profit that has characterized the direction of San Francisco's open spaces since Phil Ginsburg took over as General Manager for Recreation and Parks.

No more commercialization of public space for private profit!

Please vote to APPROVE and adopt a maximum one-year extension to the SkyStar Wheel in Golden Gate Park.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Joe Chmielewski

From: [Amber McClure](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: SkyStar Observation Wheel: remove within a year please
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 9:37:41 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hi Board of Supervisors,

Regarding the extension for the SkyStar Observation Wheel, I oppose the four-year extension. Instead, I request you extend the permit for a maximum of one-year and then the wheel should be removed from GGP.

GGP is a refuge for wild animals struggling to deal with the loss of habitat and open space. Light pollution can have a negative impact on birds, as well as bats, insects, amphibians and other animals. We need to reduce the impact on these animals.

Thank you for your consideration.

Amber McClure
189 Commonwealth Ave #4
SF

From: [khu](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Limit the Ferris Wheel to 1-year maximum. NO to 4-year extension.
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 10:30:28 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisor,

Stop pimping the peace and quiet of the Music Concourse. Don't do it for the \$.

--Do not allow the Ferris Wheel to remain in the GGP Music Concourse for more than 1 year. 4-years is too long.

--If the operator needs more than 1-year to recover costs, or SF needs "family entertainment" to attract visitors, MOVE the Ferris Wheel to a more appropriate area, such as Fisherman's Wharf, Union Square, Yerba Buena Park, Portsmouth Square, etc.. These areas are busy, well-lit sites that have restaurants and stores that NEED business.

I don't think that Cal Academy and the deYoung will benefit greatly from having a Ferris Wheel nearby. Admission to these places already exceeds \$20-\$25/person. How many families will then spend another \$20/person for an amusement park attraction?

Also, note the deYoung Museum tower already offers a panoramic view....for free!

--SFBOS have the right to vote on structures in the parks. Temporary "structures" that are in place for less than one month, e.g. lighting of Xmas Tree, the Menorah in Union Square might be able to waive this requirement. However, a huge, for-profit structure that is visible at night, placed in a normally quiet, relaxing area of the park, requires oversight by the Board.

--THANK YOU Supervisors Chan and Peskin for pausing this 4-year giveaway.

Sincerely,

Karin Hu
District 7

From: [Lance Carnes](#)
To: [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: In support of the Resolution Authorizing Construction of an Observation Wheel Structure in Golden Gate Park
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 11:17:38 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

The recent installation of a Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park detracts greatly from the Park as a natural setting, and upsets wildlife that inhabit the Park.

Please vote YES on the Resolution **Authorizing Construction of an Observation Wheel Structure in Golden Gate Park**, that will be presented to the full Board for a vote following the Rules Committee meeting on March 16, 2021.

The Resolution is a reasonable compromise of a one-year extension that gives people a chance to ride the Ferris wheel, yet will soon restore Golden Gate Park as a natural refuge for all visitors, and as a wildlife habitat.

Thank you for your support of this import issue.

Lance Carnes
North Beach

From: [khu](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: PS (Re: Limit the Ferris Wheel to 1-year maximum. NO to 4-year extension.)
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 11:27:41 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

PS: I'm sorry for the line, "Stop pimping the peace and quiet of the Music Concourse. Don't do it for the \$."

I should have been more clear: **Stop the RPD and SF Parks Alliance from pimping the peace and quiet of the Music Concourse**, i.e. arranging to give up something precious just for the \$.

Karin Hu

On Sunday, March 14, 2021, 10:29:57 AM PDT, khu <brainz_ca@yahoo.com> wrote:

p
Dear Supervisor,

Stop pimping the peace and quiet of the Music Concourse. Don't do it for the \$.

--Do not allow the Ferris Wheel to remain in the GGP Music Concourse for more than 1 year. 4-years is too long.

--If the operator needs more than 1-year to recover costs, or SF needs "family entertainment" to attract visitors, MOVE the Ferris Wheel to a more appropriate area, such as Fisherman's Wharf, Union Square, Yerba Buena Park, Portsmouth Square, etc.. These areas are busy, well-lit sites that have restaurants and stores that NEED business.

I don't think that Cal Academy and the deYoung will benefit greatly from having a Ferris Wheel nearby. Admission to these places already exceeds \$20-\$25/person. How many families will then spend another \$20/person for an amusement park attraction?

Also, note the deYoung Museum tower already offers a panoramic view....for free!

--SFBOS have the right to vote on structures in the parks. Temporary "structures" that are in place for less than one month, e.g. lighting of Xmas Tree, the Menorah in Union Square might be able to waive this requirement. However, a huge, for-profit structure that is visible at night, placed in a normally quiet, relaxing area of the park, requires oversight by the Board.

--THANK YOU Supervisors Chan and Peskin for pausing this 4-year giveaway.

Sincerely,

Karin Hu
District 7

From: [James Parke](#)
To: [Hyland, Aaron \(CPC\)](#); [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Re: The Wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 12:17:03 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Please vote in support of the compromise before you Monday that tolerates an extension of the Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park for another year, ONLY. While this Coney Island blitz of light and crash of sound is an abomination scarring the quiet enjoyment of this nature preserve, it was always promised as a one year celebration which in the tradition of temporary abominations, could be tolerated. Four years is anathema in any accounting for its presence. The compromise of two years, the additional one to make up for COVID hiatus has a certain logic that in lieu of four years is infinitely preferable.

There is a myriad of searchlight lumens, death defying decibel readings, and the garrish contrast of our museums and statuary groves that cement the multi-modal ugliness of this "attraction". As a business "barker" mechanism for aggrieved local merchants, it panders to exactly the opposite customer base. A virtual 7/11 store magnet for predators and opportunist malcontents, it alienates and repulses the people who support the gardening, the plethora of events, and the quiet enjoyment of the lush, beautiful urban escape from ugliness, stadium-like lighting and diesel noise attending this Wheel.

Please vote for the compromise, this Monday or whenever it is brought forward for your consideration.

Many thanks!

James Parke
The Sunset

On Mon, Mar 1, 2021 at 8:48 AM James Parke <jdbparke@gmail.com> wrote:

To the Historic Preservation Commission members

In my life in San Francisco, I have never expected and certainly not desired to see Coney Island replicated in a nature preserve of the stature and integrity of Golden Gate Park. What one would tolerate on the Las Vegas strip, is abominable in our sanctuary of green, quiet, aesthetic, blessedly dark at night, urban oasis.

There is a myriad of lumens-level detail, decibel readings facts, and the garrish contrast of our museums and statuary groves that cement the multi-modal ugliness of this "attraction". As a business "barker" mechanism for aggrieved local merchants, it panders to exactly the opposite customer base. A virtual 7 - 11 magnet for predators and opportunist malcontents, it alienates and repulses the people who support the gardening, the plethora of events, and the quiet enjoyment of the lush, beautiful urban escape from ugliness, stadium-like lighting and diesel noise attending this Wheel.

Please exile this thing to its proper venue outside Golden Gate Park... how about Candlestick Park? Or any of the piers?

Thank you for any action you take to remove that wheel from our park!

James Parke
The Sunset

From: [Carolyn Kenady](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Golden Gate Ferris Wheel - limit its stay to one year max
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 1:55:05 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors and Clerk of the Board -

I do not know how a ferris wheel that typically travels with a fair or is in an amusement park is able to take over our Music Concourse. This use doesn't fit in the Concourse which is already busy with three distinct and popular venues. I oppose the Ferris Wheel being a part of GG Park's Music Concourse. If it must stay in SF, there are many other locations for this wheel - including near the Great Highway or on one of the Embarcadero Piers.

This is a citywide issue as Golden Gate Park has become a key resource for all San Franciscans during our COVID lockdown. It will continue to have high use as many people enjoy cycling, jogging, walking, or otherwise engaging in recreation in the Park. Please vote to limit the Ferris Wheel to a maximum of one year at the Music Concourse. Thank you.

Carolyn

Carolyn Kenady
carolynkenady@gmail.com
408-218-3115
<http://www.linkedin.com/in/ckenady>

From: [Fritzi Drosten](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 3:27:18 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Please don't allow the wheel to stay in GG park for another 4 years! It is very bad for the wildlife in the park. I am a Berkeley resident, but I love the park and was very perplexed when the shell came up, and now I think enough is enough. After hearing owls at night, I wonder what they think? The light pollution too. Please remove the wheel as soon as possible! I thought it was a one year event.

Thank you,
Fritzi Drosten, Berkeley CA

From: [Denise Zietlow](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: GGP Observation Wheel - Maximum One-Year Extension Only
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 3:40:41 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

I urge you to support a **maximum** one-year extension to the Observation/Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park. The Wheel is an obtrusive structure that does not fit into the park. The park was conceived as a peaceful and natural retreat for the residents of San Francisco. Over the years it has become a home for wildlife, (flora, fauna and avian). Having an intrusive artificially-lit amusement park ride powered with diesel fuel goes against this idea.

Also, as someone who took a ride on the Wheel when it first opened, I can attest that it is an overly-priced activity lasting less than 10-minutes. One would be better off spending a little more money to visit either the Academy of Sciences or the DeYoung Museum where one may have “fun” for many hours. Also, anyone may visit the DeYoung to see pretty much the same views from their tower as access to the tower is free to the public.

The Wheel was erected for the 150th Anniversary Celebration of Golden Gate Park which is now over. I realize due to the pandemic it was shut down for many months. An extension is a reasonable solution, but only a one-year maximum extension (a 4-year extension is ridiculous and makes no sense). One year would be sufficient to allow many people to enjoy the Wheel, but then it should be removed from the park.

Thank you.

Denise Zietlow

.

From: danrichman@earthlink.net
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: The Ferris Wheel, etc
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 4:21:06 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

3/13/21

TO THE SF BOARD OF SUPERVISORS:

I believe it was our Mayor who urged everybody to catch a ride on the Ferris wheel in GG Park "...before the Fun Police shut it down," the Fun Police being all those who strongly urge that the Wheel be removed in one year, and not four. Meaning us, the "park purists."

"Fun Police" evokes an image of a squad of grim Puritans. Think of the Wicked Witch of the West in The Wizard of Oz.

Could this be yet another example of how the techno-corporations have dominated our consciousness? What they would have us believe is that "fun" can only be found using electronic gadgets – computers, smart-phones, robots, hovercraft, etcetera, things that profit their companies. Things that blink and shine and make noise and move under their own power. Like the Ferris wheel.

For people who have fallen under the techno spell, there's no joy to be found in a blanket and a picnic basket holding home-made sandwiches. There's no "fun" in throwing a Frisbee around under the sun, or a ball, or anything. Kids can get no kicks out of chasing each other, playing hide-and-seek, turning cartwheels and somersaults, nor experiencing joy by driving a dog mad with joy.

This is sad. This is scary. This sort of technology removes us – especially kids – even further from the real world.

An urban park is just made for fun, natural fun using our natural bodies. So please don't accuse us of being kill-joys because we are appalled by a 150 ft high, lit-up Ferris wheel right smack in the heart of the most significant Park in our City.

Please limit the existence of the Ferris wheel in our Park to one year.

Dan Richman
San Francisco

From: [Susan Brock](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Please! Only one more year of the Observation Wheel!
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 4:36:33 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hi Supervisors,

I heard there was another hearing about the Observation Wheel. PLEASE just let it be extended by ONE year only! This is about what was originally agreed to.

he park is a relaxing place to take in nature. It is not an amusement park.

Thank you.

Susan Brock, SF resident

From: [Nancy DeStefanis](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Pls. support only ONE YEAR EXTENSION FOR FERRIS WHEEL
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 5:02:52 PM
Importance: High

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Members of the Board of Supervisors,

As a field ornithologist who studies and teaches about the GREAT BLUE HERON COLONY at STOW LAKE since 1995, I urge you to support an extension of ONE YEAR ONLY.

It is settled science that Bird Migration is severely impacted by artificial light. San Francisco is on the Pacific Flyway so millions of birds are impacted by the artificial light of the Ferris Wheel.

Pls. vote to limit the time left for the Ferris Wheel to one year.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Nancy DeStefanis

Field Ornithologist and Exec. Director, San Francisco Nature Education

From: [kevyn lutton](#)
To: [CPC-Commissions Secretary](#); [Commission, Recpark \(REC\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Environment, ENV \(ENV\)](#)
Subject: Ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 5:19:40 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Commissioners, Mayor London Breed, and Board of Supervisors.

I just learned of a 4 year extension of the permit allowing the ferris wheel installed in Golden Gate Park. Because of the harm done to the wild life finding shelter in the park and the elimination of necessary darkness required by them to survive healthily I find it shocking that you are considering such an extension.

Please reconsider this and limit this extension to no more than one year.

Sincerely,
Kevyn D. Lutton
415 312 4640

From: [Cira Curri](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#); [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Maximum one-year extension for observation wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 5:26:09 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

I urge you to vote for the park's well-being and a fair compromise. To extend this project to February 7, 2022 will not only extinguish the glaring lights of the Ferris wheel before the beginning of the spring bird migration but fulfills Recreation and Park's pledge to the out-of-state vendor. They proposed a one-year project with no interest in extending it and the Historic Preservation Committee agreed to that one year in their conditions of approval. It is outrageous that both agencies recently extended this project for four more years given that the city portion of the profits generated is being paid to the SF Parks Alliance, now under investigation by the FBI. These funds were to be used for the now passed park anniversary. On what will they be spent now?

Ferris wheels are fun but does one belong here? Why place it in the music concourse described on Park and Rec's own website as "a landscaped basin.....serving as a respite and picnic spot." As a symbol to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the park it was a bad choice and slap in the face to founder William Hammond Hall who recognized "the value of a park consists of its being a park and not a catch-all for almost anything misguided people may wish up." Commissioners certainly were not considering long time superintendent of the Park (1887-1943) John McLaren who was an outspoken opponent of the 1894 Winter Exposition.

McLaren planted two million trees; Phil Ginzburg when asked had no idea how many trees are in Golden Gate Park. Some were planted for the anniversary, but considering the large number of trees that have been cut all along Fulton St. and throughout the park, many more would have been welcomed. Having lived on 21st Avenue across from the park for 45 years, I do mourn the loss of each tree or of a favorite birding spot like the area beyond Portals of the Past which used to be a quiet good-for-birding area thick with trees and shrubs. Now it is a denuded wasteland devoted to disc golf. Yet Golden Gate Park's website describes Lloyd's Lake "a tranquil setting for visitors" and "backdrop to many wedding ceremonies over the years."

I invite you to visit the Golden Gate Park website--it's very design offers a window into the priorities of those who manage it. It opens to a list of attractions. First under attractions: Segway tours with the caption "explore 1000 amazing acres in a day." The accompanying picture of Segway riders is four times larger than all other pictured attractions including our historic Conservatory of Flowers. Under sports, the website lists horseshoe pits with a dated 1955 picture of the historic horse facade (that was rubble 10 years ago). Jesse Anderson was the artist and its companion piece the horseshoe pitcher were 1937 New Deal artworks. Had park commissioners chosen to reconstruct the white horse to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Golden Gate Park that would have been a celebration of history. Had they chosen to revitalize some of the deteriorating natural areas, that would have been a celebration of nature. But they chose to have people pay for a ride instead.

Sincerely,
Cira Marie Curri

Sent from my iPad

From: [Virginia Kean](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 6:47:28 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

Please limit the Ferris Wheel to a maximum one-year extension in Golden Gate Park.

I find it unconscionable that this was ever allowed in the park, the precious jewel of San Francisco, to begin with.

From an environmental perspective, the Ferris Wheel is a source of both light and fossil-fuel pollution. A diesel-powered generator is being operated 24/7 to power it, creating noise and air-borne diesel fuel carcinogens affecting the surrounding trees, plants, birds, and other wildlife, as well as humans.

Please vote to limit the Ferris Wheel to a maximum one-year extension. Or better still, direct the St. Louis-based vendor to remove it from Golden Gate Park immediately.

Thank you for your work and efforts,

Virginia Kean

From: [Golden Gate Park Preservation](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Please remove the Observation Wheel from Golden Gate Park!
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 7:08:39 PM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[Golden Gate Park Preservation Alliance - O.W. letter.pdf](#)

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.



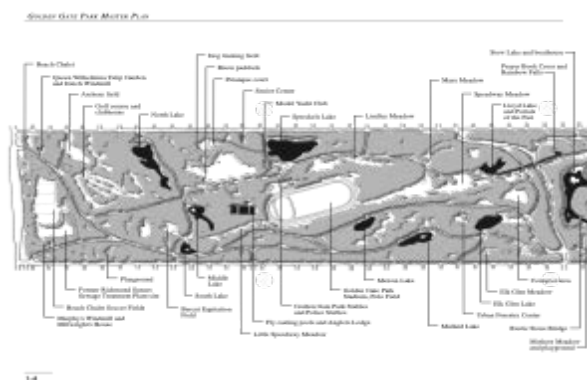
Golden Gate Park Preservation Alliance (c)

To: San Francisco Board of Supervisors
Date: March 14, 2021
Subject: Support: Item 6, Resolution to keep the Wheel in Golden Gate Park a maximum of one more year

Although we are not fans of the Observation Wheel in the Music Concourse, we will go along with the one-year extension. However, we are concerned that the Department of Recreation and Park never asked for the Board of Supervisors approval in the first place. As stated in the resolution being voted on at the Rules Committee:

"According to the San Francisco City Charter, San Francisco Charter, Section 4.113 provides, in pertinent part, that no structure shall be erected, enlarged or expanded in Golden Gate Park or Union Square Park unless such action has been approved by a vote of two-thirds of the Board of Supervisors;"

There is a reason that this language was added to our City Charter. Our precious parkland is often viewed as empty open space just waiting for buildings or other attractions to be added to it. This has been the case from the inception of the Park. The map from the Golden Gate Park Master Plan (1998) shows all of the activities and structures that have been added to the Park since its inception.





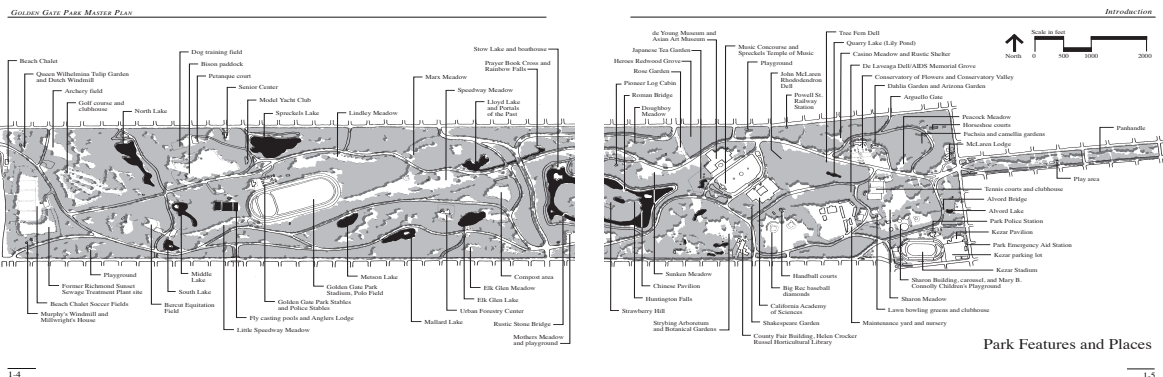
Golden Gate Park Preservation Alliance (c)

To: San Francisco Board of Supervisors
Date: March 14, 2021
Subject: Support: Item 6, Resolution to keep the Wheel in Golden Gate Park a maximum of one more year

Although we are not fans of the Observation Wheel in the Music Concourse, we will go along with the one-year extension. However, we are concerned that the Department of Recreation and Park never asked for the Board of Supervisors approval in the first place. As stated in the resolution being voted on at the Rules Committee:

"According to the San Francisco City Charter, San Francisco Charter, Section 4.113 provides, in pertinent part, that no structure shall be erected, enlarged or expanded in Golden Gate Park or Union Square Park unless such action has been approved by a vote of two-thirds of the Board of Supervisors;"

There is a reason that this language was added to our City Charter. Our precious parkland is often viewed as empty open space just waiting for buildings or other attractions to be added to it. This has been the case from the inception of the Park. The map from the Golden Gate Park Master Plan (1998) shows all of the activities and structures that have been added to the Park since its inception.



According to the Master Plan:

"Golden Gate Park has been a part of San Francisco for over 120 years. Over that time, the city and the lives of its citizens have changed dramatically, yet the purpose and use of Golden Gate Park has remained remarkably unchanged. Today, as one hundred years ago, people are coming to Golden Gate Park to picnic, walk, bicycle, to feed the ducks, to see the bison, and "as a relief and counterpoise to the urban conditions of their ordinary circumstances of life."

There will always be one more worthy structure or a popular amusement, that could be added to our parks, but if this continues, then we will lose our parkland to these commercialized activities.

Please support the resolution, and get the wheel structure out of Golden Gate Park.

Sincerely,

Nancy Wuerfel

Nancy Wuerfel

Member, Steering Committee

[ggppa at earthlink.net](mailto:ggppa@earthlink.net)

From: [Pam Hemphill](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Please support the limited one year extension for the Ferris wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 7:10:31 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

To the Board of Supervisors:

The dispute over the Ferris wheel and its environmental and historical impact has been characterized as frivolous by Rec and Park supporters, but it most certainly is not. We all are going to have to make changes in our lives with climate change and be more respectful of the nature that remains in our urban home.

Rec and Park initiated keeping the wheel for 4 more years, but clearly wanting it to be permanent. Because of this unfair demand, many people have looked closely at the Ferris wheel, the contract with the St Louis-based SkyStar, and the historic landscape of Golden Gate Park from a lot of different viewpoints. This perusal has revealed Las Vegas style lighting on the wheel and on the Temple of Music, a polluting diesel generator, an odd and unrewarding business deal for San Francisco, a twisting of the history of Golden Gate Park, and economic arguments that have no basis. The winner from the wheel is SkyStar LLC and its investors.

Golden Gate Park means a lot to many San Franciscans as a green park. The amusement park Ferris wheel does not fit in at all and neither does the light show. The compromise of a one year extension, with the lights off after sunset, allows riders, who want to do so, to take a ride.

It made me very cynical to see that the Rec and Park Commission voted for the 4 year extension and approved it even before the Historic Preservation Commission had voted. There also seemed to be some pressure from the Mayor regarding the HPC vote.

Please support the compromise one year limited extension followed by permanent removal.

Thank you for your attention to this important issue!

Pam Hemphill MD
District 8 resident

From: [Jean Barish](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: SkyWheel - One Year Only, Please
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:04:54 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

I am writing to ask you to please restrict the SkyWheel in Golden Gate Park to one year. The City originally agreed that the SkyWheel would be open for one year to celebrate the 150th anniversary of the Park. As we all know, the COVID-19 pandemic disrupted those plans. What is most reasonable is to now allow the SkyWheel to operate for the one year that was previously agreed to.

The SkyWheel disrupts the peaceful and historic environment of the surrounding area. And the lights that will glow until 10 pm disrupt the wildlife that live in the area, upsetting the Park's precious ecosystem.

The rules of the game should not be changed after they have been established, and the original agreement should remain altered.

Thank you for your consideration of this request. I look forward to a favorable resolution of this issue.

Kind regards,

Jean

Jean B Barish
jeanbbarish@hotmail.com
415-752-0185

Stay safe and be well

From: [Philip Gerrie](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Vote only one more year for the ferris wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:19:07 PM
Attachments: [Vote only one more year for the ferris wheel.msg](#)

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

From: [Philip Gerrie](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Vote only one more year for the ferris wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:18:27 PM

Honorable Supervisors,

I rarely write to you for anything. Tuesday you will vote on how long to keep the ferris wheel open. I can't believe the only options are 1 year or four. It should have closed down after the first year.

Such a light-sore should never have been installed in the park in the first place. It is harmful and unsafe for wildlife. Especially at night. Id it must stay another year please restrict its operation to daylight hours. Who goes to the park at night. The De Young is closed. The Academy is closed.

I am a forty year voting resident of San Francisco.

Thank you, Philip Gerrie District 8 - Noe Valley.

From: [Steven Fields](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:23:35 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hello, please limit the Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park to **only one more year**. This decision would be good for wildlife, good for historic preservation, and good for governance.

Thank you very much,
SG Fields

From: [Joan Downey](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: sfparc@earthlink.net
Subject: Limit the Ferris Wheel to ONE YEAR
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:35:14 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

Please limit the extension of the Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park to ONLY ONE MORE YEAR. It was a great idea for the 150 year celebration and understandable that extending the time to recoup losses – but four years is way too long. The concourse shouldn't be a playland for the rich (tickets are \$18 a ride).

Please do the right thing for our gem of a Park and vote to limit the extension of the ferris wheel to one year: It is good for the Park, good for the Wildlife, good for historic preservation and good for good governance.

Thank you,

Joan Downey
324 Carl Street

From: [aeboken](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [Board of Supervisors. \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: CONCURRING WITH Rules Committee Agenda Item #6 and BOS Agenda Item #17 Authorizing Construction of an Observation Wheel Structure in Golden Gate Park File #210234
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:40:41 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

TO: Board of Supervisors members

I am concurring with the resolution to retroactively approve the construction of an observation wheel in Golden Gate Park for a term starting February 28, 2020 with a one year extension ending February 7, 2022 with full removal by March 15, 2022.

Extending the contract by one year due to COVID-19 related issues is more than fair.

As Supervisor Chan has stated "While we all can agree Ferris wheels are fun, anti-corruption and good government policies are of utmost importance. ".

Extending the contract by one year rather than four years avoids the perception of the privatization of public assets similar to professional soccer at Kezar Stadium.

Eileen Boken
Coalition for San Francisco Neighborhoods*

* For identification purposes only.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: jrigo.sf@gmail.com
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: File #210234 - Support - Authorizing Construction of an Observation Wheel Structure in Golden Gate Park
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 8:47:46 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

Please support the Resolution retroactively approving, pursuant to Charter, Section 4.113, construction of an observation wheel structure in Golden Gate Park for a term starting February 28, 2020, and lasting for one year following the current permit expiration term, until February 7, 2022, with full removal required by March 15, 2022.

Golden Gate Park is the crown jewel of San Francisco. It is a nature preserve, not an amusement park. The observation wheel is incompatible with the natural aspect of the park, and is opposed by the Sierra Club and the Audubon Society. Move it to Pier 39, where it would fit right in as a tourist attraction and business generator. Do your part to stop the commercialization of Golden Gate Park!

The observation wheel, which should never have been permitted in the first place, was initially allowed for 1 year to celebrate the parks 150th anniversary. Now there is a request to extend it for 4 more. Will there be an effort to make it permanent next? This is a classic case of 'give them an inch and they'll take a mile'.

Please vote Yes on this Resolution.

Respectfully,

Jeffrey Rigo
1667 38th Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94122

From: [Mike Painter](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: sfparc@earthlink.net
Subject: Golden Gate Park Ferris Wheel
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 9:18:10 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

March 14, 2021

Hon. Connie Chan, Supervisor, District 1
Fellow San Francisco Supervisors
City Hall
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102

VIA EMAIL

Dear Supervisor Chan and Fellow Supervisors:

I am a longtime resident of the Richmond District, and live directly across Fulton Street from Golden Gate Park. My day job is running a citizens group working to protect wilderness and other public lands in the West.

Wild areas have many wonderful, important attributes, at least two of which are relevant to the issue of the SkyStar Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park. For the reasons outlined below, I have opposed the Ferris Wheel in the Park since it was first proposed. However, given the extraordinary circumstance surrounding the pandemic, I am reluctantly willing to support an extension of one year to its contract.

The first relevant attribute of wild areas is the fact that in most of them, people have the ability to see millions of stars clearly at night. However, this attribute is sorely lacking in many of our urban areas. The Bay Area is no exception, because of the amount of light escaping to the sky at night. The Ferris Wheel is brightly lit at night, adding to the light pollution and subsequent inability to see many stars, even from the Park.

Light pollution at night is also known to cause problems for birds, bats and insects. If the Ferris Wheel is allowed to stay, its lights must be turned off at night as part of the stipulations in the new contract.

The second thing about wild places is that they are generally free to the public and free of commercialization. This kind of attraction has no place in Golden Gate Park, which was designed to be as natural as possible. While the Music Concourse is already home to the de Young Museum, California Academy of Science, and the Bandshell, the Ferris Wheel is an entirely different type of attraction—for entertainment, not cultural enrichment. In addition, the ticket prices are exorbitant.

Commercialization and de-naturalization of the Park needs to have limits, and the Ferris Wheel crosses the line. It goes completely against the vision that John McLaren and others had when the Park was initially conceived.

It's important to protect our wild lands, but it's just as important to have our urban parks be places of refuge from "life in the city." The citizens of San Francisco deserve to be able to have a night sky with the least amount of light pollution possible and have a Park with as few unnatural long-term installations as possible. If there is a place in San Francisco where people ought to be able to do that, it is Golden Gate Park.

Please do not extend the SkyStar contract for longer than one year.

Sincerely,

Michael J. Painter
790 – 22nd Avenue, Apt. 4
San Francisco, CA 94121

cc: Recreation & Parks Commission

From: [Patrick Schlemmer](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: limit the ferris wheel to one year
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 9:47:41 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Supervisors,

I am writing to urge you to vote yes on the one-year limit for the Ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park.

Golden Gate Park is a beautiful piece of landscape architecture. It's meant to be a place for grass and trees and birds, not giant amusement park rides.

Frederick Law Olmsted, William Hammond Hall, and John McLaren all fought to keep Golden Park free of crass commercial development. Now that responsibility lies with you.

Sincerely

Patrick Schlemmer

2001 46th Ave.

San Francisco, CA 94116

From: [Ann McPherson](#)
To: [ChadStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Absha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peckin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Bonon, Hilary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Please vote to LIMIT the Wheel to ONE MORE YEAR
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 9:55:54 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

March 14, 2021

Dear Supervisors:

I strongly support your motion to limit the Observation Wheel to one more year only with full removal required by March 15, 2022 for the following reasons:

- Transparency – Park and Rec should not be allowed to propose the Wheel as a one-year temporary project in honor of an event (150th Anniversary) and then turn around and make it a five-year event.
- Creeping Permanence – If the Wheel remains in the Concourse for four more years, it is much more likely to become a permanent fixture.
- Cost – Incorrect and misleading information about costs associated with the Wheel that the City is responsible for were not disclosed initially, nor have they been fully accounted for since the Wheel was placed in the Music Concourse in March 2020.
 - Park and Rec, Lisa Bransten, stated^[1] on December 19, 2019: “I want to be very clear that the wheel there’s no cost to the city or the Department for the wheel.”
 - According to the Use Permit^[2] (February 20, 2020), “City will provide at its sole cost and expense (a) an electric generator...; (b) all fuel required to operate the generator for the Wheel...; (c) all repairs and maintenance need to keep the generator in good operation condition and repair, etc....”
 - Up until now, to my knowledge, there has been no accurate accounting of the costs associated with: 1) rental of the diesel generator(s); 2) diesel fuel to power generator; and 3) any repairs and maintenance required.
 - Please disclose these costs and identify who (which department) in the City is responsible for them.
 - Please note that Park and Rec ran the diesel generator continuously (24/7) for more than 120 days when the Wheel only operated 39 days. The diesel generator could have been turned off each night and during the day up until the light show (5-10 pm). Park and Rec did not do this in spite of numerous pleas to do so and complaints about the noise. The burden for this unnecessary expenditure to cover diesel fuel lies strictly on Park and Rec management.
- SkyStar Wheel, LLC will receive 94% of the Wheel’s admission costs with 6% going to San Francisco Parks Alliance (e.g. \$1.00 per general admission ticket (\$18.00) and \$0.75 per reduced admission ticket (\$12.00)).
 - Most of the admission costs go directly back to SkyStar Wheel, LLC. This does not sound like a good deal for the City – especially since the City is also responsible for the rental of the diesel generator as well as the fuel costs to power the Wheel.
 - San Francisco Parks Alliance has been under investigation by the FBI for corruption.
- Inadequate Environmental Review – CAT EX did not address: Air Quality Impacts (diesel fumes from generator); Noise from generator; and Potential impacts to birds, bats, and insects from lighting on the Wheel when it is in operation.
- Historic Issues – Music Concourse is a historic landscape park. The presence of the Wheel disrupts this purpose.

In closing, I strongly support your motion to limit the Observation Wheel to one more year only.

I appreciate your involvement with this situation.

Regards,

Ann McPherson

^[1] See Minutes from Recreation and Park Commission Operations Committee Meeting, December 19, 2019, at Internet address: [View aspx \(legistar.com\)](#)

^[2] See Use Permit at Internet address: <https://avanan.ur1-protection.com/v1/ur1?o=https%3A//sf.gov.legistar.com/View.aspx%3Fm%3D%26amp%3BID%3D9223842%26amp%3BGUID%3D26801CDD-09F7-4E35-8435-F016FF8E6DE3&g=MjQ2MTRINDE1ZjM0YWVWMSAw==&h=WWiQZGE2NmMwMGY1MTRhZDcyYTE4NzA0OTRHOWExOTMyMTVhZDcyOTNlYWFkYWFIM2E5ODY0OWY4M2MxYTRlMGM4NA==&p=YXA2OnNmZHQyQmFZWVShbjpvOjczMDIhYTJOTM4ODJhMTMwMWNjOWYxYzIxY2MOMjU2OnYx>

From: [Dan Liberthson](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Limit the ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park to only one more year
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 10:42:20 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors:

Please support the compromise to limit the ferris wheel in the park to only one more year. The park was created to be a natural haven for people and wildlife. The wheel is incompatible with this goal, as the light, motion, and noise will drive out wildlife and impede the direct experience of nature in the city. The compromise will benefit the park, its wildlife, and its human users, and preserve the park as its founders intended to be. Thank you. Dan Liberthson, 333 Molimo Drive, San Francisco

From: [Richard Coney](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: The wheel in the park
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 7:10:11 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

My wife and I live in the East Bay and are waiting for covid to end to visit this and make a day of it in the city. Hopefully this provides you with some information on the financial impact of the wheel to the city as a whole.

Richard Coney

From: [Diane Rivera](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Commission, Recpark \(REC\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#)
Cc: [Hyland, Aaron \(CPC\)](#); [Matsuda, Diane \(CPC\)](#); [Black, Kate \(CPC\)](#); [Foley, Chris \(CPC\)](#); [Johns, Richard \(CPC\)](#); [Pearlman, Jonathan \(CPC\)](#); [lydia.so@sfgov.o](#); [Ionin, Jonas \(CPC\)](#)
Subject: Permanent Removal of the Wheel from Golden Gate Park
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 7:32:10 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Honorable Members,

Limiting the Wheel to ONLY ONE MORE YEAR is good for the Park, good for the Wildlife, good for historic preservation and good for good governance.

I am in **full support for the permanent removal** of the Wheel from Golden Gate Park by June 2022.

" Golden Gate Park is one of the few places in San Francisco where wildlife can also find a refuge. Wildlife needs darkness and quiet. The increased artificial lighting from the wheel can have a negative impact on birds – both resident and migrating — bats, insects, amphibians, and other wildlife. People are also adversely affected by artificial light pollution at night and noise pollution. The fumes from the diesel generator that powers the wheel add an additional stressor to the environment and raise questions about the city's commitment to clean air." 7Hills Feb. 28, 2021

Thank you all for your diligent thought and consideration on this matter.

Sincerely,

Diane Rivera
Carlsbad, CA
KG6QLX

From: [Richmond District Rising](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: 1 Year Extension of Wheel
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 8:01:05 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

We at Richmond District Rising (RDR) are writing today to support a one-year extension of the SkyStar wheel in Golden Gate Park. Having the ride there for a year is a consensus solution, as many in our community would like the opportunity to enjoy the ride but also feel a 4-year extension is far too long, especially given the wheel's negative impact on owls, bats, and other resident wildlife in GGP.

With so many wonderful attractions in GGP, economic recovery from the pandemic is possible without the wheel. Our city also needs social recovery in the forms of coalition building and consensus. Additionally, only \$1 from each ticket sale goes to the city in the form of the going the Parks Alliance, which is a private organization. It is the duty of the Board of Supervisors to serve and guide our communities. The BoS has an opportunity to demonstrate its mission and demonstrate can "have fun" without doing long-term harm to wildlife in the park.

On Behalf of Richmond District Rising,

Marria Evbuoma

From: [Keith Howell](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris wheel
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 8:44:19 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

No extensions! Move that obscenity somewhere else where they really need it.
Keith Howell

From: [Ozzie Rohm](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [Bruce Bowen](#); [Jerry Dratler](#); [Gary Weiss](#); [Junona Jonas](#); [Stephanie Peek](#); [Tes Welborn](#); [George Wooding](#); [Karen Wood](#); [Karen Breslin](#); [Matt McCabe](#); [Katherine Petrin](#); [Kathy Howard](#); [Marlayne Morgan](#); kcourtney@rhcasf.com; [Chris Bigelow](#)
Subject: Limiting the Wheel to ONLY ONE MORE YEAR
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 9:05:43 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors,

On behalf of San Francisco Land Use Coalition, I am writing to urge you to vote for the resolution sponsored by Supervisors Chan and Peskin to limit the Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park to ONLY one year.

This is a fair and reasonable compromise that is not only good for the environment and historical preservation but also, it is good governance. We did not elect Phil Ginsburg and nor did we elect SF Park Alliance but we elected you! In a city where anyone can get postcard views on our hilly neighborhoods, a Ferris Wheel is superfluous.

Sincerely,

Ozzie Rohm
For San Francisco Land Use Coalition

From: [Denise Louie](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: GGP Ferris Wheel
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 9:37:27 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hi Supervisors,
My family and I urge you to vote for the 1-year extension for the Golden Gate Park Ferris Wheel.

In our opinion, the Ferris Wheel should never have even been installed.

In support of the Board of Supervisors' Biodiversity Resolution, please do what you can to end the Ferris Wheel and to prevent any such folly in the future.

Thank you,
Denise Louie
D7
Volunteer, SFRPD
Member, Center for Biological Diversity

From: [V Oliva](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Maximum one-year extension for the wheel in our park
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 9:39:03 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors

I strongly urge you to vote for a maximum one-year extension on the Ferris Wheel. It does not belong in our refuge from the noise and stresses of city life. It disturbs the wildlife, the very reason the park is a refuge.

Additionally not a penny of the revenue from this carnival ride will go to the city. It's split between SkyStar and the Parks Alliance, which is supposed to use it to finance celebrations of the 150th anniversary of Golden Gate Park.

Veronica Oliva

304 Lily Street

SF CA 94102

From: [Madeleine Nash](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: sfparc@earthlink.net
Subject: Ferris Wheel in GGPark
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 10:36:01 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

The Ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park is a horror.

It is antithetical to what the park has always been supposed to be, which is a calm green oasis in the city that is open to all.

It is a particularly important oasis for San Francisco residents who do not have gardens of their own.

Commercializing it destroys a precious piece of this city. Please do not allow it to remain!

Madeleine Nash

From: [Jo Coffey](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: SkyStar in Golden Gate Park
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 10:39:37 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Honorable Supervisors,

I am opposed to extending the time this gaudy Ferris Wheel stays in Golden Gate Park.

As I understand it, a chief reason we're keeping SkyStar for an additional 4 years is so its owners can recoup their investment. The wheel opened last year, and was going to be here for a year, but the pandemic kept it closed for much of that time. Perhaps I'm missing something, but I don't understand why it will take them four years to make what they originally expected to make in one.

We don't need this expensive toy, and it's a danger to the animals who live in, or migrate through the park. Please do not extend its contract beyond 2022.

Josephine Coffey
248 Dublin Street
San Francisco

From: [ginny & steve](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 10:44:49 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Please don't let it stay longer than a year and PLEASE don't let it be lit at night!!! It severely impacts the Owls and other wildlife. This structure belongs at Fisherman's Wharf or Union Square not in the middle of a nature area like the park!

thank you, Ginny Prior

From: [Tish Brown](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel -- one more year only
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 10:53:23 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Thanks,
Tish Brown
109 Edgewood Ave

From: [Janet Carpinelli](#)
To: [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel max 1 year only extension please!
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 11:14:39 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisor Walton and colleagues

Please vote for no extension or a one year maximum extension of Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park!

Please vote to keep Golden Gate Park natural and for quiet enjoyment of nature for people and all creatures as is the successful original vision for the park.

The ferris wheel does not belong in the park! People come to the park to enjoy nature! The Ferris wheel can be put in another area like Fisherman's wharf or Pier 39 for a few years after next. That way those businesses will rightly benefit from its presence.

Do not commercialize Golden Gate Park! No more people will patronize a neighborhood business after use of the Ferris wheel than the thousands of people who are already visiting the park for its true purpose! Outdoor enjoyment of nature and fresh air!

Thank you,
Janet Carpinelli
Minnesota St, SF

From: [Janet Carpinelli](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris Wheel max 1 year!
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 11:27:13 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisor Chan and colleagues

Please vote for no extension or a one year maximum extension of Ferris Wheel in Golden Gate Park!

Please vote to keep Golden Gate Park natural and for quiet enjoyment of nature for people and all creatures as is the successful original vision for the park.

The ferris wheel does not belong in the park! People come to the park to enjoy nature! The Ferris wheel can be put in another area like Fisherman's wharf or Pier 39 for a few years after next. That way those businesses will rightly benefit from its presence.

Do not commercialize Golden Gate Park! No more people will patronize a neighborhood business after use of the Ferris wheel than the thousands of people who are already visiting the park for its true purpose! Outdoor enjoyment of nature and fresh air!

Thank you,
Janet Carpinelli
Minnesota St, SF

From: [Lesley Stansfield](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: sfparc@earthlink.net
Subject: Obscene GGPark Ferris wheel
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 11:29:16 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

PLEASE one year maximum for this monstrosity The diesel, the lights, the noise is bad for birds and doesn't belong!

It is way too expensive to be enjoyed by poor children and adults. We do not need it!

From: [Rachel Norton](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Comments on Skystar Wheel extension
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 11:35:24 AM
Attachments: [Skystar comments 03152021.pdf](#)

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors -

Attached please find my public comments in favor of the 4-year extension of the Skystar Wheel and opposing the proposed 1-year extension.

Thank you!

Rachel Norton

March 15, 2021

President Shamann Walton
Supervisor Connie Chan
Supervisor Catherine Stefani
Supervisor Aaron Peskin
Supervisor Gordon Mar
Supervisor Dean Preston
Supervisor Matt Haney
Supervisor Myrna Melgar
Supervisor Rafael Mandelman
Supervisor Hillary Ronen
Supervisor Ahsha Safai
VIA EMAIL

Dear President Walton and Members of the Board Supervisors:

I write as a 22-year resident of the Richmond District, longtime advocate for increasing access to city and state parks, and 12-year member of the Board of Education, to urge you to support the 4-year extension of the Skystar Wheel in Golden Gate Park, and oppose the 1-year extension proposed by Supervisors Chan and Peskin.

2020 was the most difficult year I can recall experiencing in San Francisco, and our community is suffering from the economic, political, social and personal effects of the pandemic. Though not originally conceived as a vital tool to assist in economic recovery, the wheel will help our tourism, event production and other hard-hit businesses.

The wheel is a positive attraction for the community, creates jobs, and brings people to Golden Gate Park who may not otherwise feel welcome to experience it. There is a long and ugly history of residents of western neighborhoods wanting to discourage people from other neighborhoods from coming to Golden Gate Park, disliking crowds, competition for parking, and uses they deem undesirable. But Golden Gate Park is owned by the residents of San Francisco, not the west side.

I recently rode the wheel, and it was great to see how many young families and others came out on a cold, blustery day to enjoy the attraction. Many stayed to buy a pretzel or a hot dog, enjoy the sights in the Music Concourse or visit the DeYoung, Japanese Tea Garden and the Botanical Garden.

Many Supervisors have criticized the Board of Education for focusing on renaming schools at the expense of reopening – I am not sure how focusing on extension proposals that have already been vetted and unanimously supported by the Recreation & Park and Historic Preservation Commissions, rather than vaccine distribution, housing and economic recovery is any different?

Thank you for considering these views –



Rachel Norton
rachel@rachelnorton.com

From: [Lynn Strandberg](#)
To: [MandelmanStaff.\[BOS\]](#); HillaryRonen@sfgov.org; [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Limiting the Wheel to ONLY ONE MORE YEAR PLEASE!
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 11:36:01 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Supervisors:

I was walking near the oversized wheel just yesterday - besides being way too big and not at all appropriate for GG Park. It s Noisy!!

Limiting the Wheel to ONLY ONE MORE YEAR is good for the Park, good for the Wildlife, good for historic preservation and good for good governance.

... and keep its lights out at night. AND it is NOISY!!

The Observation Wheel functions as a single 150' circular STROBE LIGHT that flashes multiple colors at incredible brilliance and frequency (it is not the same as the bay bridge lighting)

Strobe lights produce shadows intolerable to owls and other birds. Motion activated strobe lights are sold in pet stores to protect your backyard pets from owls. **The negative impact to wildlife of this massive strobe light cannot be left unassessed for 4 more years.**

And please as time goes on, do not let the Music Concourse be transformed a "Downtown of the Park".

Parks and Rec has also permanently installed 26 robotically controlled strobe lights and a disco floor onto the Music Concourse Bandshell - also not appropriate.

Please protect the park and limit this oversized wheel to just one year - and then get it out of the park.

Lynn Strandberg

54 Lapidge Street
San Francisco, Ca 94110

lynn@innerlightbooks.com

From: [Marilyn Kohn](#)
To: [AaronPeskin@gmail.com](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Mar., Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors. \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:29:41 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Golden Gate Park should not be used as a prime piece of real estate to be employed for raising money and putting on gaudy, semi-permanent shows.

The ridiculous and intrusive ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park offends every aesthetic and ecological canon. It belongs on Coney Island, it endangers wildlife, it commercializes the park and is in the worst of taste.

How are San Franciscans to find a green and restful refuge from city life when they are bombarded with such gaudy and intrusive displays? How is wildlife (particularly birds) to survive such a confusing, brightly lit danger?

Ill-advised in the first place, the wheel's conjurers now seek to come in, whining about the impact of the pandemic, as an excuse to extend the length of time the park and the people are to be subjected to this intrusion.

(Such risks are inherent in any commercial contract and borne by the contracting parties. In this case the contracting parties do not include the Rec & Park Dept., which is only a third-party beneficiary.)

Please put an end to this nonsense. Rescue the park from this horror at the earliest reasonable opportunity.

With many thanks,

Marilyn Kohn
Concerned San Francisco citizen

From: [Marilyn Kohn](#)
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:39:18 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Golden Gate Park should not be used as a prime piece of real estate to be employed for raising money and putting on gaudy, semi-permanent shows.

The ridiculous and intrusive ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park offend every aesthetic and ecological canon. It belongs on Coney Island, it endangers wildlife, it commercializes the park and is in the worst of taste.

How are San Franciscans to find a green and restful refuge from city life when they are bombarded with such gaudy and intrusive displays? How is wildlife (particularly birds) to survive such a confusing, brightly lit danger?

Ill-advised in the first place, the wheel's conjurers now seek to come in, whining about the impact of the pandemic, as an excuse to extend the length of time the park and the people are to be subjected to this intrusion.

(Such risks are inherent in any commercial contract and borne by the contracting parties. In this case, the contracting parties do not include the Rec & Park Dept., which is only a third-party beneficiary.)

Please put an end to this nonsense. Rescue the park from this horror at the earliest reasonable opportunity.

With many thanks,

Marilyn Kohn
Concerned San Francisco citizen

From: larrydelaney1@aol.com
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: barbaradelaney@gmail.com
Subject: Ferris wheel in GGP - strongly oppose a four year extension
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 4:05:58 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Members of the Board of Supervisors,

We are writing to you in support of a 12 month extension for the ferris wheel in Golden Gate Park which seems like a reasonable compromise to make up for the time lost during the pandemic. However we STRONGLY oppose a four year extension which sounds to us like an end around to making it permanent. We live in the Sunset and I walk in that area of the park at least three times a week. The Science Academy, De Young Museum, Japanese Tea Gardens and the Bandstand all work really well together in that space but the enormous ferris wheel is out of place there and negatively affects the atmosphere and enjoyment of that area of the park. Also, the wheel lights are incredibly bright and are on until late at night which I can only imagine to be very distressing to the birds and mammals in the park whom we have a duty to protect from undue disruption.

Thank you for all you do for San Francisco during these crazy/scary times.

Best regards,

Larry and Barbara Delaney

1279 44th Ave

From: [Linda Stark Litehiser](#)
To: [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Mandelman, Rafael \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Chan, Connie \(BOS\)](#); myrna.melgar@sfgpv.org
Subject: The SkyWheel in Golden Gate Park-- in favor of keeping the 4 year extension
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 6:05:17 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear members of the Board of Supervisors, I wish to go on record **with my wholehearted support of the extension that was approved recently by both the Recreation and Parks Commission and the Historic Preservation Commission.** I sent letters of support to those branches of government as well as listened to the testimony for hours by these two bodies. I was very pleased with the votes to continue the contract for this attraction for 4 more years. Please honor that process and decision.

This wonderful addition to our park has brought such joy to so many of our citizens and it is a fun attraction to the section of the park that has the most active programming and structures. This structure needs more that one year to recover the costs involved in setting it up. In addition, it is a beautiful and works well in this section of the park. It is reminiscent of the giant Ferris wheels in London and Seattle to name just few.

My husband and I were fortunate enough to ride on it in November when it was open for a brief time. We do hope that all our children and grandchildren will have a chance to ride it--they would thoroughly enjoy it....but the pandemic restrictions have proved to be very difficult to predict. I feel the 4 year period really gives the city enough time to make sure that the Department can recover the costs AND giver our citizens, family members and the visitors -- we hope will return--a much better chance to enjoy this joyous attraction. We hope to go back again soon. Don't limit the renewal to just one year. I think we would short change our citizens. The pandemic has taken so much from us.

Thank you,

Linda Stark Litehiser
District 11 Resident
78 Havelock St, San Francisco, CA 94112
415-516-9224 cell

From: [Joe Litehiser](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [Commission, Recpark \(REC\)](#); [Environment, ENV \(ENV\)](#); [Breed, London \(MYR\)](#)
Subject: Another note in favor of extending the contract for the Golden Gate Park Sky Star Observational Ferris Wheel.
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 7:11:02 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Board of Supervisors – As I did last February 15, when the question of SFRPD’s request to extend the Certificate of Appropriateness for the Sky Star Observation Wheel in Golden Gate Park was before the Parks Commission, I write briefly in support this extension. The San Francisco Recreation and Parks Commission and the Historic Preservation Commission have both endorsed the SFRPD request, and now, with all else that the City and its government must contend with I have to say that I find it remarkable that the Board has chosen to weigh in on this issue.

I write in support of accepting the SFRPD’s, the Parks Commission’s, and the Historic Preservation Commission’s acceptance of the multi-year extension of the Certificate of Appropriateness for the SkyStar.

I understand that many opposed the original decision to allow this attraction to be erected and operated as part of the 150th anniversary of the Park on the grounds that it fundamentally did violence to what has been described as, “John McLaren’s sylvan vision of Golden Gate Park.” I recognize that the original Certificate was for the period of one year, a period soon to lapse in earliest April.

I cannot know what John McLaren had in mind for what to include or exclude for the use of Golden Gate Park, but during the 51 years I have lived in San Francisco I have found many uses for its many and diverse charms and amenities. In the words of Mayor Breed, I have enjoyed, “...all that it has to offer within its 1,017 beautiful acres (f)rom hiking trails, playgrounds and open spaces, to biking, museums, recreation, and amazing groves and gardens...) .

And, of course, when the Commission agreed to the current Certificate of Appropriateness in mid-January 2020 none of us foresaw, or could have foreseen, the COVID-19 pandemic and the disruptions to virtually all of our plans that it has caused. Among these has certainly been the substantial loss of opportunity to ride on the SkyStar.

As for me, my wife and I were lucky enough to get a reservation for a well-disinfected ride on the afternoon of November 9th. It was a clear afternoon and we greatly enjoyed the views and experience.

And again, during this most restricted of years, on the evening of December 17th we made our way to the Park, walking between the Band Shell Concourse and McLaren Lodge indulging in the socially distanced cool night air to take in the lights of the McLaren Lodge tree, the “Entwined trees” of Peacock Meadow, the light show at the Conservatory of Flowers, and - yes- the lit up Observation Wheel.

I sincerely hope the Board of Supervisors will not interfere with the plan to keep the SkyStar around a few more years so that, when this horrible pandemic is finally behind us, many more visitors to Golden Gate Park will be able to say that, in this very urban park, they were able to take in a deferred “vertical circumnavigational” view of what 150 years has wrought.

Sincerely yours,
Joe Litehiser

From: [David Romano](#)
To: [MandelmanStaff](#) (BOS); [MelgarStaff](#) (BOS); [Peskin, Aaron](#) (BOS); [Safai, Ahsha](#) (BOS); [Stefani, Catherine](#) (BOS); [ChanStaff](#) (BOS); [Mar, Gordon](#) (BOS); [Board of Supervisors](#) (BOS); [Haney, Matt](#) (BOS); [RonenStaff](#) (BOS); [Walton, Shamann](#) (BOS); [PrestonStaff](#) (BOS)
Cc: [Breed, Mayor London](#) (MYR); [Ginsburg, Phil](#) (REC); [Matsuda, Diane](#) (CPC); [Ionin, Jonas](#) (CPC); [Commission, Recpark](#) (REC); [SFUN - San Franciscans for Urban Nature](#)
Subject: Limit the SkyStar Wheel to one more year only
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 7:13:28 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Supervisors:

I am a senior and I go to Golden Gate Park every week to practice Tai Chi and find some needed peace and quiet in nature. It is an important part of my life and health. As a 30 year resident of the outer Richmond District and a homeowner, I would like to share some of my concerns.

1. The buildings, facilities, roads, parking lots, golf course, Polo Field, and many other activities (soccer fields, dog run, lawn bowls, tennis courts, playgrounds, baseball diamonds, etc.) leave very little space to just be in a park. There are probably only a few hundred acres left of actual parkland for people to experience. Every additional electric light and foot of concrete poured diminish and degrade what little parkland we have left.
2. Regarding the free tickets made available to underprivileged communities as a reason to keep the Wheel in place: "The most vulnerable and disadvantaged families" as one caller to the Rec and Park Commission described them, need computers, access to education, good nutrition, healthcare, clothing and shelter if they're homeless, sports venues and parks in their neighborhood more than they need a Ferris Wheel in GGP. It is shameful that some would exploit underprivileged children by using them in a public relations campaign for Rec and Park and SkyStar.
3. A better way to celebrate the 150th Anniversary of Golden Gate Park would be to keep the Park as dark and quiet as safety allows. We should honor the natural environment of the Park. The SkyStar Wheel is an intrusive structure that can be seen above the treeline from miles away and is inappropriate for this historic setting. We should not be sending a message that carnival attractions are more important than our beautiful Park.
4. Our parks are not an inexhaustible resource and they are already stressed. Golden Gate Park is one of the few places in San Francisco where wildlife can find a refuge. Wildlife needs darkness at night. The health of our environment and the future of planet Earth depend on mitigating the impact of human activity on the natural environment. The increased artificial lighting from the Wheel has a negative impact on birds and other wildlife. Humans are also adversely affected by artificial light pollution.

Please do not support an extension for the Wheel to stay for more than one year. Thank you

for devoting time to this important issue.

David Romano

San Francisco, CA

From: [Steph Wiseman](#)
To: [MandelmanStaff](#) (BOS); [MelgarStaff](#) (BOS); [Peskin, Aaron](#) (BOS); [Safai, Ahsha](#) (BOS); [Stefani, Catherine](#) (BOS); [ChanStaff](#) (BOS); [Mar, Gordon](#) (BOS); [Board of Supervisors](#) (BOS); [Haney, Matt](#) (BOS); [RonenStaff](#) (BOS); [Walton, Shamann](#) (BOS); [PrestonStaff](#) (BOS); [Breed, Mayor London](#) (MYR); [Matsuda, Diane](#) (CPC); [Ionin, Jonas](#) (CPC)
Subject: 5 years is too long WITHOUT an Environmental Impact Report on STROBE LIGHTS - these are NOT bay bridge lights
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 11:19:38 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Please see supporting research below. Also please note: the Great Horned Owls should be sitting on eggs ... but have not returned this year.

Thank you for your time. Below you will find data and pictures supporting my testimony plus additional scientific paper references regarding the negative impact a strobe light can have on the Great Blue Herons and Great Horned Owls nesting in Golden Gate Park.

Please require an environmental impact study on this 150' tall massive strobe light's impact to resident nesting birds in Golden Gate Park. There are also 26 strobe lights permanently installed on the music concourse bandshell.

Thank you,
Stephanie Wiseman (she, her *)
San Franciscans for Urban Nature (SFUN)

** please note I am a transgender female, thank you :)*

The Music Concourse Observation Wheel also functions as a massive SINGLE 150' strobe light. See photo below taken on February 12, 2021 at the Music Concourse from the bandshell area.

Please note: Since the strobe light concerns have been raised Parks and Rec has recently turned down the brightness and flash rate of the strobe light. Any study should be done near maximum brightness and flash rate, because if the wheel is approved there will be no way to monitor or police its usage.



Motion activated strobe lights are sold in pet stores (for pest/owl control) to protect your animals in the backyard at night. The shadows they produce are intolerable to birds.

Strawberry Hill is in direct line of sight to the wheel. See photo below taken on February 8, 2021 from Strawberry Hill.



Great Horned Owls (GHO) have been born in this section of the park (see pic below taken in Strawberry Hill area, of four two month old GHOs raised in Strawberry Hill area).

Note: Great Blue Herons have a rookery at Stow Lake. Great Blue Herons will also hunt at night, especially when feeding their young.



Finally, for the human animal, strobe lights can cause photosensitive epilepsy in some individuals.

SUPPORTING RESEARCH:

Please see the following research on strobe lights compiled by England's DEFRA. Please note the strobe lights researched in these studies were tens of thousand times less bright than the one created by the wheel's huge power generator, massive number of individual lights and sophisticated computer program.

The following information is quoted from:

<https://www.pigeoncontrolresourcecentre.org/html/reviews/strobe-lights-bird-control.html>

"The Department of the Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (DEFRA) is the UK's Government body that oversees the Wildlife and Countryside Act and produces legislation to which the pest control industry must adhere. The following information is taken from a document provided on DEFRA website entitled: 'Review of international research regarding the effectiveness of auditory bird scaring techniques and potential alternatives'. By J Bishop, H McKay, D Parrott and J Allan."

"Flashing, rotating, strobe and searchlights are a novel stimulus to birds, which encourage an avoidance response (Harris and Davis 1998)."

"strobe lights, revolving lights and amber barricade lights might be useful for deterring night-feeding birds such as herons at fisheries" (Littauer 1990; Nomsen 1989 cited in Kevan 1992)."

"The lights have a blinding effect which causes the birds to become confused and restricts their ability to fish (Salmon et al. 1986, cited in Kevan 1992)."

“Pilo et al. (1988) showed that birds such as kites, vultures and pigeons were affected by a high intensity strobe light, which could encourage them to take evasive action and move away. They also showed no habituation.”

From: janetfiore@aol.com
To: [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [ChanStaff \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Janetfiore@aol.com](#)
Subject: Garish Wheel -- ELIMINATE
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 12:18:04 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

If we unfortunately, due to mismanagement, cannot ELIMINATE the GARISH WHEEL, limit the damned inappropriate thing to a few months before summer visitors arrive.

We live in the 1800 block of 9th Ave. and walk uphill on 8th/9th almost every evening. This monstrosity dominates the whole city to the north, obviously 50 times more bright than the Golden Gate Bridge-ridiculous. The upper level of our house is at about 526 ft., and the Garish glow in the sky can be seen above the neighbor's house. Forget about our being able to enjoy our upper deck when the Garish Wheel dominates the ENTIRE north view of the city and Mt. Tamalpais, Angel Island. GET RID of this MONSTROSITY. Return beautiful San Francisco.

J. Fiore

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Graff, Amy](#); tonyc@fivekeys.org; [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Ben Baczkowski](#); [Brian Edwards](#); [Administrator, City \(ADM\)](#); [John Warner](#)
Subject: 112 Days plus days without heating / Bayshore Navigation Center / Five Keys / Another fight today
Date: Sunday, March 14, 2021 1:15:52 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

All,

The first email I sent was Nov 22 2020 that documented my plea for heating. It was sent to John Warner who forwarded it to Mr. Chase.

112 DAYS later it still is NOT WORKING IN THE DORM.

Today another argument / fight broke out between two women community members here.

112 plus days of blowing harassing cold outside air so that community members won't stick around to receive the promise of a path to permanent housing that CCSF would be subsidizing, but instead, flee from this center, and most do not even sleep here.

Basic human care, basic landlord responsibility. Yet excuses upon excuses.

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Graff, Amy](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Ben Baczowski](#); [Brian Edwards](#); [Administrator, City \(ADM\)](#); [Marie Crinnion](#)
Subject: Covid J&J Vaccinations / Covid Testing / Bayshore Navigation Center 3.15.21 / Chain of events
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 12:23:23 PM
Attachments: [Screen Shot 2021-03-15 at 9.21.42 AM.png](#)

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Mayor, Supervisors, All,

UPDATE:

Last night it was 38 degrees outside. The Dorm had outside air temp air blowing on high all night. One of the worst nights so far in this experience.

This is a big day for myself and I hope for many others here. Vaccination Day has come to Bayshore Navigation Center.

This morning, before my vaccination, I was tested for Covid 19 rapid Abbott Testing. I am negative.

I was told by Covid testing staff that shelter vaccinations had been performed at Moscone and Embarcadero Navigation Centers last week, which is great news, but does not align with what the Mayor's office put out that testing would be started today March 15, 2021.

<https://sfmayor.org/article/san-francisco-expand-covid-19-vaccinations-people-disabilities-and-severe-underlying>

I was told by the Vaccination staff that they are waiting for the van to begin, that it had a flat at 9 AM.

I was told it was going to be the JJ vaccine three times by multiple staffing agencies.

Last week we were all given a flyer that stated that the vaccinations would be available from 9 AM until 4PM.

A community member that has been repeatedly seen violating mask policy my entire stay here, explained to all in the common kitchen without his mask on, that he was Black and Indian, and that his religion doesn't believe in medicine and he would not be getting the vaccine. He also stated he's 61 years old.

I received my Jannsen Vaccine by Johnson and Johnson at around 9:30. Was done with observation at 10:22 AM.

There was NO ingredient list provided for the Jannsen Vaccine, the one I and everyone is receiving today, but there were ingredient lists for the Moderna and Pfizer Vaccines.

There are still members here in their beds that have refused to vaccinate. It's 12:02 PM.

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: tonyc@fivekeys.org; [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Graff, Amy](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [MandelmanStaff, \[BOS\]](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: IMMEDIATE TRANSFER DUE TO VIOLENCE SHAD FENTON BEAUPREZ BAYSHORE NAVIGATION CENTER
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 9:14:42 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

A half an hour ago, I was in an encounter with a newly released parolee that showed his pride of early release on two counts of 242 PC.

He wanted to take it outside, came back twice to get me, Supervisor Trent came over to tell me that I should have gone to him first.

I was going to ask him to turn off his music or put headphones in so my dog wouldn't react and howl and cause more anxiety for people here.

I am telling you, this is not right. I am unsafe, I have been threatened, I won't sleep and am now once again worried about if my life is going to be taken from a man that in my view, is not ready to be in society if he's already wanting to repeat what he just got out of prison for.

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Graff, Amy](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Ben Baczkowski](#); [Brian Edwards](#); [Administrator, City \(ADM\)](#); [Marie Crinnion](#)
Subject: Re: Covid J&J Vaccinations / Covid Testing / Bayshore Navigation Center 3.15.21 / Chain of events
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:42:14 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

UPDATE:

Vaccinations ended at 2 PM. Flyer states 9 to 4pm.
Director Tony Chase was not present whatsoever.

On Mon, Mar 15, 2021 at 12:22 PM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:

Mayor, Supervisors, All,

UPDATE:

Last night it was 38 degrees outside. The Dorm had outside air temp air blowing on high all night. One of the worst nights so far in this experience.

This is a big day for myself and I hope for many others here. Vaccination Day has come to Bayshore Navigation Center.

This morning, before my vaccination, I was tested for Covid 19 rapid Abbott Testing. I am negative.

I was told by Covid testing staff that shelter vaccinations had been performed at Moscone and Embarcadero Navigation Centers last week, which is great news, but does not align with what the Mayor's office put out that testing would be started today March 15, 2021.

<https://sfmayor.org/article/san-francisco-expand-covid-19-vaccinations-people-disabilities-and-severe-underlying>

I was told by the Vaccination staff that they are waiting for the van to begin, that it had a flat at 9 AM.

I was told it was going to be the JJ vaccine three times by multiple staffing agencies. Last week we were all given a flyer that stated that the vaccinations would be available from 9 AM until 4PM.

A community member that has been repeatedly seen violating mask policy my entire stay here, explained to all in the common kitchen without his mask on, that he was Black and Indian, and that his religion doesn't believe in medicine and he would not be getting the vaccine. He also stated he's 61 years old.

I received my Jannsen Vaccine by Johnson and Johnson at around 9:30. Was done with observation at 10:22 AM.

There was NO ingredient list provided for the Jannsen Vaccine, the one I and everyone is receiving today, but there were ingredient lists for the Moderna and Pfizer Vaccines.

There are still members here in their beds that have refused to vaccinate. It's 12:02 PM.

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: tonyc@fivekeys.org; [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Graff, Amy](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Re: IMMEDIATE TRANSFER DUE TO VIOLENCE SHAD FENTON BEAUPREZ BAYSHORE NAVIGATION CENTER
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 1:07:40 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

The man threatened me again. I reported it again to staff. His words to me outside the bathroom were wait until we get outside of the gates.

I also don't want this man to go back to prison for the record.

On Wed, Mar 17, 2021 at 9:29 PM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:
also, Five Keys employee Miguel had an encounter with the same man. He and others are also my witnesses. Mr. Chase, and other staff here have made false statements to me personally, and I am at my end with the amount of harassment that's going on here.

Please, pray that nothing happens to me or my dog at the fate of this man or any others that haven't been rehabilitated and just want to get back to being a prisoner.

On Wed, Mar 17, 2021 at 9:14 PM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:
A half an hour ago, I was in an encounter with a newly released parolee that showed his pride of early release on two counts of 242 PC.

He wanted to take it outside, came back twice to get me, Supervisor Trent came over to tell me that I should have gone to him first.

I was going to ask him to turn off his music or put headphones in so my dog wouldn't react and howl and cause more anxiety for people here.

I am telling you, this is not right. I am unsafe, I have been threatened, I won't sleep and am now once again worried about if my life is going to be taken from a man that in my view, is not ready to be in society if he's already wanting to repeat what he just got out of prison for.

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: tonyc@fivekeys.org; [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Graff, Amy](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Re: IMMEDIATE TRANSFER DUE TO VIOLENCE SHAD FENTON BEAUPREZ BAYSHORE NAVIGATION CENTER
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 10:10:21 AM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

UPDATE

I talked to Supervisor Eric about the current threat situation and my request to transfer out. He said that Mr. Chase would be in soon.

On Thu, Mar 18, 2021 at 1:07 AM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:

The man threatened me again. I reported it again to staff. His words to me outside the bathroom were wait until we get outside of the gates.

I also don't want this man to go back to prison for the record.

On Wed, Mar 17, 2021 at 9:29 PM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:

also, Five Keys employee Miguel had an encounter with the same man. He and others are also my witnesses. Mr. Chase, and other staff here have made false statements to me personally, and I am at my end with the amount of harassment that's going on here.

Please, pray that nothing happens to me or my dog at the fate of this man or any others that haven't been rehabilitated and just want to get back to being a prisoner.

On Wed, Mar 17, 2021 at 9:14 PM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:

A half an hour ago, I was in an encounter with a newly released parolee that showed his pride of early release on two counts of 242 PC.

He wanted to take it outside, came back twice to get me, Supervisor Trent came over to tell me that I should have gone to him first.

I was going to ask him to turn off his music or put headphones in so my dog wouldn't react and howl and cause more anxiety for people here.

I am telling you, this is not right. I am unsafe, I have been threatened, I won't sleep and am now once again worried about if my life is going to be taken from a man that in my view, is not ready to be in society if he's already wanting to repeat what he just got out of prison for.

From: [Shad Fenton](#)
To: tonyc@fivekeys.org; [Monitoring, Shelter \(DPH\)](#); [Peskin, Aaron \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [Graff, Amy](#); [Safai, Ahsha \(BOS\)](#); [Stefani, Catherine \(BOS\)](#); [Preston, Dean \(BOS\)](#); [Mar, Gordon \(BOS\)](#); [Ronen, Hillary](#); [MandelmanStaff, \(BOS\)](#); [Haney, Matt \(BOS\)](#); [Fewer, Sandra \(BOS\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Re: IMMEDIATE TRANSFER DUE TO VIOLENCE SHAD FENTON BEAUPREZ BAYSHORE NAVIGATION CENTER
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 9:37:41 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

also, Five Keys employee Miguel had an encounter with the same man. He and others are also my witnesses. Mr. Chase, and other staff here have made false statements to me personally, and I am at my end with the amount of harassment that's going on here.

Please, pray that nothing happens to me or my dog at the fate of this man or any others that haven't been rehabilitated and just want to get back to being a prisoner.

On Wed, Mar 17, 2021 at 9:14 PM Shad Fenton <shadfenton@gmail.com> wrote:

A half an hour ago, I was in an encounter with a newly released parolee that showed his pride of early release on two counts of 242 PC.

He wanted to take it outside, came back twice to get me, Supervisor Trent came over to tell me that I should have gone to him first.

I was going to ask him to turn off his music or put headphones in so my dog wouldn't react and howl and cause more anxiety for people here.

I am telling you, this is not right. I am unsafe, I have been threatened, I won't sleep and am now once again worried about if my life is going to be taken from a man that in my view, is not ready to be in society if he's already wanting to repeat what he just got out of prison for.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Major, Erica \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Shared Spaces/ Parklets Permit Extensions
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 4:43:00 PM
Attachments: [20210316_090126_85896868799752.mp4](#)

From: michaelcremeen@att.net <michaelcremeen@att.net>
Sent: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 9:45 AM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Shared Spaces/ Parklets Permit Extensions

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Board Members,

My name is Michael Cremeen and I have resided at 75 Gough Street since March, 1990. I appreciate the concept and use of Parklets and Shared Spaces in San Francisco's economic recovery. My concern is the specific use of these facilities and their impact on the residents who reside near them.

My neighbor down the street is a health club/gym facility. They are using their parklet to conduct small exercise classes out doors. On paper this seems benign enough, however, as the first floor street facing apartment, I have to endure the inevitable noise of participants and instructors calling out instructions and responses to each other.

These classes range from 60 to 90 minutes each and can occur anytime of day. I have attached a short video to illustrate the issue.

If there are going to be permits issued, and especially permanent use permits, I believe there should be conditions on how the space will be used and the impact on residences around them. If there will be noise level impact, provisions should be required to mitigate same. Ideally some activities may need to be excluded or restricted to lessen impact to residents.

Thank you for your courtesy and attention.

Sincerely,

Michael Cremeen
75 Gough Street
San Francisco, CA
415-864-8605
michaelcremeen@att.net

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Major, Erica \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Letter to SF City Leaders: Shared Spaces: Rec and Parks Permits Extension (letter attached)
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 4:44:00 PM
Attachments: [Letter to SF City Leaders Shared Spaces Rec and Parks Permits Extension.pdf](#)

From: Tracey sylvester <Tracey@ehspilates.com>

Sent: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 3:14 PM

To: Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; sharky laguana <sharky@bandago.com>; Ginsburg, Phil (REC) <phil.ginsburg@sfgov.org>

Cc: Maryo Mogannam <maryo@sfcdma.org>; Zaidi, Amina (REC) <amina.zaidi@sfgov.org>; christine gayoso <christine@kickit365.com>; Billy Polson <billy@thebusinessmovement.com>; Rory Cox <rory@yubalance.com>; Stephen Cornell <stephenpcornell@gmail.com>; Dee Dee Workman <deedee@sfcdma.org>; Dick-Endrizzi, Regina (ECN) <regina.dick-endrizzi@sfgov.org>; Dave Karraker <dave@mx3fitness.com>; Abad, Robin (CPC) <robin.abad@sfgov.org>; Ketcham, Dana (REC) <dana.ketcham@sfgov.org>; Beinart, Amy (BOS) <amy.beinart@sfgov.org>; Carlos Solorzano <Carlos@hccsf.com>; Ryen Motzek <motzekryen@gmail.com>; Manny <manny@welcometomannys.com>

Subject: Letter to SF City Leaders: Shared Spaces: Rec and Parks Permits Extension (letter attached)

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Mayor Breed, President Walton, General Manager Ginsburg and President Laguana,

My name is Tracey Sylvester and I am the owner of EHS Pilates, a San Francisco Legacy Business on Valencia Street. I serve on the executive board of the San Francisco Council of District Merchants Associations (SFCDMA) and its legislative committee. I am also on the board of the Mission Merchants Association, and a member of the San Francisco Independent Fitness Coalition (SFIFSC), Valencia Corridor Association (VCMA), and Hispanic Chambers of Commerce (HCC). I have been advocating for small businesses in San Francisco for more than 12 years.

I am writing today to bring attention to the Fitness/Wellness Industry—a business sector that has been noticeably absent from the Economic Recovery Task Force, the ERTF Report, and the presentation at the emergency BOS session on December 22, 2020. This industry sector is in desperate need of financial support and inclusion in the city's recovery efforts. Even as the vaccinations roll out and our capacity increases inside, many people may not be comfortable sharing enclosed spaces in close proximity. Both brick and mortar and non-brick and mortar fitness businesses need help. Under the greater umbrella of the Shared Spaces program, the Recreation and Parks Permit and Reservation program has been a lifeline to many of the

shuttered fitness and wellness businesses in San Francisco. We believe this Shared Spaces: Rec and Parks Permit and Reservation program is critical for the long-term survival of this industry.

I am writing today with a specific request that the city leadership work with Rec & Parks and the small business fitness community to develop a longer-term partnership as part of the Shared Spaces Program. The Rec and Parks Permit and Reservation program is currently the only support offered by the city to help our industry sector's survival. We want the park's permits for small businesses to be permanently included in the city's recovery plans aligned with Shared Spaces, so we can project and plan for long-term recovery. This will let our trainers know they can count on continued work/employment and assure that our clients will have access to safe guided physical activity and movement therapy. As it stands, we are only given permit extensions for one to two months at a time, and we have not been given any lead time on the extensions which leaves us with little opportunity to market or financially plan for all our stakeholders.

The San Francisco outdoor fitness/wellness classes have been incredibly popular and have served thousands by offering your constituents a way to maintain physical and mental health, as well as build and foster community. Moreover, they have created small revenue streams to lessen the mounting debt we, and many of our peers, are accruing. We are desperate for support as we all walk this long road of recovery together.

Please consider including Recreation and Parks Permit and Reservation program in Shared Space legislation to transition Shared Spaces from an emergency response into a permanent program through and after the pandemic, or as an ongoing stand-alone program to help our industry sector's survival.

Thank you for your time. I am available if you have any questions or would like to discuss them in a phone meeting or email exchange.

Sincerely,

Tracey Sylvester

415-548-3200

www.ehspilates.com

ENERGY | HEALTH | STRENGTH

March 16, 2021

The Honorable London N. Breed, Mayor, City of San Francisco
The Honorable Shamann Walton, President, San Francisco Board of Supervisors
Phil Ginsburg, General Manager, San Francisco Recreation & Parks Department
Sharky Laguana, President, San Francisco Small Business Commission
Maryo Mogannam, President, San Francisco Council of District Merchants Association

San Francisco City Hall
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102

Dear Mayor Breed, President Walton, General Manager Ginsburg, President Laguana
and President Mogannam,

My name is Tracey Sylvester, and I am the owner of EHS Pilates, a San Francisco Legacy Business on Valencia Street. I serve on the executive board of the San Francisco Council of District Merchants Associations (SFCDMA) and its legislative committee. I am also on the board of the Mission Merchants Association, and a member of the San Francisco Independent Fitness Coalition (SFIFSC), Valencia Corridor Association (VCMA), and Hispanic Chambers of Commerce (HCC). I have been advocating for small businesses in San Francisco for more than 12 years.

I am writing today to bring attention to the Fitness/Wellness Industry—a business sector that has been noticeably absent from the Economic Recovery Task Force, the ERTF Report, and the presentation at the emergency BOS session on December 22, 2020. This industry sector is in desperate need of financial support and inclusion in the city's recovery efforts. Even as the vaccinations roll out and our capacity increases inside, many people may not be comfortable sharing enclosed spaces in close proximity. Under the greater umbrella of the Shared Spaces program, the Recreation and Parks Permit and Reservation program has been a lifeline to many of the shuttered fitness and wellness businesses in San Francisco. We believe this Shared Spaces: Rec and Parks Permit and Reservation program is critical for the long-term survival of this industry.

I am writing today with a specific request, that the city leadership work with Rec & Parks to develop a longer-term partnership as part of the Shared Spaces Program. The Rec and Parks Permit and Reservation program is currently the only support offered by the city to help our industry sector's survival. We want the park's permits for small businesses to be permanently included in the city's recovery plans aligned with Shared Spaces, so we can project and plan for long-term recovery. This will let our trainers know they can count on continued work/employment and assure that our clients' will have access to safe guided physical activity and movement therapy. As it stands, we are only given permit extensions for one to two months at a time, and we have not been given any lead time on the extensions which leaves us with little opportunity to market or financially plan for all our stakeholders.

The San Francisco outdoor fitness/wellness classes have been incredibly popular and have served thousands by offering your constituents a way to maintain physical and mental health and build and foster community. Moreover, they have created small revenue streams to lessen the mounting debt we, and many of our peers, are accruing. We are desperate for support as we all walk this long road of recovery together.

Please consider including Recreation and Parks Permit and Reservation program in Shared Space legislation to transition Shared Spaces from an emergency response into a permanent program through and after the pandemic or as a stand alone program to help our industry sector's survival.

Thank you for your time. I am available if you have any questions or would like to discuss them in a phone meeting or email exchange.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in grey ink, appearing to read 'Tracey Sylvester', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Tracey Sylvester

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Digital Divide Hearing
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:41:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

From: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 4:48 PM
To: Leonardo Sosa <leonardososa@devmission.org>
Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: FW: Digital Divide Hearing

Thank you for your message. I have added your comments to the file for this matter, and by copy of this message to the Board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org email address, it is being forwarded to the full Board for their consideration in this matter.

IN RE BOS FILE NOS. 201373 and 201374

John Carroll
Assistant Clerk

Board of Supervisors
San Francisco City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 554-4445

(VIRTUAL APPOINTMENTS) To schedule a virtual meeting with me (on Microsoft Teams), please ask and I can answer your questions in real time.

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form.

The [Legislative Research Center](#) provides 24-hour access to Board of Supervisors legislation and archived matters since August 1998.

Disclosures: *Personal information that is provided in communications to the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that members of the public may inspect or copy.*

From: Leonardo Sosa <leonardososa@devmission.org>

Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2021 9:37 AM

To: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>

Subject: Digital Divide Hearing

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hi John,

My name is Leonardo Sosa and I am the founder and Executive Director for Dev/Mission, which is a non profit organization in San Francisco aimed to train untapped young adults for careers in the tech industry, I have been an advocate for Broadband Adoption and closing the Digital Divide in SF and beyond since 1995 with organizations like Mission Language and Vocational School, Goodwill, One Economy Corporation, and the Mission Economic Development Organization before launching my own non profit to continue to close that gap for K-24 in Affordable Housing Communities in San Francisco: www.devmission.org

I will be at today's hearing but also wanted to bring up the fact that my organization received a Youth Led Refurbishment Program back in 2019 to provide Computers, Tech Support and Digital Literacy Training to Low Income families working alongside Alex Banh from the Digital Equity and Department of Technology.

That grant was not extended back in 2020 and here is an article that I wrote on the Chronicle Open Source: <https://www.sfchronicle.com/opinion/openforum/article/SF-must-focus-on-a-digital-divide-amplified-by-15279253.php?t=4c766b7ac6>

Also Channel 2 KTVU did a story on this issue and how my organization along with the young people that graduate from the program were helping to close the Digital Divide with that grant: <https://www.ktvu.com/news/with-empty-offices-big-tech-called-to-help-bridge-digital-divide-in-san-francisco>

I know it is kind of late to request for me to say a few words today but I still believe that the Board of Supervisors need to hear my story growing up in SF with no internet access nor a computer and no technology training living in the Twin Towers in the Vis Valley Sunnydale Area.

Here are some pics of my work in the past:

MOHCD Grant: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/leonardososa/albums/72157715117769172>

One Economy Digital Literacy

Program: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/leonardososa/albums/72157625114671617>

Leo Sosa
Founder and CEO



HQ 360 Valencia Street, San Francisco, CA 94103

415.572.3947

leonardososa@devmission.org

www.devmission.org

Follow Us!



From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Digital Divide Review Hearing Agenda Item 3 & 4
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:41:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

From: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 4:49 PM
To: jaimeviloria@hotmail.com
Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: FW: Digital Divide Review Hearing Agenda Item 3 & 4

Thank you for your message. I have added your comments to the file for this matter, and by copy of this message to the Board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org email address, it is being forwarded to the full Board for their consideration in this matter.

IN RE BOS FILE NOS. 201373 and 201374

John Carroll
Assistant Clerk

Board of Supervisors
San Francisco City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 554-4445

(VIRTUAL APPOINTMENTS) To schedule a virtual meeting with me (on Microsoft Teams), please ask and I can answer your questions in real time.

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form.

The [Legislative Research Center](#) provides 24-hour access to Board of Supervisors legislation and archived matters since August 1998.

Disclosures: *Personal information that is provided in communications to the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that members of the public may inspect or copy.*

From: Jaime Vilorio <jaimemvilorio@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2021 12:25 PM
To: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>
Subject: Digital Divide Review Hearing Agenda Item 3 & 4

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

To the Supervisors in the Public Safety & Neighborhood Services Committee:

My name is Jaime Vilorio, a resident and a community organizer in the Tenderloin. I'm writing in support of the resolution to adopt the resolution to Bridge the Digital Divide from the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report. This is extremely necessary for communities like the Tenderloin who always have been left behind from street cleaning, housing, food security, safety, among others. Now with this pandemic, we've clearly seen how big the digital divide is for the Tenderloin residents because all of a sudden, people had to use technology almost overnight in order to continue to be part of functions of modern society. A great example is this hearing – Tenderloin residents who do not have the technological access or know-how is not able to participate and get their voices heard. How can we say that democracy and civic participation as part of our values when we don't consider ways of making it accessible for people, even through technology?

The benefits of bridging this divide will also be beneficial not only for residents but to the city as a whole – for example, the more access and know-how people have on technology, the easier it is for the city agencies to contact or provide information directly to residents. We can also address different issues through technology – such as online banking, tele-medicine, online communities to address isolation, and even use online translation services for people who may not know English too well (and vice versa). These are only a few examples, but bridging the gap will help in making peoples lives a little better. Technology and the internet has clearly become a necessary part of our lives and we as a city should ensure that everyone is able to use it, especially for a city that touts technological innovation and progressive values.

I urge the supervisors to adopt this resolution and continue working on bridging the digital divide. Not doing so is digital apartheid.

Warmest Regards,
Jaime Vilorio
Tenderloin Resident

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: SUPPORT: File# 201373: Urging the Adoption of Sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:40:00 PM
Attachments: [image002.png](#)
[image004.png](#)
[image006.png](#)
[image008.png](#)
[image010.png](#)
[image012.png](#)
[201373 Digital Divide - TNDC IT Dir response.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)

From: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 4:45 PM
To: Val Langmuir <VLangmuir@tndc.org>
Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: FW: SUPPORT: File# 201373: Urging the Adoption of Sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide

Thank you for your message. I have added your comments to the file for this matter, and by copy of this message to the Board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org email address, it is being forwarded to the full Board for their consideration in this matter.

IN RE BOS FILE NOS. 201373 and 201374

John Carroll
Assistant Clerk

Board of Supervisors
San Francisco City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 554-4445

(VIRTUAL APPOINTMENTS) To schedule a virtual meeting with me (on Microsoft Teams), please ask and I can answer your questions in real time.

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form.

The [Legislative Research Center](#) provides 24-hour access to Board of Supervisors legislation and archived matters since August 1998.

Disclosures: *Personal information that is provided in communications to the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to*

all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: Val Langmuir <VLangmuir@tndc.org>

Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 4:53 PM

To: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>

Cc: Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Haneystaff (BOS) <haneystaff@sfgov.org>; Marstaff (BOS) <marstaff@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>

Subject: SUPPORT: File# 201373: Urging the Adoption of Sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Clerk and Supervisors,

Please see my public comment letter on Resolution #201373, supporting the city's effort to bridge the digital divide. Please include my comments in the file.

Thanks,

Val Langmuir

Director, Information Technology
pronouns: she/her, they/them

vlangmuir@tndc.org

p 415.417.3091 | c 415.812.3552

Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation

201 Eddy Street | San Francisco, CA 94102

tndc.org



Re: SUPPORT – Resolution No. 201373, Bridge the Digital Divide

Dear Supervisors of the Committee,

On behalf of Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation (TNDC), I write to express our support for Supervisor Safai's resolution urging the adoption of sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report, that recommends the city pursue economic justice and bridge the digital divide with affordable connectivity and internet service.

Background: TNDC's housing portfolio

For nearly 40 years, TNDC has been preserving and building affordable housing in the Tenderloin and other neighborhoods, serving low-income and working-class communities of color. We own and manage more than 45 buildings (about 3500 units of housing) in San Francisco and about 80% of our households earn less than \$15,000 per year. Many of our residents are systems impacted, having just recently exited homelessness, or require additional support due to barriers they face. TNDC provides supportive services for residents, and about

half our buildings are classified as Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH).

Commitment to digital equity, and TNDC practice for resident Internet provision

At TNDC, equity is one of our organizational values and we are committed to bridging the digital divide for the nearly 5,000 residents we serve. Our current policy is to build free Internet into all our buildings as part of the construction process, and to include Internet provision in planned rehabs. We do this either by providing wireless access points throughout the building or by bringing wired Internet into each unit, so that residents need their own router (which the MOHCD has provided on occasion, and for which we are grateful). Wired Internet is preferred by both TNDC and the City, because it is more secure and easier to maintain, resulting in fewer problems and greater uptime.

Historically, in and around 2016, TNDC applied for and received funding from the CPUC to install free residents' Internet into many of our existing buildings. The first instances of that Internet service were provided on the Community Broadband Network (CBN), and the second batch was provided by Monkeybrains. This was before the [Fiber to Housing](#) (FTH) program, a collaboration between the SF Department of Technology, MOHCD, and Monkeybrains, was officially rolled out.

Since the FTH program was rolled out, TNDC has been an active participant. The FTH program is enabling TNDC to roll out free Internet for residents in our new buildings at opening, and without it, it would be much more costly (and therefore less feasible) for us to do so. It also enabled us to get free residents' Internet added to several more of our existing buildings, at only a nominal cost to TNDC.

Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, and plans going forward

The COVID-19 pandemic has emphasized the inequities of the Digital Divide. Internet access is not affordable for many of our residents. The pandemic has forced our community to depend on Internet and technology for schooling and telehealth. This reality has left TNDC more motivated to install free residents' Internet into all our existing buildings, especially PSH, family, and senior buildings. We have a couple of rehabs scheduled, which will include Internet access provision, but that still leaves 14 buildings, comprising 700 units of housing, where free Internet is not provided, and where there is no rehab planned yet. We would like to add Internet to these buildings, most likely in standalone projects funded from capital reserves. We are currently in a discovery phase of this project. We hope to install Internet in 2-3 buildings per year for the next 5 years. To achieve this, we need to find funding from reserves, and we need to include these buildings in the FTH program.

At the same time, because of the pandemic and economic downturn, money is tight, and the FTH program has lost some of its budget allocation. This has put in jeopardy our ability to get all our new builds into the program, let alone the extra rehabs.

Conclusion: TNDC IT Department urges the adoption of resolution # 201373, especially the part related to section 5.5 of the economic recovery report

TNDC relies heavily on the Fiber to Housing (FTH) program to support our residents' Internet, to maintain the current buildings, to include service in new buildings, and to add service to existing buildings until we get to 100% coverage. We greatly appreciate the help we get from the City's MOHCD and SFDT, and from the Internet service provider, Monkeybrains. This program and these organizations enable TNDC to continue to include free Internet service for residents.

TNDC's IT department advocates for increased funding for the FTH program to at least pre-pandemic levels, so that we and other housing providers can continue to include City-provided Internet in our new builds and rehabs. We believe that because of the pandemic, the program needs even more funding than it got before COVID-19. We urge an expansion of the FTH program so that more residents can be served.

Further, TNDC's IT department hopes for the continued partnership of Monkeybrains in the FTH program. Monkeybrains has been a very helpful partner to TNDC, both within and outside the FTH program. Additionally, TNDC's IT department would like to see a meeting between IT leaders at affordable housing providers like TNDC, representatives of the MOHCD, SFDT, and Monkeybrains. We would use this meeting to discuss best practices for provision of Internet to residents, and to explore any ways we can partner to improve Internet provision for low-income residents of San Francisco.

Sincerely,

Val Langmuir

Director of Information Technology

Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation March 10, 2021



Re: SUPPORT – Resolution No. 201373, Bridge the Digital Divide

Dear Supervisors of the Committee,

On behalf of Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation (TNDC), I write to express our support for Supervisor Safai's resolution urging the adoption of sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report, that recommends the city pursue economic justice and bridge the digital divide with affordable connectivity and internet service.

Background: TNDC's housing portfolio

For nearly 40 years, TNDC has been preserving and building affordable housing in the Tenderloin and other neighborhoods, serving low-income and working-class communities of color. We own and manage more than 45 buildings (about 3500 units of housing) in San Francisco and about 80% of our households earn less than \$15,000 per year. Many of our residents are systems impacted, having just recently exited homelessness, or require additional support due to barriers they face. TNDC provides supportive services for residents, and about half our buildings are classified as Permanent Supportive Housing (PSH).

Commitment to digital equity, and TNDC practice for resident Internet provision

At TNDC, equity is one of our organizational values and we are committed to bridging the digital divide for the nearly 5,000 residents we serve. Our current policy is to build free Internet into all our buildings as part of the construction process, and to include Internet provision in planned rehabs. We do this either by providing wireless access points throughout the building or by bringing wired Internet into each unit, so that residents need their own router (which the MOHCD has provided on occasion, and for which we are grateful). Wired Internet is preferred by both TNDC and the City, because it is more secure and easier to maintain, resulting in fewer problems and greater uptime.

Historically, in and around 2016, TNDC applied for and received funding from the CPUC to install free residents' Internet into many of our existing buildings. The first instances of that Internet service were provided on the Community Broadband Network (CBN), and the second batch was provided by Monkeybrains. This was before the [Fiber to Housing](#) (FTH) program, a collaboration between the SF Department of Technology, MOHCD, and Monkeybrains, was officially rolled out.





Since the FTH program was rolled out, TNDC has been an active participant. The FTH program is enabling TNDC to roll out free Internet for residents in our new buildings at opening, and without it, it would be much more costly (and therefore less feasible) for us to do so. It also enabled us to get free residents' Internet added to several more of our existing buildings, at only a nominal cost to TNDC.

Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, and plans going forward

The COVID-19 pandemic has emphasized the inequities of the Digital Divide. Internet access is not affordable for many of our residents. The pandemic has forced our community to depend on Internet and technology for schooling and telehealth. This reality has left TNDC more motivated to install free residents' Internet into all our existing buildings, especially PSH, family, and senior buildings. We have a couple of rehabs scheduled, which will include Internet access provision, but that still leaves 14 buildings, comprising 700 units of housing, where free Internet is not provided, and where there is no rehab planned yet. We would like to add Internet to these buildings, most likely in standalone projects funded from capital reserves. We are currently in a discovery phase of this project. We hope to install Internet in 2-3 buildings per year for the next 5 years. To achieve this, we need to find funding from reserves, and we need to include these buildings in the FTH program.

At the same time, because of the pandemic and economic downturn, money is tight, and the FTH program has lost some of its budget allocation. This has put in jeopardy our ability to get all our new builds into the program, let alone the extra rehabs.

Conclusion: TNDC IT Department urges the adoption of resolution # 201373, especially the part related to section 5.5 of the economic recovery report

TNDC relies heavily on the Fiber to Housing (FTH) program to support our residents' Internet, to maintain the current buildings, to include service in new buildings, and to add service to existing buildings until we get to 100% coverage. We greatly appreciate the help we get from the City's MOHCD and SFDT, and from the Internet service provider, Monkeybrains. This program and these organizations enable TNDC to continue to include free Internet service for residents.

TNDC's IT department advocates for increased funding for the FTH program to at least pre-pandemic levels, so that we and other housing providers can continue to include City-provided Internet in our new builds and rehabs. We believe that because of the pandemic, the program needs even more funding than it got before COVID-19. We urge an expansion of the FTH program so that more residents can be served.





Further, TNDC's IT department hopes for the continued partnership of Monkeybrains in the FTH program. Monkeybrains has been a very helpful partner to TNDC, both within and outside the FTH program. Additionally, TNDC's IT department would like to see a meeting between IT leaders at affordable housing providers like TNDC, representatives of the MOHCD, SFDT, and Monkeybrains. We would use this meeting to discuss best practices for provision of Internet to residents, and to explore any ways we can partner to improve Internet provision for low-income residents of San Francisco.

Sincerely,

Val Langmuir
Director of Information Technology
Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation
March 10, 2021



From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: SUPPORT: File# 201373: Urging the Adoption of Sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:41:00 PM
Attachments: [Outlook-hwkil41b.png](#)
[Outlook-gs5z1skr.png](#)
[Outlook-0j3toprr.png](#)
[Outlook-h5tjubsy.png](#)
[Outlook-Facebook.p.png](#)
[Outlook-tndc_logo.png](#)
[Bridge the Digital Divide Safai Local Resolution.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)

From: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 4:47 PM
To: Gabriella Ruiz <gruiz@tndc.org>
Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: FW: SUPPORT: File# 201373: Urging the Adoption of Sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide

Thank you for your message. I have added your comments to the file for this matter, and by copy of this message to the Board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org email address, it is being forwarded to the full Board for their consideration in this matter.

IN RE BOS FILE NOS. 201373 and 201374

John Carroll
Assistant Clerk

Board of Supervisors
San Francisco City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102
(415) 554-4445

(VIRTUAL APPOINTMENTS) To schedule a virtual meeting with me (on Microsoft Teams), please ask and I can answer your questions in real time.

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form.

The [Legislative Research Center](#) provides 24-hour access to Board of Supervisors legislation and archived matters since August 1998.

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to

all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: Gabriella Ruiz <gruiz@tndc.org>

Sent: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 5:26 PM

To: Carroll, John (BOS) <john.carroll@sfgov.org>

Cc: Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Haneystaff (BOS) <haneystaff@sfgov.org>; Marstaff (BOS) <marstaff@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>

Subject: Re: SUPPORT: File# 201373: Urging the Adoption of Sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report - Bridge the Digital Divide

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Clerk and Supervisors of the Public Safety and Neighborhood Services Committee,

Please find attached TNDC's letter to support Supervisor Safai's Resolution in Bridging the Digital Divide. Thank you.

.
. .
. .
. .

March 10, 2021

Dear Supervisors of the Committee,

On behalf of Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation (TNDC), I write to express our support for Supervisor Safai's resolution urging the adoption of sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report, that recommends the city bridge the digital divide.

At TNDC, our organizing and policy work is rooted in supporting Tenderloin residents as they take action on issues they care about. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, our department has had to cancel all in-person meetings and events. We quickly adapted and founded the Tenderloin People's Place Group, a Facebook forum where Tenderloin residents can connect and stay up to date on relevant information, access support, and organize to collectively advocate for neighborhood needs. Additionally, we developed the Tenderloin Zoom Network, a series of zoom gatherings that allow staff and resident leaders to facilitate forums where neighbors can connect during this difficult time. In doing this work, our department has had to step up and offer digital literacy and support residents and leaders who were not familiar with the functions of a laptop, emails and zoom.

But despite these efforts, we are still faced with the reality that folks are getting left behind – specifically our low-income communities of color. Neighborhoods like the Tenderloin desperately need more support as we know

several of our families, seniors, people with disabilities, and immigrant communities are disproportionately impacted. This has been a voiced concern in our department as soon as the pandemic started, and we have understood our limitations in bridging this gap. **We strongly advocate for dedicated funding to bridge the digital divide in this next budget season.** We understand that programs like Fiber to Housing, experienced budget cuts because of COVID-19, and we hope to see an increase of funding in initiatives that will help make this resolution a reality.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to reach me at gruiz@tndc.org.

Sincerely,

Gabriella Ruiz

Policy and Planning Manager

pronouns: she/her

gruiz@tndc.org

p 415.358.3955 | **c** 415.912.0118

Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation

210 Golden Gate Ave | San Francisco, CA 94102

tndc.org



At TNDc, we believe that everyone deserves to thrive. We support tenants and community members in building transformative communities through Homes, Health, and Voice. Together, we can build a future with economic and racial equity. Join us at tndc.org!



March 10, 2021

Dear Supervisors of the Committee,

On behalf of Tenderloin Neighborhood Development Corporation (TNDC), I write to express our support for Supervisor Safai's resolution urging the adoption of sections in the October 2020 Economic Recovery Task Force Report, that recommends the city bridge the digital divide.

At TNDC, our organizing and policy work is rooted in supporting Tenderloin residents as they take action on issues they care about. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, our department has had to cancel all in-person meetings and events. We quickly adapted and founded the Tenderloin People's Place Group, a Facebook forum where Tenderloin residents can connect and stay up to date on relevant information, access support, and organize to collectively advocate for neighborhood needs. Additionally, we developed the Tenderloin Zoom Network, a series of zoom gatherings that allow staff and resident leaders to facilitate forums where neighbors can connect during this difficult time. In doing this work, our department has had to step up and offer digital literacy and support residents and leaders who were not familiar with the functions of a laptop, emails and zoom.

But despite these efforts, we are still faced with the reality that folks are getting left behind – specifically our low-income communities of color. Neighborhoods like the Tenderloin desperately need more support as we know several of our families, seniors, people with disabilities, and immigrant communities are disproportionately impacted. This has been a voiced concern in our department as soon as the pandemic started, and we have understood our limitations in bridging this gap. **We strongly advocate for dedicated funding to bridge the digital divide in this next budget season.** We understand that programs like Fiber to Housing, experienced budget cuts because of COVID-19, and we hope to see an increase of funding in initiatives that will help make this resolution a reality.

Should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to reach me at g Ruiz@tndc.org.

Sincerely,

Gabriella Ruiz
Policy and Planning Manager



From: [Anonymous Records Requester](#)
To: [Leger, Cheryl \(BOS\)](#); [Young, Victor \(BOS\)](#); [Bruce Wolfe \(Chair, SOTF, SF\)](#)
Cc: [SOTF, \(BOS\)](#); [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Further suggestions for SOTF agendas/minutes
Date: Wednesday, March 10, 2021 9:18:51 PM
Attachments: [signature.asc](#)

SOTF Chair and Administrators,

In addition to the blue hyperlinks in the agenda issue discussed at the last meeting, I suggest also that minutes have hyperlinks added to each item's supporting documents. This matches the practice of the Clerk of the Board for the BoS minutes. It allows the minutes to stand alone, without the agendas, especially important since some parties reference page numbers in the supporting documents as evidence in hearings.

I also suggest that - similar again to the full BoS - supporting agenda packets (and complaint files) be made purely digital wherever possible going forward (instead of printing and scanning them back in). This would preserve hyperlinks, color, and precise text and images. It should save time and money and thousands of sheets of paper sometimes, and the footnote Bates numbering can be added digitally too. Image quality gets seriously reduced through sometimes multiple rounds of printing and scanning. And for persons with low Internet bandwidth, a native-digital PDF will generally load a lot faster than an OCR-ed scanned PDF will. We could search through the complaint packets much more accurately than with sometimes-wrong OCR. Of course this might not be possible for complainants who use paper which would still need to be scanned, but many of us (and I think City respondents in nearly all cases) use email transfers anyway. It would also have the benefits outlined in my various complaints regarding exact electronic copies (although of course this is not a public records issue here).

Thank you for your consideration.

NOTE: 1. If you are a public official: I intend that these communications all be disclosable public records, and I will not hold in confidence any of your messages, notwithstanding any notices to the contrary. 2. I am not an attorney. Nothing herein is legal, IT, or professional advice of any kind. The author disclaims all warranties, express or implied, including but not limited to all warranties of merchantability or fitness. 3. In no event shall the author be liable for any special, direct, indirect, consequential, or any other damages whatsoever. 4. The digital signature (signature.asc attachment), if any, in this email is not an indication of a binding agreement or offer; it merely authenticates the sender.

Sincerely,

Anonymous

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: A Preliminary Searchable Sunshine Database
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:24:00 PM
Attachments: [A Preliminary Searchable Sunshine Database.msg](#)

-----Original Message-----

From: Anonymous Records Requester <arecordsrequestor@protonmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2021 9:57 PM
To: SOTF, (BOS) <sotf@sfgov.org>; Bruce Wolfe (Chair, SOTF, SF) <sotf@brucewolfe.net>
Cc: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: A Preliminary Searchable Sunshine Database

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

From: [Anonymous Records Requester](#)
To: [SOTF, \(BOS\); Bruce Wolfe \(Chair, SOTF, SF\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\); Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: A Preliminary Searchable Sunshine Database
Date: Thursday, March 11, 2021 9:57:44 PM
Attachments: [signature.asc](#)

Dear SOTF Chair and Members,
for distribution to members as a public communication

Until the SOTF develops its own searchable database as it intends to, I have generated a database of the 480+ orders, referrals, and responses from 2005 to present available on your website at

<https://www.documentcloud.org/app?q=tag%3A%22sotf-orders%22>.

I intend to automatically analyze Supervisor of Records replies in the same fashion at some point. (Because the last few months of decisions have not yet been published as ODs, it does not include your most recent output). The information available on DocumentCloud will let anyone search through your orders and other formal documents, with automatically-generated petitioner, respondent, and other filtering. Documents provided as printed and scanned have been OCR-ed as well.

As many of you are aware, DocumentCloud provides journalists ways to share, search, and perform automated analysis over millions of public records released worldwide. Hundreds of thousands of pages of public records I have caused to be released across the country are shared publicly via DocumentCloud by the MuckRock record distribution system, and SOTF's case history is now one of those public record sets. (While I am a journalist user of DocumentCloud, I am not otherwise affiliated with them.)

For example queries consider:

- all violations of retention rules: <https://www.documentcloud.org/app?q=tag%3A%22sotf-orders%22%20%2267.29-7%22>
- every complaint brought by Ray Hartz: https://www.documentcloud.org/app?q=data_sotf_petitioner%3A%22Ray%20Hartz%22
- all ODs mentioning London Breed: <https://www.documentcloud.org/app?q=tag%3A%22sotf-orders%22%20%22London%20Breed%22>

Because I wrote software to automatically analyze your determinations to generate the database, I have not manually corrected any typographical errors. Due to that and change in the styles of your clerks and ODs over time, consistent analysis remains difficult.

This is not a professional version of what the SOTF should be providing the public - that would require more than a few off-hand hours of work with real budget, more staff and for the City to treat the SOTF as a first class hearing body like the Ethics Commission or Board of Appeals.

In the future, I urge the Task Force to use structured data standards to create orders and other formal documents that lend themselves to consistent analysis, and to publish such orders in a database format that can then generate (via templates) final orders. Consider consulting with DataSF and/or the Department of Technology on this matter.

NOTE: 1. If you are a public official: I intend that these communications all be disclosable public records, and I will not hold in confidence any of your messages, notwithstanding any notices to the contrary. 2. I am not an attorney. Nothing herein is legal, IT, or professional advice of any kind. The author disclaims all warranties, express or implied, including but not limited to all warranties of merchantability or fitness. 3. In no event shall the author be liable for any special, direct, indirect, consequential, or any other damages whatsoever. 4. The digital signature (signature.asc attachment), if any, in this email is not an indication of a binding agreement or offer; it merely authenticates the sender.

Sincerely,

Anonymous

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Considering the purpose of requests or complaints or identity of requesters is illegal - public communication
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:27:00 PM
Attachments: [Considering the purpose of requests or complaints or identity of requesters is illegal - public communication.msg](#)

-----Original Message-----

From: Anonymous Records Requester <arecordsrequestor@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 10:01 AM
To: SOTF, (BOS) <sotf@sfgov.org>; Bruce Wolfe (Chair, SOTF, SF) <sotf@brucewolfe.net>
Cc: COTE, JOHN (CAT) <John.Cote@sfcityatty.org>; GIVNER, JON (CAT) <Jon.Givner@sfcityatty.org>; Cityattorney <Cityattorney@sfcityatty.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Dennis Herrera (City Attorney, SF) <dennis.herrera@sfgov.org>; FEITELBERG, BRITTANY (CAT) <Brittany.Feitelberg@sfcityatty.org>; PRADHAN, MANU (CAT) <Manu.Pradhan@sfcityatty.org>
Subject: Considering the purpose of requests or complaints or identity of requesters is illegal - public communication

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

From: [Anonymous Records Requester](#)
To: [SOTF, \(BOS\); Bruce Wolfe \(Chair, SOTF, SF\)](#)
Cc: [COTE, JOHN \(CAT\); GIVNER, JON \(CAT\); Cityattorney; Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\); Dennis Herrera \(City Attorney, SF\); FEITELBERG, BRITTANY \(CAT\); PRADHAN, MANU \(CAT\)](#)
Subject: Considering the purpose of requests or complaints or identity of requesters is illegal - public communication
Date: Friday, March 12, 2021 10:01:22 AM
Attachments: [signature.asc](#)

Public communication; please distribute to members; also sent to City departments
Dear SOTF chair and members, Ethics Commission, and Board of Supervisors,

I wanted to point you to some Court rulings on two issues recently discussed at SOTF. This is not a critique of Task Force rulings, as it appears that the SOTF has for a long time upheld the below principles and thus already likely aware of their legal strength. However, I am not the sole complainant subject to similar attacks by City agencies, thus I'm putting the following in writing and to ensure agencies cannot claim ignorance going forward. If they raise similar issues in the future, they do so knowingly.

In a recent hearing 19120, Spokesperson John Cote of the Office of the City Attorney invited this Task Force to base its decisions on his Office's presumptions about the purpose of my complaints or requests, and thus ignore or downplay Herrera's violations of the law. Some other officials have apparently asked the SOTF to discriminate similarly against me for various purposes. Ironically, Mr. Cote has also relied on his status as a former journalist in another hearing as (also failed) argument against me - thus, I can assume Mr. Cote must be well aware of the provisions protecting public access that I discuss below.

Your Task Force correctly rejected the City Attorney's invitation, and found that they violated the law regardless. Member LaHood's explanatory comments during that hearing were based in solid legal precedent. If you had done as John Cote wanted, SOTF would have violated Gov Code 6257.5.

Neither the SOTF, nor a court, nor any agency of the City may consider my identity, the purpose of my requests, or the intent (actual or purported) of complaint or litigation, in any proceeding or records request.

Here's the Court of Appeal in *Weaver v. Superior Court*, 224 Cal.App.4th 746, 749 n.2 (Cal. Ct. App. 2014):

Under the CPRA, there are “**no limitations on access to a public record based upon the purpose** for which the record is being requested, if the record is otherwise subject to disclosure.” (§ 6257.5.) Generally, “unless exempted, all public records may be examined by **any member of the public**, often the press, but conceivably **any person with no greater interest than idle curiosity.**” (*Marylander v. Superior Court* (2000) 81 Cal.App.4th 1119, 1125, 97 Cal.Rptr.2d 439.)

And in *Los Angeles v. Superior Court*, 82 Cal.App.4th 819, 825 (Cal. Ct. App. 2000):

The CPRA makes clear that “**every person**” has a right to inspect any public

record (§ 6253, subd. (a)), **for any purpose** (§ 6257.5), subject to certain exemptions, including those found in sections 6254 and 6255.

And this applies not just to requests but to litigation too. The Court of Appeal points out the following (*Harrell v. Superior Court*, C085484, 15-16 (Cal. Ct. App. Jul. 27, 2018), unpublished, regarding whether a petitioner is a prevailing party in PRA litigation, and thus should win costs and fees):

The fact that petitioners may have been motivated to make their record requests and even to file actions under the Act to harass the District does not change our conclusion.

Indeed, Government Code section 6257.5 provides: "This chapter does not allow limitations on access to a public record based upon the purpose for which the record is being requested, if the record is otherwise subject to disclosure."

"[T]he motive of the particular requester is irrelevant; the question instead is whether disclosure serves the public interest.

'The Public Records Act does not differentiate among those who seek access to public information.'" (*County of Santa Clara v. Superior Court* (2009) 170 Cal.App.4th 1301, 1324.)

"The purpose of the requesting party in seeking disclosure cannot be considered." (*City of San Jose v. Superior Court* (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008, 1018.)

...

Rather, **the proper determination is whether the District should have released the requested materials without litigation**, and whether it eventually did disclose documents due to the suit. Here, the answer to both questions is yes.

Note: The above is also the closest analogy under the PRA I could find for Member Schmidt's discussion re: whether it should matter what happened *after* the Sunshine complaint filing. **If the department *should have complied before the filing of a complaint, but only did so after, the complainant must be the prevailing party, just like in PRA suits.*** Any less-strict rule incentivizes the government to generally not comply since they have nothing to lose, and only strictly comply for the tiny percent of requesters who complain - and then still avoid any violations. Thus, I would strongly agree with Chair Wolfe's argument (and apparent long-standing position of the SOTF) that Sunshine requirements bind agencies *always* and *in the response to the request*, not merely after a complaint, and believe that position is consistent with the PRA. The SOTF is not necessarily finding that the department is *currently* violating the Ordinance as of the hearing date, but instead your Orders usually state that the department *violated* (past tense) the Ordinance. In fact, departments are trained that they *must always* comply with all provisions of the Ordinance, and cannot only do so for persons who explicitly demand such compliance [[citation](#)].

Public records rights are universal, for all persons, for any or no purpose, and so is the right to appeal adverse PRA responses by the City. Nothing in the Sunshine Ordinance's enhancements of the PRA can or does limit this, and without contrary Sunshine-specific precedent, and under the Constitution's demand for broad interpretation to the right of public access, this Task Force should continue to uphold a strict interpretation of transparency laws, benefiting the public, and against public officials. Local law would not even have the authority to make any such restrictions if the City attempted to so scheme, since the

universality of access is rooted in state law.

City representatives sometimes attempt to make hearings about the requester instead of the City's actions because, when the City's actions are unlawful, deflection is the only option. But the public is not "on trial" at the SOTF, while the City's agencies, officials, and employees are.

I am within my rights to demand that every City agency fully implement the Sunshine Ordinance (which claims a position superior to all other local law) as dictated by the voters, without exception, hand-holding, reminders or nagging. I am the City's adversary, not the City's attorney - Herrera, not I, has the obligation to train his clients how to follow the law. No one in the City would be making excuses for violating financial, audit, tax, or other regulations, and public access laws cannot be relegated to a second class.

If City agencies decide to discriminate against any requester, complainant, or purpose, the City will lose suit.

The City Attorney is surely aware of all of this, John Cote's insinuations notwithstanding. That the City Attorney presents arguments that they *know* your Task Force cannot lawfully consider is, at the very least, inappropriate and arguably unethical.

The appropriate response for the City is instead to thoughtfully rethink their approach to Sunshine, considering the SOTF's consistent rulings. All city agencies are welcome to do this at any time, admit in writing their past failings to ensure that cannot later claim ignorance, and completely implement the Ordinance and PRA.

NOTE: 1. If you are a public official: I intend that these communications all be disclosable public records, and I will not hold in confidence any of your messages, notwithstanding any notices to the contrary. 2. I am not an attorney. Nothing herein is legal, IT, or professional advice of any kind. The author disclaims all warranties, express or implied, including but not limited to all warranties of merchantability or fitness. 3. In no event shall the author be liable for any special, direct, indirect, consequential, or any other damages whatsoever. 4. The digital signature (signature.asc attachment), if any, in this email is not an indication of a binding agreement or offer; it merely authenticates the sender.

Sincerely,

Anonymous

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: March Sunshine update!
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 8:44:00 AM
Attachments: [March Sunshine update!.msg](#)

-----Original Message-----

From: Anonymous <arecordsrequestor@protonmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 9:02 PM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; SOTF, (BOS) <sotf@sfgov.org>; Ethics Commission, (ETH) <ethics.commission@sfgov.org>
Subject: March Sunshine update!

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

From: [Anonymous](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [SOTF, \(BOS\)](#); [Ethics Commission, \(ETH\)](#)
Subject: March Sunshine update1
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 9:02:26 PM
Attachments: [signature.asc](#)

Dear City folk:

It's Sunshine Week. I hope you are giving every single member of the public a complete implementation of every clause of the Sunshine Ordinance. Remember, requesters don't need to invoke parts of the law explicitly - you have to follow the entirety of the Ordinance [every time, for every request](#).

- **Creating Excel spreadsheets from public record databases** - In *SOTF 20010 Monette-Shaw v Office of the City Attorney*, the SOTF ruled that Herrera's office violated the timeliness requirements of the Sunshine Ordinance in a records request for certain costs of claims by the public against the City for employee misconduct. The Complainant requested the information to be provided in an Excel spreadsheet with certain columns. Herrera's office argued (in written response) that because production of such an Excel file was the creation of a new record, the request was not subject to the timeliness requirements of CPRA/Sunshine. The City stores such information in an internal claims database, of which some parts may be exempt as privileged. During the deliberation, SOTF discussed two court cases giving competing views of what is mere extraction vs creation of a new record, under the weaker CPRA. As I argued in public comment, SF Admin Code 67.21(L) goes beyond state law and requires the production of any electronic format requested that is available or easily generated - Excel is plainly easily generated. SOTF also found that Herrera's office violated SF Admin Code 67.21(E) - they refused to attend the hearing and did not provide notice to SOTF that they would be AWOL. In the end, SOTF unanimously ruled in favor of the Complainant.
- **DHR case escalated to Ethics** - In *SOTF 19140 Malloy vs Dept of Human Resources*, the SOTF escalated non-compliance by DHR's acting head to the Ethics Commission. From my recollection, DHR has refused to attend any of the Malloy hearings - completely stonewalling the SOTF and the complainant, even after SOTF found numerous violations and issued an Order against DHR.
- **Harlan Kelly text messages released** - Read more [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#). As I stated to the Board, I think the City should criminalize public officials destroying, not disclosing, or not retaining their personal texts about public business.
- **Researching prior records releases:** Any of the thousands of SF records requested by me or any other MuckRock user can be perused and searched at https://www.documentcloud.org/app?q=data_mr_jurisdiction%3A%22141%22%20%20%20data_mr_jurisdiction%3A%223061%22%20sort%3Acreated_at%20 where they get automatically posted by MuckRock (sort of like the public's version of governments' NextRequest). I am not affiliated with DocumentCloud or MuckRock - I just have a journalist account there and think they do fantastic work in disseminating the public's records, without the barrier of access journalism. And yes, there are many anon users of MuckRock requesting SF records all for their own distinct purposes - even when they copy my legalese.
- **Future calendars are public** - New since last month is the partial production by both Mayor Breed and SFPD Chief Scott of their future calendars. Furthermore, the Supervisor of Records Dennis Herrera issued a determination in seven+ of my petitions that the future calendars for the Mayor, Sheriff, Chief of Police, and City Attorney should in fact be disclosed, subject to certain redactions (redactions which I of course do not concede). The SOTF Compliance committee recommended that the Mayor's own future calendar redactions be sent back to the full SOTF with a recommendation of non-compliance. *SOTF 19103 Anonymous v Breed*. The Supes however did not provide their own future calendars voluntarily prior to the relevant meetings - very disappointing, and complaints are in progress.
- **Police misconduct records must be produced according to Sunshine** - Both the SFPD and DPA have agreed to at least partially comply with the Sunshine Ordinance in SB1421 records going forward, and appear to have started doing so, after I complained before the Police Commission (just complaining to the SOTF is not always enough). Everyone in the public, including the omnibus media requesters (which includes myself), should now be getting detailed justifications for each and every redaction (even in bodycam footage by redaction timestamp!). It does appear the City may be unlawfully using Penal Code 832.7(a) (the Peace Officers Bill of Rights) to withhold records *that are not even police personnel records*. As determined by the Court in *Long Beach Police Officers' Association v City of Long Beach* and *City of Eureka v. Superior Court*, records have to actually be **generated** in connection with the personnel or complaint process to be exempt as personnel records - every incident report that happens to be physically located in a complaint file is not automatically a personnel record of a police officer.
- **Exact electronic copies and Metadata** - The SOTF continued to rule as it has ruled in the past - that departments must produce exact electronic copies of records (without printing and scanning) and must produce email and calendar metadata when requested, and found violations for all of the same. *SOTF 19131 Anonymous v Cisneros*.
- **Lack of staff is no excuse** - This one's easy. Naomi Kelly - the highest ranking (former) civil servant in SF - (supposedly) lacked public records staff in 2019. That did not in fact excuse compliance with the law. Kelly did not provide any response or acknowledgment to my request for almost one year. SOTF found a violation for timeliness. *SOTF 19136 Anonymous v Kelly*.

Sorry for the lack of a longer March update - been busy. Cheers!

NOTE: 1. If you are a public official: I intend that these communications all be disclosable public records, and I will not hold in confidence any of your messages, notwithstanding any notices to the contrary. 2. I am not an attorney. Nothing herein is legal, IT, or professional advice of any kind. The author disclaims all warranties, express or implied, including but not limited to all warranties of merchantability or fitness. 3. In no event shall the author be liable for any special, direct, indirect, consequential, or any other damages whatsoever. 4. The digital signature (signature.asc attachment), if any, in this email is not an indication of a binding agreement or offer; it merely authenticates the sender.

Sincerely,

Anonymous

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: SF Corruption - The Now-Public Text Messages of Harlan Kelly and Walter Wong, and hopefully soon of Mayor Breed
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 3:11:00 PM
Attachments: [SF Corruption - The Now-Public Text Messages of Harlan Kelly and Walter Wong and hopefully soon of Mayor Breed.msg](#)

-----Original Message-----

From: Anonymous Records Requester <arecordsrequestor@protonmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 2:16 PM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; BOS-Legislative Aides <bos-legislative_aides@sfgov.org>
Cc: COTE, JOHN (CAT) <John.Cote@sfcityatty.org>; Cityattorney <Cityattorney@sfcityatty.org>; FEITELBERG, BRITTANY (CAT) <Brittany.Feitelberg@sfcityatty.org>; Bruce Wolfe (Chair, SOTF, SF) <sotf@brucewolfe.net>; SOTF, (BOS) <sotf@sfgov.org>; CON, Controller (CON) <controller.con@sfgov.org>; Carlin, Michael (PUC) <mcarlin@sfwater.org>; GIVNER, JON (CAT) <Jon.Givner@sfcityatty.org>; Ruski Augusto Sa, Mayara (PUC) <MRuskiAugustoSa@sfwater.org>; Ethics Commission, (ETH) <ethics.commission@sfgov.org>
Subject: SF Corruption - The Now-Public Text Messages of Harlan Kelly and Walter Wong, and hopefully soon of Mayor Breed

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

From: [Anonymous Records Requester](#)
To: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#)
Cc: [COTE, JOHN \(CAT\)](#); [Cityattorney](#); [FEITELBERG, BRITTANY \(CAT\)](#); [Bruce Wolfe \(Chair, SOTF, SF\)](#); [SOTF, \(BOS\)](#); [CON, Controller \(CON\)](#); [Carlin, Michael \(PUC\)](#); [GIVNER, JON \(CAT\)](#); [Ruski Augusto Sa, Mayara \(PUC\)](#); [Ethics Commission, \(ETH\)](#)
Subject: SF Corruption - The Now-Public Text Messages of Harlan Kelly and Walter Wong, and hopefully soon of Mayor Breed
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 2:15:57 PM
Attachments: [signature.asc](#)

Dear Supervisors,
cc Mayor's Office, City Attorney, Controller, PUC, Ethics, and SOTF members

The Public Utilities Commission, working with the City Attorney's Office, recently released to me most of the text messages between Harlan Kelly and Walter Wong, as now [reported by KQED](#). They are linked [[DocCloud](#)] [[MuckRock](#)] and speak for themselves. Given that I told you this yesterday at public comment, and a number of you commented on the matter to KQED, you are well aware of this.

This City's refusal to regulate public officials' use of personal communication devices and accounts to conduct business contributes directly to the culture of impunity and corruption which many of you claim to want to strike down. Do what I urged yesterday: **make it a crime for any public official to destroy, fail to retain for less than 1 year, or fail to disclose ALL writings of any form about the conduct of public business on personal property**. Not just formal "records" as defined in Admin Code Ch 8, but all "public records" as defined in CPRA - which in a twist of legal irony is a much broader definition. Do any of you have the guts to do all of this, without also weakening the Sunshine Ordinance as some of you are itching to do?

Remember the public only found about what happened here because I used every available strategy under the Ordinance and kept on pushing. Herrera is still to issue a ruling on the Breed-Kelly texts too (see below). When City officials float suppressing my personal rights of request or appeal under the Ordinance and CPRA - keep in mind this is what they're helping to stop the public from knowing.

===== The longer story:

I had originally requested Harlan Kelly's text messages in June 2020, prior to his arrest, pursuant to the Sunshine Ordinance and CPRA. While Kelly had initially released almost all of a certain type of message with Walter Wong to me (not including the encrypted messages on Chinese platforms as alleged by the DoJ), after I had already reviewed the unredacted original set of texts, PUC then retracted that initially-released set, [requested](#) I delete my copy (which I did voluntarily, without conceding any obligation to do so), [requested](#) MuckRock delete their copy (which MuckRock claims to never have had) and released a heavily-redacted version instead.

However, the original unredacted records had already been and continued to be posted on PUC's own website <https://sfpuc.sharefile.com/d-sfaf513caac747dcb> (though they appear to have later been removed by PUC) and accessible to anyone. Though MuckRock appears to have never posted the PDF itself, the link to PUC's dropbox is of course available publicly at <https://www.muckrock.com/foi/san-francisco-141/inter-agency-text-messages-immediate-disclosure-request-sf-puc-94992/#comm-911729>. This is the beauty of dealing in public

records using MuckRock, DocumentCloud, and similar services - **everyone** can research public records independently, and all of us can learn from each other to request more records and dig deeper.

After the retraction, I immediately filed a Sunshine Ordinance Task Force complaint and a Supervisor of Records petition to Herrera in July 2020, pursuant to SF Admin Code 67.21(e) and (d) respectively, because the then-newly-redacted messages between Kelly and Wong appeared to reflect discussions of payments, insurance, and travel between a City contractor and a high-ranking City official - and thus were highly relevant to the conduct of public business.

In February, PUC wrote to me to again supplement their earlier now-admittedly-unlawful response to my request, and provide a new unredacted Kelly-Wong message batch. Why did Herrera and PUC wait over half a year to release these records when petitioned by me to do so in July 2020? It remains unclear. Unlike SOTF, Herrera, as PUC's attorney and the Supervisor of Records, can and does review the original records *in camera* to determine whether they should be disclosed. He could've done so in July or any time before February.

There remain a few important mysteries: Per the PUC's letter, **PUC apparently allowed Harlan Kelly to redact whatever he wanted in the Walter Wong messages without any oversight (as this method is apparently officially endorsed by City Attorney Herrera in his *City of San Jose v Superior Court* memo).** But PUC **also** released a mostly-redacted set of London Breed-Harlan Kelly text messages **and those Breed-Kelly records remain heavily redacted at this moment.** London Breed claims she has no copies of these messages (i.e. she has deleted or failed to retain them at some point apparently) and usually claims she has no copies of any texts, period. The only copy of the mystery messages between Kelly and Breed are in the possession of the PUC, the City Attorney, or both. **The integrity of the PUC and Herrera is measured not on their ability simply to release records after an official resigns or is arrested but when an official is still in the City's employ.** To be clear, the Kelly-Breed messages may be completely innocuous, but the public should get to judge for themselves.

The people of San Francisco should not have to wait until the FBI finds alleged criminal activity to hold public officials accountable and even more simply to know what they are up to. Every person has a Constitutional right to access public records of officials, at all times, for any purpose whatsoever, and the City must not delay or prevent access due to a concern for the political consequences to officials. Politics is not an exemption to public access. **If officials are worried about the political impact of releasing their texts, perhaps the solution is to act behind-the-scenes in a way that does not dishonor themselves and is consistent with their public policy positions.**

We shall see if PUC or Herrera release these messages, or whether Breed's strategy to permanently hide her communications with other City officials succeeds.

NOTE: 1. If you are a public official: I intend that these communications all be disclosable public records, and I will not hold in confidence any of your messages, notwithstanding any notices to the contrary. 2. I am not an attorney. Nothing herein is legal, IT, or professional advice of any kind. The author disclaims all warranties, express or implied, including but not limited to all warranties of merchantability or fitness. 3. In no event shall the author be liable for any special, direct, indirect, consequential, or any other damages whatsoever. 4. The digital signature (signature.asc attachment), if any, in this email is not an indication of a binding

agreement or offer; it merely authenticates the sender.

Sincerely,

Anonymous

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: SOTF Letter to BoS recommending rescinding Mayor's Sunshine suspensions?
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 10:27:00 AM
Attachments: [SOTF Letter to BoS recommending rescinding Mayor's Sunshine suspensions.msg](#)

-----Original Message-----

From: Anonymous Records Requester <arecordsrequestor@protonmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 18, 2021 10:14 AM
To: SOTF, (BOS) <sotf@sfgov.org>; Bruce Wolfe (Chair, SOTF, SF) <sotf@brucewolfe.net>
Cc: Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>; Elsbernd, Sean (MYR) <sean.elsbernd@sfgov.org>
Subject: SOTF Letter to BoS recommending rescinding Mayor's Sunshine suspensions?

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

From: [Anonymous Records Requester](#)
To: [SOTF, \(BOS\); Bruce Wolfe \(Chair, SOTF, SF\)](#)
Cc: [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\); Elsbernd, Sean \(MYR\)](#)
Subject: SOTF Letter to BoS recommending rescinding Mayor's Sunshine suspensions?
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 10:14:08 AM
Attachments: [signature.asc](#)

SOTF Chair Wolfe:

Mid-last year your Task Force approved a motion to advise the BoS that they rescind the Mayor's emergency orders suspending the portions of the Sunshine Ordinance (1) banning public-interest balancing test exemptions and (2) requiring contract disclosures, among many other recommendations.

Did the Task Force ever send this letter? Was there a response from the Supervisors? Please provide copies of both, if any exist.

The public-interest balancing/catch-all tests exist solely to attempt to exclude politically-sensitive communications (like Breed's future calendars and Sean Elsbernd's past calendars) from public disclosure - without explicit exemption. The ban on the exempt-whatever-you-want rule in CPRA is a cornerstone of the Sunshine Ordinance and must be rescinded.

If the letter has never been sent, I urge the SOTF to do so as soon as possible.

Thank you for your consideration in this matter.

NOTE: 1. If you are a public official: I intend that these communications all be disclosable public records, and I will not hold in confidence any of your messages, notwithstanding any notices to the contrary. 2. I am not an attorney. Nothing herein is legal, IT, or professional advice of any kind. The author disclaims all warranties, express or implied, including but not limited to all warranties of merchantability or fitness. 3. In no event shall the author be liable for any special, direct, indirect, consequential, or any other damages whatsoever. 4. The digital signature (signature.asc attachment), if any, in this email is not an indication of a binding agreement or offer; it merely authenticates the sender.

Sincerely,

Anonymous

From: [Degrafinried, Alaric \(DPW\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Ko, Albert \(DPW\)](#); [Spitz, Jeremy \(DPW\)](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#)
Subject: Albert Ko appointed City Engineer and Deputy Director for Infrastructure Design and Construction
Date: Thursday, March 11, 2021 9:43:49 AM

Honorable Supervisors,

I am pleased to announce the appointment of Albert Ko as City Engineer and deputy director for the Infrastructure Design and Construction Division.

A San Francisco native who was raised in Chinatown, Albert joined Public Works in 1995 as a junior engineer. He progressed through the ranks, working on major capital projects, among them the San Francisco International Airport expansion, public safety buildings and recreation and park facilities. Since 2011, he managed the Bureau of Construction Management at our Building Design and Construction Division.

Albert graduated from UC Berkeley with a degree in civil engineering and a minor in city and regional planning. He began his engineering career at Caltrans before moving to Public Works. He is a licensed Professional Engineer.

In his new role, Albert will oversee specialized engineering and support teams that design sewers, streets, curb ramps, bridges and electrical systems; devise fixes to stabilize hillsides and control flooding; and work on a variety of other projects essential to the resiliency, safety and livability of a 21st-century urban environment. The infrastructure division also includes the permits bureau, street inspections and mapping.

Albert has been active in team-building and organizational improvement initiatives at Public Works, including developing and executing the Strategic Plan; creating a framework and curriculum for the Public Works University's two-day orientation course for new employees; participating in Department Operations Center activations and trainings; crafting plans to increase participation in the annual employee health fair; and conducting leadership trainings and seminars for colleagues.

He also is a lead organizer for community Lunar New Year celebrations and ping pong tournaments and long has held leadership positions with his union, International Federation of Professional and Technical Engineers, Local 21.

Albert brings to his new role a deep well of knowhow delivering capital projects, an enduring passion to bring out the best in our employees and an unyielding determination to bring positive change to San Francisco. He has demonstrable success on all three fronts that will continue to benefit the department and the City as we navigate budget challenges, recover from the COVID-19 health crisis and rebuild public trust in our department.

I also want to give my heartfelt appreciation to Suzanne Suskind, who served as acting City Engineer and deputy director for the Infrastructure Design and Construction Division since October 2019. Her professional expertise, dedication and contributions as part of the leadership team have helped keep

the department on track and moving forward.

Sincerely,

Alaric



Alaric Degrafinried
Acting Director

San Francisco Public Works | City and County of San Francisco
49 South Van Ness Avenue | San Francisco, CA 94103 | (628) 271-2677 | sfpublicworks.org ·
twitter.com/sfpublicworks

Save the date for a justice, equity, diversity and inclusion listening session and discussion

The California Fish and Game Commission has expressed its commitment to championing justice, equity, diversity and inclusion (JEDI), and is in beginning stages of developing its first-ever JEDI plan. The Commission seeks to engage a diversity of voices in the initial step of the process, which is developing a work plan.

The Commission wants your input on the draft work plan that was presented at the Commission's February 2021 meeting. There are two ways to share your ideas.

JEDI Listening Session and Discussion: Draft Work Plan

When: 4:30 – 6:00 pm on March 17, 2021


Where: Via Zoom or phone

How: To register and receive a personalized invitation, or for more information, visit: fgc.ca.gov/meetings/2021

Provide Written Feedback

Send your written comments by March 19 to fgc@fgc.ca.gov.



RECEIVED
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
SAN FRANCISCO
2021 MAR 11 PM 12:27
BY 

Interested in learning more about the Commission's JEDI plan, and participating in its development and implementation? Please join our new JEDI mailing list by visiting our website fgc.ca.gov.

The Commission desires to expand the diversity of voices engaging in its work on behalf of the people of California. Do you know an individual or a group that might be interested in engaging? Please let us know so that we can connect with them!

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Subject: FW: Board of Appeals Letter to the Board of Supervisors Re Increased Fines for Illegal Tree Removal
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 5:20:00 PM
Attachments: [BOA Letter to BOS re Increased Fines for Illegal Tree Removal \(3-15-21\).pdf](#)

From: Rosenberg, Julie (BOA) <julie.rosenberg@sfgov.org>
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 5:13 PM
To: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Cc: BoardofAppeals (PAB) <boardofappeals@sfgov.org>; Rosenberg, Julie (BOA) <julie.rosenberg@sfgov.org>; Honda, Darryl (BOA) <Darryl.Honda@sfgov.org>
Subject: Board of Appeals Letter to the Board of Supervisors Re Increased Fines for Illegal Tree Removal

Dear Ms. Calvillo:

I respectfully request that you share the attached letter with the members of the Board of Supervisors.

Thank you,

Julie Rosenberg
Executive Director, San Francisco Board of Appeals
49 South Van Ness Avenue, Suite 1475
San Francisco, CA 94103

Please note that the Board's physical office is closed to the public until further notice.



March 15, 2021

San Francisco Board of Supervisors
One Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102
Angela.calvillo@sfgov.org
Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org

Dear Supervisors:

The Board of Appeals (“BOA”) has identified a serious problem that is negatively affecting San Francisco. More specifically, the City’s precious tree canopy is being reduced because of illegal tree removal. We learned of this issue after conducting numerous hearings for appeals of tree removal orders issued by the San Francisco Public Works Department.

To better understand the causes of illegal tree removal, the BOA held two public meetings with presentations given by the Bureau of Urban Forestry.¹ At both meetings, there was robust public comment in support of increasing deterrence. The conclusion reached by both the BOA and the Bureau of Urban Forestry is that ***the current regulatory framework under Article 16 of the Public Works Code does not provide sufficient deterrence of illegal tree removal because the administrative fines for this violation are too low.***

The BOA recognizes that it is not a policy body, but believe we have an obligation to alert you to this significant issue. Trees are vital to San Francisco’s quality of life as they provide a wide range of environmental and human health benefits and bring beauty to the neighborhoods and commercial districts.

The BOA respectfully requests that the Board of Supervisors review the fines and penalties set forth in Section 811 of the Urban Forestry Ordinance (Public Works Code Article 16) and amend this Section, as needed, to deter illegal behavior. Some possible amendments, supported by the Bureau of Urban Forestry, include:

1. Requiring a cash deposit for development projects where there are existing protected trees.

¹ September 2, 2020 BOA Meeting

https://sanfrancisco.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?view_id=6&clip_id=36539

January 6, 2021 BOA Meeting

https://sanfrancisco.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?view_id=6&clip_id=37436

2. Increasing the minimum fine for illegal tree removal to \$10,000 per violation.
3. Imposing a penalty of four times the value of the tree (plus staff costs) if the tree removal is related to any development or subdivision.²
4. Requiring a higher replacement ratio if a tree is illegally removed. For example, if one tree is illegally removed, it must be replaced with five trees (the current law only requires a one-to-one replacement).

The BOA strongly supports the Bureau of Urban Forestry's efforts to deter illegal tree removal and would appreciate your consideration of the request to increase administrative penalties.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Darryl Honda', with a horizontal line extending from the end of the signature.

President Darryl Honda on behalf of the Board of Appeals³

Cc: Carla Short, Superintendent
San Francisco Public Works, Bureau of Urban Forestry

² According to research by the Bureau of Urban Forestry, this is the penalty imposed by the City of San Luis Obispo. <https://sanluisobispo.municipal.codes/Code/12.24.170>

³ This letter was unanimously adopted by the Board of Appeals at its regular meeting which took place on March 10, 2021.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: CCSF Monthly Pooled Investment Report for February 2021
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 4:32:00 PM
Attachments: [CCSF Monthly Pooled Investment Report for February 2021.pdf](#)

From: Dion, Ichieh (TTX) <ichieh.dion@sfgov.org>
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 11:31 AM
Subject: CCSF Monthly Pooled Investment Report for February 2021

All-

Please find the CCSF Pooled Investment Report for the month of February attached for your use.

Regards,

Ichieh Dion
City and County of San Francisco
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 140
San Francisco, CA 94102
415-554-5433

Office of the Treasurer & Tax Collector
City and County of San Francisco

Tajel Shah, Chief Assistant Treasurer
Robert L. Shaw, CFA, Chief Investment Officer



José Cisneros, Treasurer

Investment Report for the month of February 2021

March 15, 2021

The Honorable London N. Breed
Mayor of San Francisco
City Hall, Room 200
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102-4638

The Honorable Board of Supervisors
City and County of San Francisco
City Hall, Room 244
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102-4638

Colleagues,

In accordance with the provisions of California State Government Code, Section 53646, we forward this report detailing the City's pooled fund portfolio as of February 28, 2021. These investments provide sufficient liquidity to meet expenditure requirements for the next six months and are in compliance with our statement of investment policy and California Code.

This correspondence and its attachments show the investment activity for the month of February 2021 for the portfolios under the Treasurer's management. All pricing and valuation data is obtained from Interactive Data Corporation.

CCSF Pooled Fund Investment Earnings Statistics *

(in \$ million)	Current Month		Prior Month	
	Fiscal YTD	February 2021	Fiscal YTD	January 2021
Average Daily Balance	\$ 11,682	\$ 12,185	\$ 11,617	\$ 12,590
Net Earnings	61.37	5.62	55.75	6.42
Earned Income Yield	0.79%	0.60%	0.81%	0.60%

CCSF Pooled Fund Statistics *

(in \$ million)	% of	Book	Market	Wtd. Avg.	Wtd. Avg.	
Investment Type	Portfolio	Value	Value	Coupon	YTM	WAM
U.S. Treasuries	60.11%	\$ 7,362.7	\$ 7,366.4	0.54%	0.37%	160
Federal Agencies	23.56%	2,858.2	2,886.7	1.23%	1.24%	403
State & Local Government						
Agency Obligations	0.46%	56.4	56.9	2.35%	2.23%	45
Public Time Deposits	0.33%	40.0	40.0	0.18%	0.18%	64
Negotiable CDs	6.00%	735.0	735.4	0.31%	0.31%	197
Money Market Funds	7.19%	881.0	881.0	0.02%	0.02%	1
Supranationals	2.35%	285.9	288.0	0.46%	1.59%	100
Totals	100.0%	\$ 12,219.1	\$ 12,254.3	0.68%	0.58%	206

In the remainder of this report, we provide additional information and analytics at the security-level and portfolio-level, as recommended by the California Debt and Investment Advisory Commission.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "José Cisneros", written over a horizontal line.

José Cisneros
Treasurer

cc: Treasury Oversight Committee: Aimee Brown, Kevin Kone, Brenda Kwee McNulty, Eric Sandler, Meghan Wallace
Ben Rosenfield - Controller, Office of the Controller
Mark de la Rosa - Acting Audits Director, Office of the Controller
Mayor's Office of Public Policy and Finance
San Francisco County Transportation Authority
San Francisco Public Library
San Francisco Health Service System

Portfolio Summary

Pooled Fund

As of February 28, 2021

<i>(in \$ million)</i>							
Security Type	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value	Market/Book Price	Current % Allocation	Max. Policy Allocation	Compliant?
U.S. Treasuries	\$ 7,348.9	\$ 7,362.7	\$ 7,366.4	100.05	60.11%	100%	Yes
Federal Agencies	2,858.2	2,858.2	2,886.7	101.00	23.56%	100%	Yes
State & Local Government							
Agency Obligations	56.7	56.4	56.9	100.81	0.46%	20%	Yes
Public Time Deposits	40.0	40.0	40.0	100.00	0.33%	100%	Yes
Negotiable CDs	735.0	735.0	735.4	100.05	6.00%	30%	Yes
Bankers Acceptances	-	-	-	-	0.00%	40%	Yes
Commercial Paper	-	-	-	-	0.00%	25%	Yes
Medium Term Notes	-	-	-	-	0.00%	25%	Yes
Repurchase Agreements	-	-	-	-	0.00%	10%	Yes
Reverse Repurchase/ Securities Lending Agreements	-	-	-	-	0.00%	\$75mm	Yes
Money Market Funds - Government	881.0	881.0	881.0	100.00	7.19%	20%	Yes
LAIF	-	-	-	-	0.00%	\$50mm	Yes
Supranationals	287.1	285.9	288.0	100.72	2.35%	30%	Yes
TOTAL	\$ 12,206.9	\$ 12,219.1	\$ 12,254.3	100.29	100.00%	-	Yes

The City and County of San Francisco uses the following methodology to determine compliance: Compliance is pre-trade and calculated on both a par and market value basis, using the result with the lowest percentage of the overall portfolio value. Cash balances are included in the City's compliance calculations.

Please note the information in this report does not include cash balances. Due to fluctuations in the market value of the securities held in the Pooled Fund and changes in the City's cash position, the allocation limits may be exceeded on a post-trade compliance basis. In these instances, no compliance violation has occurred, as the policy limits were not exceeded prior to trade execution. The full Investment Policy can be found at <https://sftreasurer.org/banking-investments/investments>

Totals may not add due to rounding.

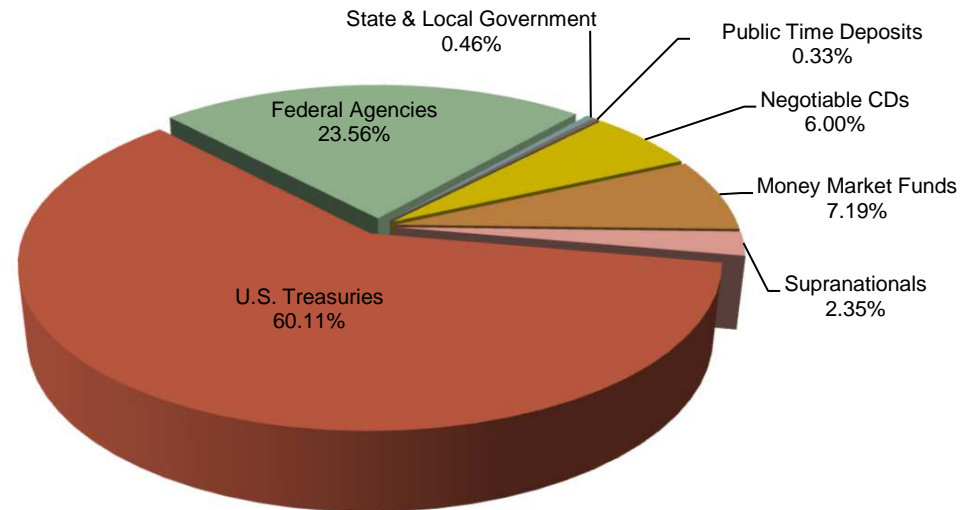
City and County of San Francisco

Pooled Fund Portfolio Statistics

For the month ended February 28, 2021

Average Daily Balance	\$12,185,290,054
Net Earnings	\$5,621,999
Earned Income Yield	0.60%
Weighted Average Maturity	206 days

Investment Type	Par Value	Book Value	Market Value
	<i>(\$ million)</i>		
U.S. Treasuries	\$ 7,348.9	\$ 7,362.7	\$ 7,366.4
Federal Agencies	2,858.2	2,858.2	2,886.7
State & Local Government			
Agency Obligations	56.7	56.4	56.9
Public Time Deposits	40.0	40.0	40.0
Negotiable CDs	735.0	735.0	735.4
Money Market Funds	881.0	881.0	881.0
Supranationals	287.1	285.9	288.0
Total	\$ 12,206.9	\$ 12,219.1	\$ 12,254.3

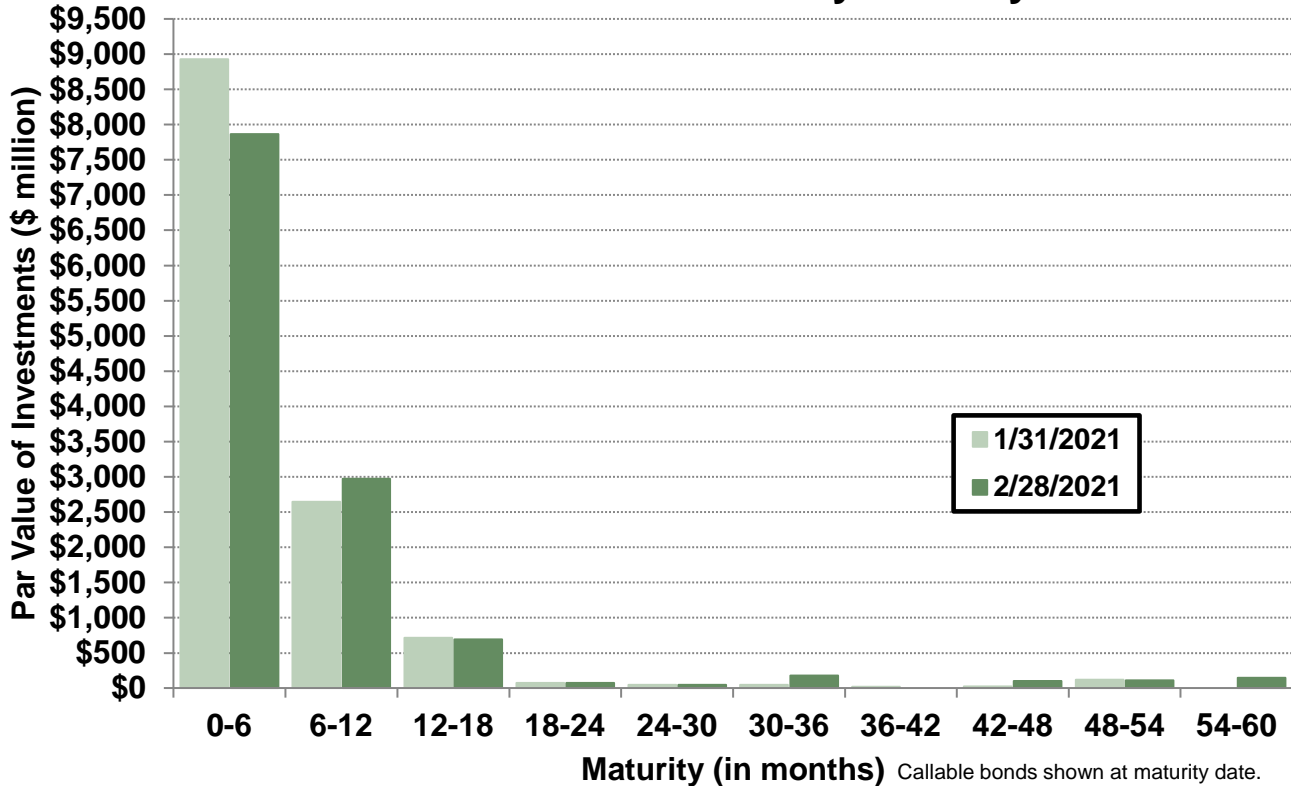


Asset Allocation by Market Value

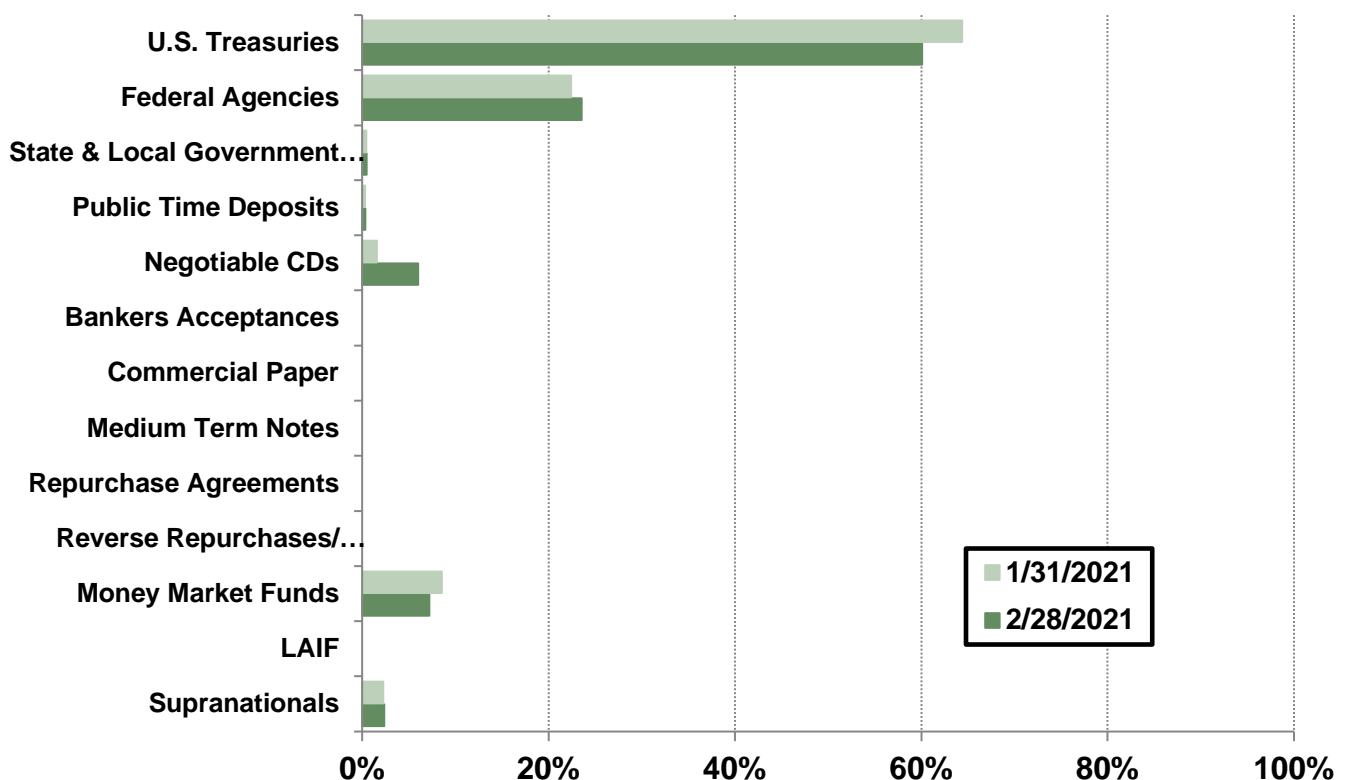
Portfolio Analysis

Pooled Fund

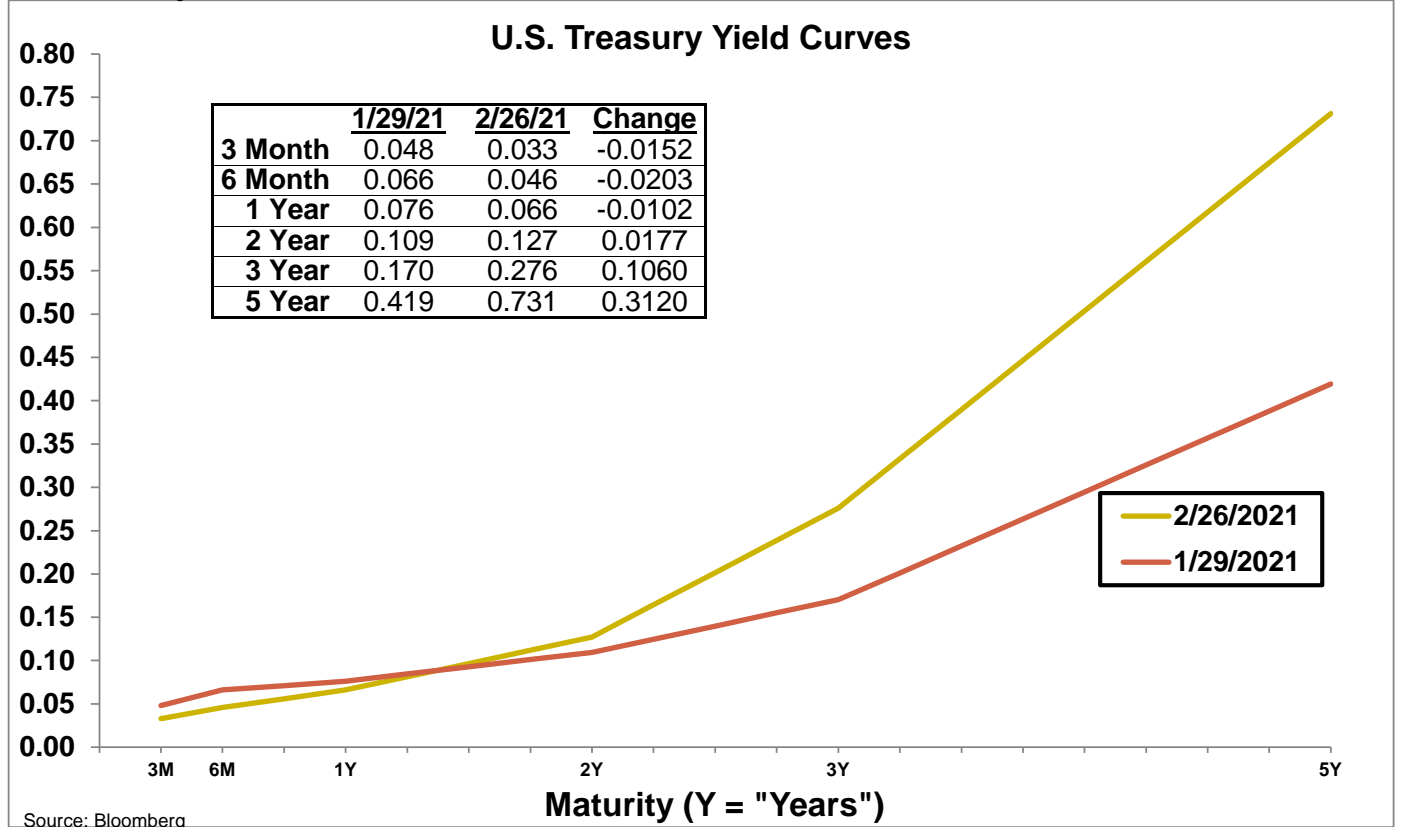
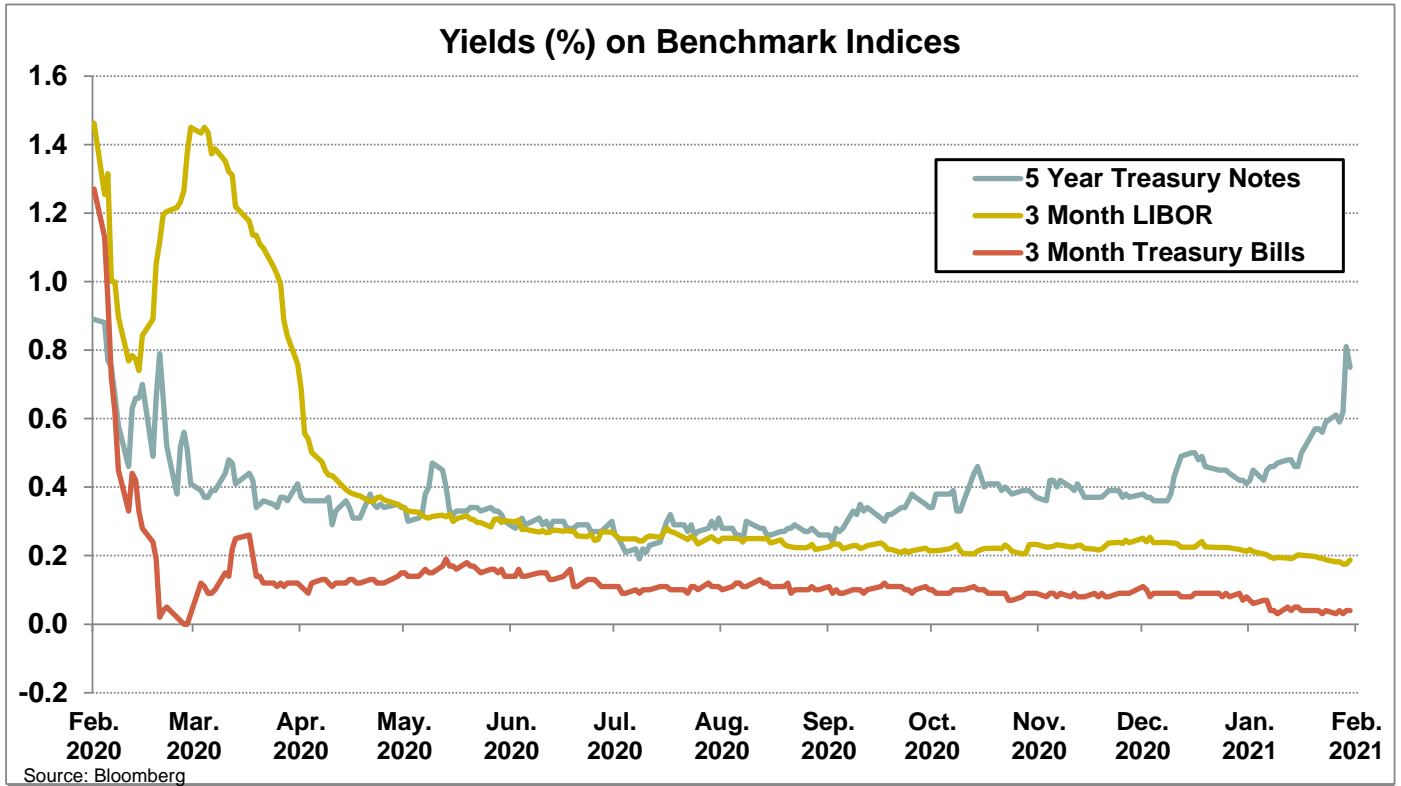
Par Value of Investments by Maturity



Asset Allocation by Market Value



Yield Curves



Investment Inventory

Pooled Fund

As of February 28, 2021

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Settle Date	Maturity		Coupon	Par Value	Book Value	Amortized	
				Date					Book Value	Market Value
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	9/30/2020	3/2/2021		0.00	\$ 25,000,000	\$ 24,989,853	\$ 24,999,934	\$ 25,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	9/30/2020	3/2/2021		0.00	25,000,000	24,989,641	24,999,932	25,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	9/29/2020	3/2/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,397	49,999,860	50,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	9/29/2020	3/2/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,977,542	49,999,854	50,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964F3	TREASURY BILL	9/4/2020	3/4/2021		0.00	25,000,000	24,986,048	24,999,769	25,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964F3	TREASURY BILL	9/3/2020	3/4/2021		0.00	150,000,000	149,912,792	149,998,563	150,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C72	TREASURY BILL	10/15/2020	3/9/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,979,861	49,998,889	50,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C72	TREASURY BILL	10/15/2020	3/9/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,979,861	49,998,889	50,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C72	TREASURY BILL	12/17/2020	3/9/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,991,174	49,999,139	50,000,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964M8	TREASURY BILL	9/10/2020	3/11/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,936,806	99,996,528	99,999,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284B3	US TREASURY	11/22/2019	3/15/2021		2.38	50,000,000	50,472,656	50,013,815	50,044,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128284B3	US TREASURY	12/6/2019	3/15/2021		2.38	50,000,000	50,449,219	50,013,525	50,044,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796C80	TREASURY BILL	10/13/2020	3/16/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,976,451	49,997,706	49,999,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796C80	TREASURY BILL	10/13/2020	3/16/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,975,938	49,997,656	49,999,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796C80	TREASURY BILL	10/15/2020	3/16/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,976,144	49,997,646	49,999,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964N6	TREASURY BILL	9/17/2020	3/18/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,972,194	49,997,403	49,999,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964N6	TREASURY BILL	9/17/2020	3/18/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,939,333	99,994,333	99,999,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C98	TREASURY BILL	10/20/2020	3/23/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,975,938	49,996,563	49,999,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C98	TREASURY BILL	10/20/2020	3/23/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,976,151	49,996,593	49,999,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C98	TREASURY BILL	10/22/2020	3/23/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,361	49,996,868	49,999,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	9/24/2020	3/25/2021		0.00	25,000,000	24,987,108	24,998,300	24,999,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	9/24/2020	3/25/2021		0.00	25,000,000	24,987,159	24,998,307	24,999,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	11/30/2020	3/25/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,986,184	49,997,117	49,999,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	9/24/2020	3/25/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,946,917	99,993,000	99,998,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796D22	TREASURY BILL	10/27/2020	3/30/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,397	49,995,932	49,998,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796D22	TREASURY BILL	10/27/2020	3/30/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,076	49,995,872	49,998,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796D22	TREASURY BILL	11/3/2020	3/30/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,979,481	49,995,952	49,998,500
U.S. Treasuries	912828C57	US TREASURY	4/15/2019	3/31/2021		2.25	50,000,000	49,863,281	49,994,272	50,090,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964P1	TREASURY BILL	10/1/2020	4/1/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,974,090	49,995,587	49,998,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964P1	TREASURY BILL	10/1/2020	4/1/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,946,917	99,990,958	99,996,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964X4	TREASURY BILL	10/8/2020	4/8/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,972,826	49,994,326	49,998,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284G2	US TREASURY	4/9/2019	4/15/2021		2.38	50,000,000	50,013,672	50,000,835	50,142,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284G2	US TREASURY	12/9/2019	4/15/2021		2.38	50,000,000	50,462,891	50,042,252	50,142,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284G2	US TREASURY	12/11/2019	4/15/2021		2.38	50,000,000	50,457,031	50,041,887	50,142,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796D97	TREASURY BILL	11/19/2020	4/20/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,981,844	49,994,028	49,997,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Q1	TREASURY BILL	10/22/2020	4/22/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,973,332	49,992,381	49,997,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Q1	TREASURY BILL	1/27/2021	4/22/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,992,622	49,995,486	49,997,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796F20	TREASURY BILL	11/24/2020	4/27/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,981,392	49,993,113	49,997,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796F20	TREASURY BILL	12/10/2020	4/27/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,984,667	49,993,667	49,997,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964Z9	TREASURY BILL	10/29/2020	4/29/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,974,596	49,991,765	49,996,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964Z9	TREASURY BILL	1/28/2021	4/29/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,989,889	49,993,445	49,996,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796F79	TREASURY BILL	12/1/2020	5/4/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,981,285	49,992,222	49,998,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796F79	TREASURY BILL	12/2/2020	5/4/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,981,300	49,992,178	49,998,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796F79	TREASURY BILL	12/29/2020	5/4/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,983,506	49,991,622	49,998,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127965A3	TREASURY BILL	11/5/2020	5/6/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,974,722	49,990,833	49,996,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127965A3	TREASURY BILL	11/5/2020	5/6/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,975,228	49,991,017	49,996,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127965A3	TREASURY BILL	11/5/2020	5/6/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,976,618	49,991,521	49,996,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796F87	TREASURY BILL	12/9/2020	5/11/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,982,469	49,991,865	49,996,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796F87	TREASURY BILL	12/10/2020	5/11/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,982,583	49,991,865	49,996,000

Investment Inventory

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Settle Date	Maturity		Coupon	Par Value	Book Value	Amortized	Market Value
				Date					Book Value	
U.S. Treasuries	912796F87	TREASURY BILL	12/14/2020	5/11/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,983,535	49,992,101	49,996,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796A25	TREASURY BILL	11/12/2020	5/13/2021		0.00	150,000,000	149,916,584	149,966,542	149,985,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796F95	TREASURY BILL	12/16/2020	5/18/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,981,916	49,990,781	49,995,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796F95	TREASURY BILL	12/15/2020	5/18/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,982,675	49,991,225	49,995,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796F95	TREASURY BILL	12/17/2020	5/18/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,981,844	49,990,683	49,995,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Y4	TREASURY BILL	10/21/2020	5/20/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,970,694	49,988,889	49,994,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Y4	TREASURY BILL	11/19/2020	5/20/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,949,444	99,977,778	99,989,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796G29	TREASURY BILL	12/22/2020	5/25/2021		0.00	25,000,000	24,990,803	24,994,924	24,997,750
U.S. Treasuries	912796G29	TREASURY BILL	12/22/2020	5/25/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,980,750	49,989,375	49,995,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796G29	TREASURY BILL	12/22/2020	5/25/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,980,322	49,989,139	49,995,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796G37	TREASURY BILL	1/19/2021	6/1/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,986,146	49,990,417	49,993,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796A41	TREASURY BILL	12/3/2020	6/3/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,009	49,988,642	49,993,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796A41	TREASURY BILL	1/11/2021	6/3/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,983,913	49,989,425	49,993,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796A41	TREASURY BILL	1/12/2021	6/3/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,983,236	49,988,903	49,993,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796G86	TREASURY BILL	1/12/2021	6/8/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,982,135	49,987,969	49,994,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796G86	TREASURY BILL	1/15/2021	6/8/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,982,960	49,988,285	49,994,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796G86	TREASURY BILL	1/19/2021	6/8/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,983,472	49,988,313	49,994,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796B24	TREASURY BILL	12/10/2020	6/10/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,514	49,988,076	49,993,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796B24	TREASURY BILL	12/10/2020	6/10/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,261	49,987,936	49,993,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796B24	TREASURY BILL	12/10/2020	6/10/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,009	49,987,796	49,993,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	11/26/2019	6/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	50,732,422	50,136,925	50,371,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	11/27/2019	6/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	50,744,141	50,139,362	50,371,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	12/11/2019	6/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	50,697,266	50,133,895	50,371,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	12/18/2019	6/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	50,714,844	50,139,034	50,371,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	11/10/2020	6/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	50,750,000	50,366,359	50,371,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127963H0	TREASURY BILL	12/17/2020	6/17/2021		0.00	200,000,000	199,914,056	199,949,000	199,968,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796B32	TREASURY BILL	12/24/2020	6/24/2021		0.00	200,000,000	199,909,000	199,942,500	199,968,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796H36	TREASURY BILL	1/27/2021	6/29/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,985,550	49,988,667	49,993,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	11/8/2019	6/30/2021		1.63	50,000,000	49,933,594	49,986,608	50,261,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	12/3/2019	6/30/2021		1.63	50,000,000	49,968,750	49,993,424	50,261,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	12/9/2019	6/30/2021		1.63	50,000,000	49,978,516	49,995,431	50,261,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	10/23/2020	6/30/2021		1.63	50,000,000	50,517,578	50,250,508	50,261,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	1/12/2021	6/30/2021		1.63	75,000,000	75,576,533	75,383,858	75,392,250
U.S. Treasuries	912828S27	US TREASURY	8/15/2017	6/30/2021		1.13	25,000,000	24,519,531	24,958,914	25,089,750
U.S. Treasuries	912828S27	US TREASURY	11/5/2020	6/30/2021		1.13	50,000,000	50,332,031	50,169,518	50,179,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796B40	TREASURY BILL	12/31/2020	7/1/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,975,986	49,983,903	49,991,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796B40	TREASURY BILL	12/31/2020	7/1/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,975,986	49,983,903	49,991,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796B57	TREASURY BILL	1/14/2021	7/8/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,978,125	49,983,875	49,991,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127963S6	TREASURY BILL	1/14/2021	7/15/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,954,500	99,966,000	99,981,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828Y20	US TREASURY	12/12/2019	7/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	50,728,516	50,170,530	50,484,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796C49	TREASURY BILL	1/26/2021	7/22/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,979,719	49,983,615	49,989,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796C49	TREASURY BILL	1/21/2021	7/22/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,951,972	99,962,264	99,979,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C56	TREASURY BILL	1/28/2021	7/29/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,957,028	99,964,584	99,977,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C64	TREASURY BILL	2/4/2021	8/5/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,964,611	99,969,472	99,975,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964B2	TREASURY BILL	2/11/2021	8/12/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,974,722	99,977,222	99,974,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828YC8	US TREASURY	12/9/2019	8/31/2021		1.50	50,000,000	49,865,234	49,960,916	50,357,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964L0	TREASURY BILL	10/29/2020	9/9/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,951,438	49,970,400	49,983,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964L0	TREASURY BILL	11/10/2020	9/9/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,956,865	49,972,667	49,983,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128285A4	US TREASURY	11/19/2020	9/15/2021		2.75	50,000,000	51,328,924	50,714,141	50,724,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128285A4	US TREASURY	12/3/2020	9/15/2021		2.75	50,000,000	51,333,272	50,715,294	50,724,500

Investment Inventory

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Settle Date	Maturity		Coupon	Par Value	Book Value	Amortized	Market Value
				Date					Book Value	
U.S. Treasuries	912828T34	US TREASURY	12/11/2019	9/30/2021		1.13	50,000,000	49,498,047	49,837,760	50,308,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964V8	TREASURY BILL	10/29/2020	10/7/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,944,977	49,964,708	49,984,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964V8	TREASURY BILL	10/29/2020	10/7/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,945,216	49,964,861	49,984,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964V8	TREASURY BILL	12/3/2020	10/7/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,960,217	49,971,583	49,984,500
U.S. Treasuries	9128285F3	US TREASURY	10/29/2020	10/15/2021		2.88	50,000,000	51,373,648	50,856,370	50,871,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828T67	US TREASURY	11/10/2016	10/31/2021		1.25	50,000,000	49,574,219	49,942,792	50,394,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	11/5/2020	11/4/2021		0.00	23,860,000	23,827,431	23,837,810	23,850,456
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	11/5/2020	11/4/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,930,486	49,952,639	49,980,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	11/10/2020	11/4/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,940,167	49,958,667	49,980,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	11/19/2020	11/4/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,951,389	49,965,556	49,980,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828U65	US TREASURY	12/14/2020	11/30/2021		1.75	50,000,000	50,828,576	50,620,537	50,629,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828U65	US TREASURY	12/13/2016	11/30/2021		1.75	100,000,000	99,312,500	99,896,098	101,258,000
U.S. Treasuries	9127965G0	TREASURY BILL	12/17/2020	12/2/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,956,250	49,965,500	49,974,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127965G0	TREASURY BILL	12/3/2020	12/2/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,888,778	99,915,667	99,949,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	12/4/2020	12/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	51,291,016	50,992,297	51,002,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	12/8/2020	12/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	51,281,250	50,995,380	51,002,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	12/9/2020	12/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	51,277,344	50,995,020	51,002,000
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	12/15/2020	12/15/2021		2.63	50,000,000	51,257,813	50,995,912	51,002,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796A90	TREASURY BILL	1/26/2021	12/30/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,957,703	49,961,958	49,969,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828U81	US TREASURY	11/22/2019	12/31/2021		2.00	50,000,000	50,402,344	50,159,370	50,797,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796C31	TREASURY BILL	1/28/2021	1/27/2022		0.00	100,000,000	99,909,000	99,917,000	99,934,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828Z60	US TREASURY	1/13/2021	1/31/2022		1.38	50,000,000	50,666,016	50,584,285	50,592,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828Z60	US TREASURY	1/15/2021	1/31/2022		1.38	50,000,000	50,664,063	50,585,630	50,592,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828XW5	US TREASURY	8/15/2017	6/30/2022		1.75	25,000,000	24,977,539	24,993,867	25,540,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828S35	US TREASURY	1/9/2020	6/30/2023		1.38	50,000,000	49,605,469	49,735,216	51,342,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828WE6	US TREASURY	12/17/2019	11/15/2023		2.75	50,000,000	51,960,938	51,357,150	53,345,500
U.S. Treasuries	91282CAT8	US TREASURY	2/25/2021	10/31/2025		0.25	50,000,000	49,339,229	49,300,469	48,931,500
U.S. Treasuries	91282CBC4	US TREASURY	2/25/2021	12/31/2025		0.38	50,000,000	49,484,084	49,456,310	49,101,500
U.S. Treasuries	91282CBC4	US TREASURY	2/26/2021	12/31/2025		0.38	50,000,000	49,301,008	49,272,720	49,101,500
Subtotals						0.54	\$ 7,348,860,000	\$ 7,362,655,084	\$ 7,356,438,180	\$ 7,366,393,706
Federal Agencies	3133EKCS3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/11/2019	3/11/2021		2.55	\$ 50,000,000	\$ 49,975,000	\$ 49,999,658	\$ 50,035,000
Federal Agencies	3133EKCS3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/11/2019	3/11/2021		2.55	50,000,000	49,975,000	49,999,658	50,035,000
Federal Agencies	313385DD5	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	10/13/2020	3/17/2021		0.00	10,000,000	9,994,833	9,999,467	9,999,900
Federal Agencies	3133EKR99	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	10/3/2019	3/25/2021		0.23	90,000,000	89,982,000	89,999,199	90,007,200
Federal Agencies	3132X0Q53	FARMER MAC	3/29/2018	3/29/2021		2.60	6,350,000	6,343,079	6,349,823	6,362,637
Federal Agencies	3132X0Q53	FARMER MAC	3/29/2018	3/29/2021		2.60	20,450,000	20,427,710	20,449,431	20,490,696
Federal Agencies	3133EKF6P	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/5/2019	4/5/2021		2.23	25,000,000	24,916,500	24,996,002	25,051,500
Federal Agencies	3133EKF6P	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/5/2019	4/5/2021		2.23	25,000,000	24,917,500	24,996,050	25,051,500
Federal Agencies	3133EJNS4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	5/22/2018	5/10/2021		2.70	17,700,000	17,653,095	17,789,971	17,789,916
Federal Agencies	313385GB6	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	11/30/2020	5/26/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,977,875	49,989,250	49,995,000
Federal Agencies	3135G0U35	FANNIE MAE	6/25/2018	6/22/2021		2.75	25,000,000	24,994,250	24,999,406	25,204,500
Federal Agencies	313313HN1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/12/2020	6/30/2021		0.00	25,000,000	24,982,431	24,990,757	24,995,750
Federal Agencies	313313HP6	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/15/2020	7/1/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,975,250	49,984,750	49,991,500
Federal Agencies	313385HP4	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	12/10/2020	7/1/2021		0.00	100,000,000	99,949,250	99,969,500	99,983,000
Federal Agencies	3130AGLD5	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	2/4/2021	7/7/2021		1.88	26,830,000	27,073,477	27,002,128	26,998,761
Federal Agencies	313313JY5	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/18/2020	8/3/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,968,333	49,978,472	49,987,000
Federal Agencies	313313KP2	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/2/2020	8/18/2021		0.00	28,700,000	28,681,417	28,687,803	28,691,964
Federal Agencies	313313KX5	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/25/2020	8/26/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,961,945	49,975,278	49,985,000
Federal Agencies	313313LE6	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/16/2020	9/2/2021		0.00	10,000,000	9,990,333	9,993,833	9,996,400

Investment Inventory

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Settle Date	Maturity		Coupon	Par Value	Book Value	Amortized	Market Value
				Date					Book Value	
Federal Agencies	313313LV8	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/21/2020	9/17/2021		0.00	10,000,000	9,992,500	9,994,444	9,996,100
Federal Agencies	313313MK1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/18/2020	10/1/2021		0.00	5,000,000	4,996,717	4,997,433	4,997,900
Federal Agencies	3135G0Q89	FANNIE MAE	10/21/2016	10/7/2021		1.38	25,000,000	25,000,000	25,000,000	25,193,750
Federal Agencies	3133EJK24	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	10/19/2018	10/19/2021		3.00	25,000,000	24,980,900	24,995,957	25,466,500
Federal Agencies	313313NF1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/21/2020	10/21/2021		0.00	5,000,000	4,995,778	4,996,750	4,997,750
Federal Agencies	313313NF1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/19/2020	10/21/2021		0.00	16,000,000	15,983,573	15,988,560	15,992,800
Federal Agencies	313313NK0	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/23/2020	10/25/2021		0.00	20,000,000	19,979,467	19,985,456	19,990,800
Federal Agencies	313313NK0	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/30/2020	10/25/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,949,736	49,963,639	49,977,000
Federal Agencies	3133EGZJ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	10/25/2016	10/25/2021		1.38	14,500,000	14,500,000	14,500,000	14,623,975
Federal Agencies	3133EGZJ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	10/25/2016	10/25/2021		1.38	15,000,000	15,000,000	15,000,000	15,128,250
Federal Agencies	3133ELWS9	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/15/2020	10/25/2021		0.40	50,000,000	49,992,387	49,996,753	50,109,500
Federal Agencies	3133ELWS9	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/15/2020	10/25/2021		0.40	50,000,000	49,992,387	49,996,753	50,109,500
Federal Agencies	313313NM6	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/3/2020	10/27/2021		0.00	30,000,000	29,972,667	29,980,000	29,985,900
Federal Agencies	313313NN4	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	11/24/2020	10/28/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,953,056	49,966,528	49,976,500
Federal Agencies	3133EJT74	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	11/15/2018	11/15/2021		3.05	50,000,000	49,950,000	49,988,184	51,044,500
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	11/8/2019	11/19/2021		1.63	17,000,000	16,970,930	16,989,696	17,194,480
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	11/8/2019	11/19/2021		1.63	25,000,000	24,957,250	24,984,847	25,286,000
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	11/8/2019	11/19/2021		1.63	25,000,000	24,957,250	24,984,847	25,286,000
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	11/8/2019	11/19/2021		1.63	45,000,000	44,923,050	44,972,725	45,514,800
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	11/8/2019	11/19/2021		1.63	50,000,000	49,914,500	49,969,695	50,572,000
Federal Agencies	313313QA9	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/22/2020	12/3/2021		0.00	15,000,000	14,985,583	14,988,458	14,990,700
Federal Agencies	313313QL5	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	12/30/2020	12/13/2021		0.00	50,000,000	49,946,833	49,956,153	49,972,000
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/19/2020	12/17/2021		2.80	19,000,000	19,677,730	19,309,121	19,410,590
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/17/2018	12/17/2021		2.80	25,000,000	24,974,250	24,993,163	25,540,250
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/17/2018	12/17/2021		2.80	25,000,000	24,974,250	24,993,163	25,540,250
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/17/2018	12/17/2021		2.80	25,000,000	24,964,250	24,990,508	25,540,250
Federal Agencies	3130AHSR5	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	12/20/2019	12/20/2021		1.63	22,500,000	22,475,700	22,490,227	22,781,925
Federal Agencies	3133EMLW0	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	1/20/2021	12/29/2021		0.09	62,500,000	62,493,745	62,491,576	62,500,000
Federal Agencies	3133ELTN4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/18/2020	1/18/2022		0.53	50,000,000	49,886,500	49,945,364	50,201,000
Federal Agencies	3133ELTN4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/23/2020	1/18/2022		0.53	63,450,000	63,289,472	63,372,146	63,705,069
Federal Agencies	3133ELKN3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	1/28/2020	1/28/2022		1.55	100,000,000	99,992,000	99,996,356	101,324,000
Federal Agencies	3133EKAK2	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	2/19/2019	2/14/2022		2.53	20,700,000	20,682,612	20,694,422	21,183,966
Federal Agencies	3133EKBV7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/1/2019	3/1/2022		2.55	10,000,000	9,997,186	9,999,063	10,245,300
Federal Agencies	313378WG2	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	4/5/2019	3/11/2022		2.50	17,780,000	17,848,986	17,804,155	18,215,077
Federal Agencies	313378WG2	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	4/5/2019	3/11/2022		2.50	40,000,000	40,158,360	40,055,448	40,978,800
Federal Agencies	3133EKDC7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/8/2019	3/14/2022		2.47	26,145,000	26,226,050	26,173,606	26,786,598
Federal Agencies	3133EKDC7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/8/2019	3/14/2022		2.47	45,500,000	45,634,680	45,547,534	46,616,570
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/25/2020	3/25/2022		0.70	25,000,000	24,999,000	24,999,467	25,144,500
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/25/2020	3/25/2022		0.70	25,000,000	24,993,000	24,996,270	25,144,500
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/25/2020	3/25/2022		0.70	25,000,000	24,996,000	24,997,868	25,144,500
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/25/2020	3/25/2022		0.70	25,000,000	24,983,250	24,991,074	25,144,500
Federal Agencies	3135G0T45	FANNIE MAE	6/6/2017	4/5/2022		1.88	25,000,000	25,072,250	25,016,383	25,475,750
Federal Agencies	3135G0V59	FANNIE MAE	4/12/2019	4/12/2022		2.25	25,000,000	24,918,000	24,969,549	25,602,000
Federal Agencies	3135G0V59	FANNIE MAE	4/12/2019	4/12/2022		2.25	50,000,000	49,836,000	49,939,099	51,204,000
Federal Agencies	3135G0V59	FANNIE MAE	4/12/2019	4/12/2022		2.25	50,000,000	49,836,000	49,939,099	51,204,000
Federal Agencies	3133EKHB5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/18/2019	4/18/2022		2.35	50,000,000	49,969,500	49,988,507	51,240,000
Federal Agencies	3133EKLRS	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	5/16/2019	5/16/2022		2.25	25,000,000	24,949,250	24,979,580	25,632,250
Federal Agencies	3133EKLRS	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	5/16/2019	5/16/2022		2.25	35,000,000	34,928,950	34,971,411	35,885,150
Federal Agencies	3133EHL7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	6/6/2017	6/2/2022		1.88	50,000,000	50,059,250	50,014,894	51,076,000
Federal Agencies	3133EHL7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	6/9/2017	6/2/2022		1.88	50,000,000	49,997,500	49,999,371	51,076,000

Investment Inventory

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Settle Date	Maturity		Coupon	Par Value	Book Value	Amortized	Market Value
				Date					Book Value	
Federal Agencies	3133ELDK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/16/2019	6/15/2022		1.63	20,000,000	19,998,940	19,999,453	20,379,600
Federal Agencies	3133ELDK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/16/2019	6/15/2022		1.63	25,000,000	24,998,676	24,999,316	25,474,500
Federal Agencies	3133ELDK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/16/2019	6/15/2022		1.63	25,000,000	24,998,676	24,999,316	25,474,500
Federal Agencies	3133EHZP1	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/18/2020	9/20/2022		1.85	25,000,000	25,718,750	25,445,688	25,657,250
Federal Agencies	3133ELVL5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	4/3/2020	10/3/2022		0.70	40,000,000	39,990,000	39,993,636	40,345,200
Federal Agencies	3133ELJH8	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/25/2020	1/23/2023		1.60	10,140,000	10,384,141	10,303,626	10,417,329
Federal Agencies	3133ELNE0	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/18/2020	2/14/2024		1.43	20,495,000	20,950,604	20,839,574	21,149,200
Federal Agencies	3133EMRZ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	2/26/2021	2/26/2024		0.25	5,000,000	4,998,200	4,998,205	4,985,800
Federal Agencies	3133EMRZ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	2/26/2021	2/26/2024		0.25	5,000,000	4,998,200	4,998,205	4,985,800
Federal Agencies	3133EMRZ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	2/26/2021	2/26/2024		0.25	100,000,000	99,964,000	99,964,099	99,716,000
Federal Agencies	3133ELCP7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	12/3/2019	12/3/2024		1.63	25,000,000	24,960,000	24,969,940	26,034,500
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	2/14/2020	2/12/2025		1.50	5,000,000	4,996,150	4,996,954	5,190,650
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	2/14/2020	2/12/2025		1.50	5,000,000	4,996,150	4,996,954	5,190,650
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	2/14/2020	2/12/2025		1.50	5,000,000	4,996,150	4,996,954	5,190,650
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	2/14/2020	2/12/2025		1.50	15,000,000	14,988,450	14,988,861	15,571,950
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	2/14/2020	2/12/2025		1.50	50,000,000	49,961,500	49,969,538	51,906,500
Federal Agencies	3133ELQY3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/23/2020	3/3/2025		1.21	16,000,000	15,990,720	15,992,482	16,423,040
Federal Agencies	3133ELQY3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3/23/2020	3/3/2025		1.21	24,000,000	23,964,240	23,971,032	24,634,560
Federal Agencies	3135G05X7	FANNIE MAE	2/25/2021	8/25/2025		0.38	72,500,000	71,862,000	71,863,554	71,409,600
Subtotals						1.21	\$ 2,858,240,000	\$ 2,858,161,106	\$ 2,858,201,123	\$ 2,886,739,002
State/Local Agencies	13063DGA0	CALIFORNIA ST	4/25/2018	4/1/2021		2.80	\$ 33,000,000	\$ 33,001,320	\$ 33,000,038	\$ 33,070,950
State/Local Agencies	13066YTY5	CALIFORNIA ST DEPT OF WTR RES	2/6/2017	5/1/2021		1.71	21,967,414	21,595,725	21,952,739	22,021,893
State/Local Agencies	91412GF59	UNIV OF CALIFORNIA CA REVENUE	8/9/2016	5/15/2021		1.91	1,769,000	1,810,695	1,770,797	1,771,477
Subtotals						2.35	\$ 56,736,414	\$ 56,407,741	\$ 56,723,574	\$ 56,864,320
Public Time Deposits	PPE20ZJV4	BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO	9/21/2020	3/22/2021		0.16	\$ 10,000,000	\$ 10,000,000	\$ 10,000,000	\$ 10,000,000
Public Time Deposits	PPEF10AD0	BRIDGE BANK	9/21/2020	3/22/2021		0.16	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
Public Time Deposits	PPE91C5A0	BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO	12/7/2020	6/7/2021		0.20	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
Public Time Deposits	PPE51K841	BRIDGE BANK	12/23/2020	6/21/2021		0.20	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000
Subtotals						0.18	\$ 40,000,000	\$ 40,000,000	\$ 40,000,000	\$ 40,000,000
Negotiable CDs	06367BJF7	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	3/10/2020	3/1/2021		0.50	\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,000,000	\$ 100,003,774
Negotiable CDs	78012UTJ4	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	3/12/2020	3/15/2021		0.86	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,039,028
Negotiable CDs	06367CBC0	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	2/17/2021	7/2/2021		0.15	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,010,496
Negotiable CDs	06367CBD8	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	2/17/2021	7/6/2021		0.15	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,010,829
Negotiable CDs	78012UG41	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	2/23/2021	9/27/2021		0.15	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,009,167
Negotiable CDs	78012UG58	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	2/23/2021	10/25/2021		0.15	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,005,186
Negotiable CDs	89114W2B0	TORONTO DOMINION BANK NY	2/18/2021	1/14/2022		0.18	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,000,000	100,071,488
Negotiable CDs	06367CBA4	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	2/16/2021	2/14/2022		0.20	75,000,000	75,000,000	75,000,000	75,073,466
Negotiable CDs	78012UG82	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	2/26/2021	2/16/2022		0.22	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,000,000	50,059,007
Negotiable CDs	78012UG90	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	2/26/2021	2/22/2022		0.22	60,000,000	60,000,000	60,000,000	60,071,977
Subtotals						0.09	\$ 735,000,000	\$ 735,000,000	\$ 735,000,000	\$ 735,354,417

Investment Inventory

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Settle Date	Maturity Date	Coupon	Par Value	Book Value	Amortized Book Value	Market Value
Money Market Funds	262006208	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT-I	2/28/2020	3/1/2021	0.03	\$ 588,621,262	\$ 588,621,262	\$ 588,621,262	\$ 588,621,262
Money Market Funds	608919718	FEDERATED GOVERNMENT OBL-PF	2/28/2020	3/1/2021	0.01	31,060,281	31,060,281	31,060,281	31,060,281
Money Market Funds	09248U718	BLACKROCK LIQ INST GOV FUND	2/28/2020	3/1/2021	0.03	10,545,536	10,545,536	10,545,536	10,545,536
Money Market Funds	31607A703	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	2/28/2020	3/1/2021	0.01	239,339,266	239,339,266	239,339,266	239,339,266
Money Market Funds	61747C707	MORGAN STANLEY INST GOVT FUN	2/28/2020	3/1/2021	0.03	11,385,591	11,385,591	11,385,591	11,385,591
Subtotals					0.02	\$ 880,951,936	\$ 880,951,936	\$ 880,951,936	\$ 880,951,936
Supranationals	4581X0DB1	INTER-AMERICAN DEVEL BK	4/19/2018	4/19/2021	2.63	\$ 45,000,000	\$ 44,901,000	\$ 44,995,574	\$ 45,143,100
Supranationals	4581X0DB1	INTER-AMERICAN DEVEL BK	5/16/2018	4/19/2021	2.63	50,000,000	49,693,972	49,985,973	50,159,000
Supranationals	45818LGB0	IADB DISCOUNT NOTE	1/21/2021	5/26/2021	0.00	30,000,000	29,989,583	29,992,833	29,997,000
Supranationals	459515HP0	INTL FINANCE CORP DISC	11/23/2020	7/1/2021	0.00	20,000,000	19,989,000	19,993,900	19,996,600
Supranationals	459515HP0	INTL FINANCE CORP DISC	11/17/2020	7/1/2021	0.00	35,000,000	34,978,028	34,988,139	34,994,050
Supranationals	459515HP0	INTL FINANCE CORP DISC	11/24/2020	7/1/2021	0.00	45,000,000	44,975,363	44,986,275	44,992,350
Supranationals	45950KCJ7	INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORP	5/23/2018	7/20/2021	1.13	12,135,000	11,496,942	12,057,040	12,179,778
Supranationals	459058GH0	INTL BK RECON & DEVELOP	7/25/2018	7/23/2021	2.75	50,000,000	49,883,000	49,984,600	50,509,000
Subtotals					1.40	\$ 287,135,000	\$ 285,906,887	\$ 286,984,333	\$ 287,970,878
Grand Totals					0.66	\$ 12,206,923,350	\$ 12,219,082,753	\$ 12,214,299,146	\$ 12,254,274,259

Monthly Investment Earnings

Pooled Fund

For month ended February 28, 2021

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Par Value	Coupon	YTM ¹	Settle Date	Maturity		Amort. Expense	Realized Gain/(Loss)	Earned Income /Net Earnings
							Date	Earned Interest			
U.S. Treasuries	912796B65	TREASURY BILL	\$ -	0.00	0.11	9/1/20	2/2/21	\$ -	\$ 154	\$ -	\$ 154
U.S. Treasuries	912796B65	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.12	9/4/20	2/2/21	-	160	-	160
U.S. Treasuries	912796B65	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	10/15/20	2/2/21	-	146	-	146
U.S. Treasuries	9127963W7	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	8/6/20	2/4/21	-	438	-	438
U.S. Treasuries	9127963W7	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	8/10/20	2/4/21	-	231	-	231
U.S. Treasuries	9127963W7	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.12	8/18/20	2/4/21	-	240	-	240
U.S. Treasuries	9127963W7	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.05	1/25/21	2/4/21	-	208	-	208
U.S. Treasuries	912796B73	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.12	9/8/20	2/9/21	-	1,306	-	1,306
U.S. Treasuries	912796B73	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.10	9/29/20	2/9/21	-	1,056	-	1,056
U.S. Treasuries	912796B73	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.05	1/21/21	2/9/21	-	528	-	528
U.S. Treasuries	9127964C0	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.12	8/13/20	2/11/21	-	1,667	-	1,667
U.S. Treasuries	9127964C0	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	8/24/20	2/11/21	-	729	-	729
U.S. Treasuries	9127964C0	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.09	9/28/20	2/11/21	-	632	-	632
U.S. Treasuries	9127964C0	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.03	2/10/21	2/11/21	-	49	-	49
U.S. Treasuries	912796B81	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.09	11/4/20	2/16/21	-	1,885	-	1,885
U.S. Treasuries	912796B81	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.05	1/26/21	2/16/21	-	938	-	938
U.S. Treasuries	9127964D8	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.12	8/20/20	2/18/21	-	2,833	-	2,833
U.S. Treasuries	9127964D8	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	8/24/20	2/18/21	-	1,322	-	1,322
U.S. Treasuries	9127964D8	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.10	8/31/20	2/18/21	-	1,234	-	1,234
U.S. Treasuries	912796B99	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	9/22/20	2/23/21	-	3,285	-	3,285
U.S. Treasuries	912796B99	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.10	9/22/20	2/23/21	-	2,936	-	2,936
U.S. Treasuries	912796B99	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.10	9/30/20	2/23/21	-	2,918	-	2,918
U.S. Treasuries	912796B99	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.10	10/20/20	2/23/21	-	3,117	-	3,117
U.S. Treasuries	912796XE4	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.12	8/27/20	2/25/21	-	8,000	-	8,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796XE4	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.11	8/27/20	2/25/21	-	3,700	-	3,700
U.S. Treasuries	912796XE4	TREASURY BILL	-	0.00	0.10	9/21/20	2/25/21	-	3,385	-	3,385
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	25,000,000	0.00	0.10	9/30/20	3/2/21	-	1,857	-	1,857
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	25,000,000	0.00	0.10	9/30/20	3/2/21	-	1,896	-	1,896
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	9/29/20	3/2/21	-	3,928	-	3,928
U.S. Treasuries	912796C23	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	9/29/20	3/2/21	-	4,083	-	4,083
U.S. Treasuries	9127964F3	TREASURY BILL	25,000,000	0.00	0.11	9/4/20	3/4/21	-	2,158	-	2,158
U.S. Treasuries	9127964F3	TREASURY BILL	150,000,000	0.00	0.12	9/3/20	3/4/21	-	13,417	-	13,417
U.S. Treasuries	912796C72	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/15/20	3/9/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
U.S. Treasuries	912796C72	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/15/20	3/9/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
U.S. Treasuries	912796C72	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	12/17/20	3/9/21	-	3,014	-	3,014
U.S. Treasuries	9127964M8	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.13	9/10/20	3/11/21	-	9,722	-	9,722
U.S. Treasuries	9128284B3	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.38	1.64	11/22/19	3/15/21	91,851	(27,629)	-	64,222
U.S. Treasuries	9128284B3	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.38	1.66	12/6/19	3/15/21	91,851	(27,050)	-	64,801
U.S. Treasuries	912796C80	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/13/20	3/16/21	-	4,282	-	4,282
U.S. Treasuries	912796C80	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/13/20	3/16/21	-	4,375	-	4,375
U.S. Treasuries	912796C80	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/15/20	3/16/21	-	4,394	-	4,394
U.S. Treasuries	9127964N6	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	9/17/20	3/18/21	-	4,278	-	4,278
U.S. Treasuries	9127964N6	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.12	9/17/20	3/18/21	-	9,333	-	9,333
U.S. Treasuries	912796C98	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/20/20	3/23/21	-	4,375	-	4,375
U.S. Treasuries	912796C98	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/20/20	3/23/21	-	4,336	-	4,336
U.S. Treasuries	912796C98	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/22/20	3/23/21	-	3,986	-	3,986
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	25,000,000	0.00	0.10	9/24/20	3/25/21	-	1,983	-	1,983
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	25,000,000	0.00	0.10	9/24/20	3/25/21	-	1,976	-	1,976
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/30/20	3/25/21	-	3,364	-	3,364
U.S. Treasuries	9127962F5	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.11	9/24/20	3/25/21	-	8,167	-	8,167
U.S. Treasuries	912796D22	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/27/20	3/30/21	-	3,928	-	3,928
U.S. Treasuries	912796D22	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/27/20	3/30/21	-	3,986	-	3,986
U.S. Treasuries	912796D22	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/3/20	3/30/21	-	3,908	-	3,908

Monthly Investment Earnings

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Par Value	Coupon	YTM ¹	Settle Date	Maturity Date	Earned Interest	Amort. Expense	Realized Gain/(Loss)	Earned Income /Net Earnings
U.S. Treasuries	912828C57	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.25	2.39	4/15/19	3/31/21	86,538	5,347	-	91,885
U.S. Treasuries	9127964P1	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/1/20	4/1/21	-	3,986	-	3,986
U.S. Treasuries	9127964P1	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/1/20	4/1/21	-	8,167	-	8,167
U.S. Treasuries	9127964X4	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/8/20	4/8/21	-	4,181	-	4,181
U.S. Treasuries	9128284G2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.38	2.36	4/9/19	4/15/21	91,346	(519)	-	90,827
U.S. Treasuries	9128284G2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.38	1.68	12/9/19	4/15/21	91,346	(26,290)	-	65,056
U.S. Treasuries	9128284G2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.38	1.68	12/11/19	4/15/21	91,346	(26,063)	-	65,283
U.S. Treasuries	912796D97	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/19/20	4/20/21	-	3,344	-	3,344
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Q1	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/22/20	4/22/21	-	4,103	-	4,103
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Q1	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.06	1/27/21	4/22/21	-	2,431	-	2,431
U.S. Treasuries	912796F20	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/24/20	4/27/21	-	3,383	-	3,383
U.S. Treasuries	912796F20	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	12/10/20	4/27/21	-	3,111	-	3,111
U.S. Treasuries	9127964Z9	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/29/20	4/29/21	-	3,908	-	3,908
U.S. Treasuries	9127964Z9	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	1/28/21	4/29/21	-	3,111	-	3,111
U.S. Treasuries	912796F79	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/1/20	5/4/21	-	3,403	-	3,403
U.S. Treasuries	912796F79	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/2/20	5/4/21	-	3,422	-	3,422
U.S. Treasuries	912796F79	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/29/20	5/4/21	-	3,665	-	3,665
U.S. Treasuries	9127965A3	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/5/20	5/6/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
U.S. Treasuries	9127965A3	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/5/20	5/6/21	-	3,811	-	3,811
U.S. Treasuries	9127965A3	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/5/20	5/6/21	-	3,597	-	3,597
U.S. Treasuries	912796F87	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	12/9/20	5/11/21	-	3,208	-	3,208
U.S. Treasuries	912796F87	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	12/10/20	5/11/21	-	3,208	-	3,208
U.S. Treasuries	912796F87	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	12/14/20	5/11/21	-	3,115	-	3,115
U.S. Treasuries	912796A25	TREASURY BILL	150,000,000	0.00	0.11	11/12/20	5/13/21	-	12,833	-	12,833
U.S. Treasuries	912796F95	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/16/20	5/18/21	-	3,309	-	3,309
U.S. Treasuries	912796F95	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	12/15/20	5/18/21	-	3,150	-	3,150
U.S. Treasuries	912796F95	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/17/20	5/18/21	-	3,344	-	3,344
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Y4	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	10/21/20	5/20/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
U.S. Treasuries	9127962Y4	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/19/20	5/20/21	-	7,778	-	7,778
U.S. Treasuries	912796G29	TREASURY BILL	25,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/22/20	5/25/21	-	1,672	-	1,672
U.S. Treasuries	912796G29	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/22/20	5/25/21	-	3,500	-	3,500
U.S. Treasuries	912796G29	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/22/20	5/25/21	-	3,578	-	3,578
U.S. Treasuries	912796G37	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	1/19/21	6/1/21	-	2,917	-	2,917
U.S. Treasuries	912796A41	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/3/20	6/3/21	-	3,383	-	3,383
U.S. Treasuries	912796A41	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	1/11/21	6/3/21	-	3,150	-	3,150
U.S. Treasuries	912796A41	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/12/21	6/3/21	-	3,306	-	3,306
U.S. Treasuries	912796G86	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/12/21	6/8/21	-	3,403	-	3,403
U.S. Treasuries	912796G86	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/15/21	6/8/21	-	3,313	-	3,313
U.S. Treasuries	912796G86	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/19/21	6/8/21	-	3,306	-	3,306
U.S. Treasuries	912796B24	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/10/20	6/10/21	-	3,306	-	3,306
U.S. Treasuries	912796B24	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/10/20	6/10/21	-	3,344	-	3,344
U.S. Treasuries	912796B24	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/10/20	6/10/21	-	3,383	-	3,383
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	1.66	11/26/19	6/15/21	100,962	(36,169)	-	64,793
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	1.65	11/27/19	6/15/21	100,962	(36,813)	-	64,149
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	1.69	12/11/19	6/15/21	100,962	(35,369)	-	65,593
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	1.65	12/18/19	6/15/21	100,962	(36,726)	-	64,236
U.S. Treasuries	9128284T4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	0.11	11/10/20	6/15/21	100,962	(96,774)	-	4,187
U.S. Treasuries	9127963H0	TREASURY BILL	200,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/17/20	6/17/21	-	13,222	-	13,222
U.S. Treasuries	912796B32	TREASURY BILL	200,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/24/20	6/24/21	-	14,000	-	14,000
U.S. Treasuries	912796H36	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.07	1/27/21	6/29/21	-	2,644	-	2,644
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.63	1.71	11/8/19	6/30/21	62,845	3,099	-	65,944
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.63	1.67	12/3/19	6/30/21	62,845	1,522	-	64,367
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.63	1.65	12/9/19	6/30/21	62,845	1,057	-	63,903
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.63	0.12	10/23/20	6/30/21	62,845	(57,969)	-	4,877

Monthly Investment Earnings

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Par Value	Coupon	YTM ¹	Settle Date	Maturity Date	Earned Interest	Amort. Expense	Realized Gain/(Loss)	Earned Income /Net Earnings
U.S. Treasuries	9128287A2	US TREASURY	75,000,000	1.63	0.09	1/12/21	6/30/21	94,268	(88,827)	-	5,441
U.S. Treasuries	912828S27	US TREASURY	25,000,000	1.13	1.64	8/15/17	6/30/21	21,754	9,508	-	31,262
U.S. Treasuries	912828S27	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.13	0.11	11/5/20	6/30/21	43,508	(39,227)	-	4,281
U.S. Treasuries	912796B40	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/31/20	7/1/21	-	3,694	-	3,694
U.S. Treasuries	912796B40	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/31/20	7/1/21	-	3,694	-	3,694
U.S. Treasuries	912796B57	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/14/21	7/8/21	-	3,500	-	3,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127963S6	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/14/21	7/15/21	-	7,000	-	7,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828Y20	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	1.69	12/12/19	7/15/21	101,519	(35,109)	-	66,410
U.S. Treasuries	912796C49	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.08	1/26/21	7/22/21	-	3,208	-	3,208
U.S. Treasuries	912796C49	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.10	1/21/21	7/22/21	-	7,389	-	7,389
U.S. Treasuries	912796C56	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/28/21	7/29/21	-	6,611	-	6,611
U.S. Treasuries	912796C64	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.07	2/4/21	8/5/21	-	4,861	-	4,861
U.S. Treasuries	9127964B2	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.05	2/11/21	8/12/21	-	2,500	-	2,500
U.S. Treasuries	912828YC8	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.50	1.66	12/9/19	8/31/21	57,977	5,980	-	63,957
U.S. Treasuries	9127964L0	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	10/29/20	9/9/21	-	4,317	-	4,317
U.S. Treasuries	9127964L0	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/10/20	9/9/21	-	3,986	-	3,986
U.S. Treasuries	9128285A4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.75	0.11	11/19/20	9/15/21	106,354	(100,990)	-	5,364
U.S. Treasuries	9128285A4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.75	0.10	12/3/20	9/15/21	106,354	(101,153)	-	5,201
U.S. Treasuries	912828T34	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.13	1.69	12/11/19	9/30/21	43,269	21,327	-	64,597
U.S. Treasuries	9127964V8	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	10/29/20	10/7/21	-	4,492	-	4,492
U.S. Treasuries	9127964V8	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	10/29/20	10/7/21	-	4,472	-	4,472
U.S. Treasuries	9127964V8	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/3/20	10/7/21	-	3,617	-	3,617
U.S. Treasuries	9128285F3	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.88	0.13	10/29/20	10/15/21	110,577	(105,168)	-	5,409
U.S. Treasuries	912828T67	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.25	1.43	11/10/16	10/31/21	48,343	6,565	-	54,907
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	23,860,000	0.00	0.14	11/5/20	11/4/21	-	2,505	-	2,505
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.14	11/5/20	11/4/21	-	5,347	-	5,347
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	11/10/20	11/4/21	-	4,667	-	4,667
U.S. Treasuries	9127964W6	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/19/20	11/4/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
U.S. Treasuries	912828U65	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.75	0.10	12/14/20	11/30/21	67,308	(63,413)	-	3,895
U.S. Treasuries	912828U65	US TREASURY	100,000,000	1.75	1.90	12/13/16	11/30/21	134,615	10,618	-	145,233
U.S. Treasuries	9127965G0	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/17/20	12/2/21	-	3,500	-	3,500
U.S. Treasuries	9127965G0	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.11	12/3/20	12/2/21	-	8,556	-	8,556
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	0.12	12/4/20	12/15/21	100,962	(96,139)	-	4,822
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	0.11	12/8/20	12/15/21	100,962	(96,438)	-	4,523
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	0.11	12/9/20	12/15/21	100,962	(96,403)	-	4,558
U.S. Treasuries	9128285R7	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.63	0.11	12/15/20	12/15/21	100,962	(96,490)	-	4,472
U.S. Treasuries	912796A90	TREASURY BILL	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/26/21	12/30/21	-	3,504	-	3,504
U.S. Treasuries	912828U81	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.00	1.61	11/22/19	12/31/21	77,348	(14,631)	-	62,717
U.S. Treasuries	912796C31	TREASURY BILL	100,000,000	0.00	0.09	1/28/21	1/27/22	-	7,000	-	7,000
U.S. Treasuries	912828Z60	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.38	0.10	1/13/21	1/31/22	53,177	(48,690)	-	4,486
U.S. Treasuries	912828Z60	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.38	0.10	1/15/21	1/31/22	53,177	(48,802)	-	4,374
U.S. Treasuries	912828XW5	US TREASURY	25,000,000	1.75	1.77	8/15/17	6/30/22	33,840	353	-	34,193
U.S. Treasuries	912828S35	US TREASURY	50,000,000	1.38	1.61	1/9/20	6/30/23	53,177	8,712	-	61,889
U.S. Treasuries	912828WE6	US TREASURY	50,000,000	2.75	1.71	12/17/19	11/15/23	106,354	(38,423)	-	67,931
U.S. Treasuries	91282CAT8	US TREASURY	50,000,000	0.25	0.55	2/25/21	10/31/25	1,381	1,641	-	3,022
U.S. Treasuries	91282CBC4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	0.38	0.60	2/25/21	12/31/25	2,072	1,231	-	3,303
U.S. Treasuries	91282CBC4	US TREASURY	50,000,000	0.38	0.68	2/26/21	12/31/25	1,554	1,235	-	2,789
Subtotals			\$ 7,348,860,000					\$ 3,022,238	\$ (962,375)	\$ -	\$ 2,059,863

Federal Agencies	313385BK1	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	\$ -	0.00	0.02	2/2/21	2/3/21	\$ -	\$ 15	\$ -	\$ 15
Federal Agencies	313385BS4	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.02	2/9/21	2/10/21	-	28	-	28
Federal Agencies	313385BS4	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.02	2/9/21	2/10/21	-	28	-	28
Federal Agencies	313385BT2	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.03	2/9/21	2/11/21	-	58	-	58
Federal Agencies	313385BU9	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.03	2/10/21	2/12/21	-	42	-	42

Monthly Investment Earnings

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Par Value	Coupon	YTM ¹	Settle Date	Maturity Date	Earned Interest	Amort. Expense	Realized Gain/(Loss)	Earned Income /Net Earnings
Federal Agencies	313385BU9	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.02	2/11/21	2/12/21	-	14	-	14
Federal Agencies	313385BU9	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.02	2/11/21	2/12/21	-	28	-	28
Federal Agencies	3133EJCE7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	-	2.35	2.59	4/16/18	2/12/21	35,903	3,475	-	39,377
Federal Agencies	3137EAEL9	FREDDIE MAC	-	2.38	2.47	2/16/18	2/16/21	21,771	795	-	22,566
Federal Agencies	313385BZ8	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.03	2/16/21	2/17/21	-	83	-	83
Federal Agencies	313385CB0	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.08	12/22/20	2/19/21	-	1,760	-	1,760
Federal Agencies	313385CJ3	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	-	0.00	0.12	8/28/20	2/26/21	-	3,753	-	3,753
Federal Agencies	3133EKCS3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	2.55	2.58	3/11/19	3/11/21	106,250	958	-	107,208
Federal Agencies	3133EKCS3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	2.55	2.58	3/11/19	3/11/21	106,250	958	-	107,208
Federal Agencies	313385DD5	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	10,000,000	0.00	0.12	10/13/20	3/17/21	-	933	-	933
Federal Agencies	3133EKR99	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	90,000,000	0.23	0.48	10/3/19	3/25/21	16,676	935	-	17,611
Federal Agencies	3132X0Q53	FARMER MAC	6,350,000	2.60	2.64	3/29/18	3/29/21	13,758	177	-	13,935
Federal Agencies	3132X0Q53	FARMER MAC	20,450,000	2.60	2.64	3/29/18	3/29/21	44,308	569	-	44,878
Federal Agencies	3133EKF6P	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	2.23	2.40	4/5/19	4/5/21	46,458	3,198	-	49,657
Federal Agencies	3133EKF6P	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	2.23	2.40	4/5/19	4/5/21	46,458	3,160	-	49,618
Federal Agencies	3133EJNS4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	17,700,000	2.70	2.79	5/22/18	5/10/21	39,825	1,212	-	41,037
Federal Agencies	313385GB6	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/30/20	5/26/21	-	3,500	-	3,500
Federal Agencies	3135G0U35	FANNIE MAE	25,000,000	2.75	2.76	6/25/18	6/22/21	57,292	147	-	57,439
Federal Agencies	313313HN1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	25,000,000	0.00	0.11	11/12/20	6/30/21	-	2,139	-	2,139
Federal Agencies	313313HP6	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/15/20	7/1/21	-	3,500	-	3,500
Federal Agencies	313385HP4	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	100,000,000	0.00	0.09	12/10/20	7/1/21	-	7,000	-	7,000
Federal Agencies	3130AGLD5	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	26,830,000	1.88	0.07	2/4/21	7/7/21	37,730	(33,619)	-	4,111
Federal Agencies	313313JY5	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/18/20	8/3/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
Federal Agencies	313313KP2	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	28,700,000	0.00	0.09	12/2/20	8/18/21	-	2,009	-	2,009
Federal Agencies	313313KX5	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/25/20	8/26/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
Federal Agencies	313313LE6	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	10,000,000	0.00	0.12	11/16/20	9/2/21	-	933	-	933
Federal Agencies	313313LV8	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	10,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/21/20	9/17/21	-	778	-	778
Federal Agencies	313313MK1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	5,000,000	0.00	0.12	11/18/20	10/1/21	-	467	-	467
Federal Agencies	3135G0Q89	FANNIE MAE	25,000,000	1.38	1.38	10/21/16	10/7/21	28,646	-	-	28,646
Federal Agencies	3133EJK24	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	3.00	3.03	10/19/18	10/19/21	62,500	488	-	62,988
Federal Agencies	313313NF1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	5,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/21/20	10/21/21	-	389	-	389
Federal Agencies	313313NF1	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	16,000,000	0.00	0.11	11/19/20	10/21/21	-	1,369	-	1,369
Federal Agencies	313313NK0	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	20,000,000	0.00	0.11	11/23/20	10/25/21	-	1,711	-	1,711
Federal Agencies	313313NK0	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	11/30/20	10/25/21	-	4,278	-	4,278
Federal Agencies	3133EGZJ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	14,500,000	1.38	1.38	10/25/16	10/25/21	16,615	-	-	16,615
Federal Agencies	3133EGZJ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	15,000,000	1.38	1.38	10/25/16	10/25/21	17,188	-	-	17,188
Federal Agencies	3133ELWS9	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	0.40	0.41	4/15/20	10/25/21	16,667	382	-	17,049
Federal Agencies	3133ELWS9	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	0.40	0.41	4/15/20	10/25/21	16,667	382	-	17,049
Federal Agencies	313313NM6	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	30,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/3/20	10/27/21	-	2,333	-	2,333
Federal Agencies	313313NN4	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/24/20	10/28/21	-	3,889	-	3,889
Federal Agencies	3133EJTT4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	3.05	3.09	11/15/18	11/15/21	127,083	1,277	-	128,361
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	17,000,000	1.63	1.71	11/8/19	11/19/21	23,021	1,097	-	24,118
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	25,000,000	1.63	1.71	11/8/19	11/19/21	33,854	1,613	-	35,467
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	25,000,000	1.63	1.71	11/8/19	11/19/21	33,854	1,613	-	35,467
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	45,000,000	1.63	1.71	11/8/19	11/19/21	60,938	2,904	-	63,841
Federal Agencies	3130AHJY0	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	50,000,000	1.63	1.71	11/8/19	11/19/21	67,708	3,226	-	70,935
Federal Agencies	313313QA9	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	15,000,000	0.00	0.10	12/22/20	12/3/21	-	1,167	-	1,167
Federal Agencies	313313QL5	FED FARM CRD DISCOUNT NT	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	12/30/20	12/13/21	-	4,278	-	4,278
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	19,000,000	2.80	0.74	3/19/20	12/17/21	44,333	(29,744)	-	14,590
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	2.80	2.84	12/17/18	12/17/21	58,333	658	-	58,991
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	2.80	2.84	12/17/18	12/17/21	58,333	658	-	58,991
Federal Agencies	3133EJ3B3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	2.80	2.85	12/17/18	12/17/21	58,333	913	-	59,247
Federal Agencies	3130AHSR5	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	22,500,000	1.63	1.68	12/20/19	12/20/21	30,469	931	-	31,400
Federal Agencies	3133EMLW0	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	62,500,000	0.09	0.11	1/20/21	12/29/21	4,688	778	-	5,466

Monthly Investment Earnings

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Par Value	Coupon	YTM ¹	Settle Date	Maturity Date	Earned Interest	Amort. Expense	Realized Gain/(Loss)	Earned Income /Net Earnings
Federal Agencies	3133ELTN4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	0.53	0.75	3/18/20	1/18/22	22,083	4,736	-	26,820
Federal Agencies	3133ELTN4	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	63,450,000	0.53	0.67	3/23/20	1/18/22	28,024	6,749	-	34,773
Federal Agencies	3133ELKN3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	100,000,000	1.55	1.55	1/28/20	1/28/22	129,167	306	-	129,473
Federal Agencies	3133EKAK2	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	20,700,000	2.53	2.56	2/19/19	2/14/22	43,643	446	-	44,089
Federal Agencies	3133EKBV7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	10,000,000	2.55	2.56	3/1/19	3/1/22	21,250	72	-	21,322
Federal Agencies	313378WG2	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	17,780,000	2.50	2.36	4/5/19	3/11/22	37,042	(1,804)	-	35,238
Federal Agencies	313378WG2	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	40,000,000	2.50	2.36	4/5/19	3/11/22	83,333	(4,140)	-	79,193
Federal Agencies	3133EKDC7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	26,145,000	2.47	2.36	4/8/19	3/14/22	53,815	(2,119)	-	51,696
Federal Agencies	3133EKDC7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	45,500,000	2.47	2.36	4/8/19	3/14/22	93,654	(3,521)	-	90,133
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	0.70	0.70	3/25/20	3/25/22	14,583	38	-	14,622
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	0.70	0.71	3/25/20	3/25/22	14,583	268	-	14,852
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	0.70	0.71	3/25/20	3/25/22	14,583	153	-	14,737
Federal Agencies	3133ELUQ5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	0.70	0.73	3/25/20	3/25/22	14,583	642	-	15,226
Federal Agencies	3135G0T45	FANNIE MAE	25,000,000	1.88	1.81	6/6/17	4/5/22	39,063	(1,147)	-	37,916
Federal Agencies	3135G0V59	FANNIE MAE	25,000,000	2.25	2.36	4/12/19	4/12/22	46,875	2,095	-	48,970
Federal Agencies	3135G0V59	FANNIE MAE	50,000,000	2.25	2.36	4/12/19	4/12/22	93,750	4,190	-	97,940
Federal Agencies	3135G0V59	FANNIE MAE	50,000,000	2.25	2.36	4/12/19	4/12/22	93,750	4,190	-	97,940
Federal Agencies	3133EKHB5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	2.35	2.37	4/18/19	4/18/22	97,917	779	-	98,696
Federal Agencies	3133EKLK5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	2.25	2.32	5/16/19	5/16/22	46,875	1,297	-	48,172
Federal Agencies	3133EKLK5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	35,000,000	2.25	2.32	5/16/19	5/16/22	65,625	1,815	-	67,440
Federal Agencies	3133EHLK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	1.88	1.85	6/6/17	6/2/22	78,125	(911)	-	77,214
Federal Agencies	3133EHLK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	50,000,000	1.88	1.88	6/9/17	6/2/22	78,125	38	-	78,163
Federal Agencies	3133ELDK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	20,000,000	1.63	1.63	12/16/19	6/15/22	27,167	33	-	27,199
Federal Agencies	3133ELDK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	1.63	1.63	12/16/19	6/15/22	33,958	41	-	33,999
Federal Agencies	3133ELDK7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	1.63	1.63	12/16/19	6/15/22	33,958	41	-	33,999
Federal Agencies	3133EHPZ1	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	1.85	0.69	3/18/20	9/20/22	38,542	(21,971)	-	16,571
Federal Agencies	3133ELVL5	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	40,000,000	0.70	0.71	4/3/20	10/3/22	23,333	307	-	23,640
Federal Agencies	3133ELJH8	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	10,140,000	1.60	0.74	3/25/20	1/23/23	13,520	(6,611)	-	6,909
Federal Agencies	3133ELNE0	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	20,495,000	1.43	0.85	3/18/20	2/14/24	24,423	(8,933)	-	15,490
Federal Agencies	3133EMRZ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	5,000,000	0.25	0.26	2/26/21	2/26/24	174	5	-	179
Federal Agencies	3133EMRZ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	5,000,000	0.25	0.26	2/26/21	2/26/24	174	5	-	179
Federal Agencies	3133EMRZ7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	100,000,000	0.25	0.26	2/26/21	2/26/24	3,472	99	-	3,571
Federal Agencies	3133ELCP7	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	25,000,000	1.63	1.66	12/3/19	12/3/24	33,854	613	-	34,467
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	5,000,000	1.50	1.52	2/14/20	2/12/25	6,250	59	-	6,309
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	5,000,000	1.50	1.52	2/14/20	2/12/25	6,250	59	-	6,309
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	5,000,000	1.50	1.52	2/14/20	2/12/25	6,250	59	-	6,309
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	15,000,000	1.50	1.52	2/14/20	2/12/25	18,750	177	-	18,927
Federal Agencies	3137EAEP0	FREDDIE MAC	50,000,000	1.50	1.52	2/14/20	2/12/25	62,500	591	-	63,091
Federal Agencies	3133ELQY3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	16,000,000	1.21	1.22	3/23/20	3/3/25	16,133	144	-	16,277
Federal Agencies	3133ELQY3	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	24,000,000	1.21	1.24	3/23/20	3/3/25	24,200	554	-	24,754
Federal Agencies	3135G05X7	FANNIE MAE	72,500,000	0.38	0.57	2/25/21	8/25/25	4,531	1,554	-	6,085
Subtotals			\$ 2,858,240,000					\$ 2,919,797	\$ 4,401	\$ -	\$ 2,924,197
State/Local Agencies	13063DGA0	CALIFORNIA ST	\$ 33,000,000	2.80	2.80	4/25/18	4/1/21	\$ 77,000	\$ (34)	\$ -	\$ 76,966
State/Local Agencies	13066YTY5	CALIFORNIA ST DEPT OF WTR RESO	21,967,414	1.71	2.30	2/6/17	5/1/21	31,358	6,736	-	38,095
State/Local Agencies	91412GF59	UNIV OF CALIFORNIA CA REVENUES	1,769,000	1.91	1.40	8/9/16	5/15/21	2,816	(671)	-	2,145
Subtotals			\$ 56,736,414					\$ 111,174	\$ 6,031	\$ -	\$ 117,205
Public Time Deposits	PPE20ZJV4	BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO	\$ 10,000,000	0.16	0.16	9/21/20	3/22/21	\$ 1,227	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,227
Public Time Deposits	PPEF10AD0	BRIDGE BANK	10,000,000	0.16	0.16	9/21/20	3/22/21	1,227	-	-	1,227
Public Time Deposits	PPE91C5A0	BANK OF SAN FRANCISCO	10,000,000	0.20	0.20	12/7/20	6/7/21	1,534	-	-	1,534
Public Time Deposits	PPE51K841	BRIDGE BANK	10,000,000	0.20	0.20	12/23/20	6/21/21	1,534	-	-	1,534
Subtotals			\$ 40,000,000					\$ 5,523	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,523

Monthly Investment Earnings

Pooled Fund

Type of Investment	CUSIP	Issuer Name	Par Value	Coupon	YTM ¹	Settle Date	Maturity Date	Earned Interest	Amort. Expense	Realized Gain/(Loss)	Earned Income /Net Earnings
Negotiable CDs	06367BJF7	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	\$ 100,000,000	0.50	0.50	3/10/20	3/1/21	\$ 39,113	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39,113
Negotiable CDs	78012UTJ4	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	100,000,000	0.86	0.86	3/12/20	3/15/21	67,482	-	-	67,482
Negotiable CDs	06367CBC0	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	50,000,000	0.15	0.15	2/17/21	7/2/21	2,500	-	-	2,500
Negotiable CDs	06367CBD8	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	50,000,000	0.15	0.15	2/17/21	7/6/21	2,500	-	-	2,500
Negotiable CDs	78012UG41	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	100,000,000	0.15	0.15	2/23/21	9/27/21	2,425	-	-	2,425
Negotiable CDs	78012UG58	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	50,000,000	0.15	0.15	2/23/21	10/25/21	1,213	-	-	1,213
Negotiable CDs	89114W2B0	TORONTO DOMINION BANK NY	100,000,000	0.18	0.18	2/18/21	1/14/22	5,500	-	-	5,500
Negotiable CDs	06367CBA4	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	75,000,000	0.20	0.20	2/16/21	2/14/22	5,417	-	-	5,417
Negotiable CDs	78012UG82	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	50,000,000	0.22	0.22	2/26/21	2/16/22	916	-	-	916
Negotiable CDs	78012UG90	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	60,000,000	0.22	0.22	2/26/21	2/22/22	1,099	-	-	1,099
Subtotals			\$ 735,000,000					\$ 128,163	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 128,163
Money Market Funds	262006208	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT-I	\$ 588,621,262	0.03	0.03	2/28/21	3/1/21	\$ 11,227	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,227
Money Market Funds	608919718	FEDERATED GOVERNMENT OBL-PRM	31,060,281	0.01	0.01	2/28/21	3/1/21	238	-	-	238
Money Market Funds	09248U718	BLACKROCK LIQ INST GOV FUND	10,545,536	0.03	0.03	2/28/21	3/1/21	203	-	-	203
Money Market Funds	31607A703	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	239,339,266	0.01	0.01	2/28/21	3/1/21	2,742	-	-	2,742
Money Market Funds	61747C707	MORGAN STANLEY INST GOVT FUND	11,385,591	0.03	0.03	2/28/21	3/1/21	227	-	-	227
Subtotals			\$ 880,951,936					\$ 14,637	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,637
Supranationals	4581X0DB1	INTER-AMERICAN DEVEL BK	\$ 45,000,000	2.63	2.70	4/19/18	4/19/21	\$ 98,438	\$ 2,529	\$ -	\$ 100,967
Supranationals	4581X0DB1	INTER-AMERICAN DEVEL BK	50,000,000	2.63	2.84	5/16/18	4/19/21	109,375	8,016	-	117,391
Supranationals	45818LGB0	IADB DISCOUNT NOTE	30,000,000	0.00	0.10	1/21/21	5/26/21	-	2,333	-	2,333
Supranationals	459515HP0	INTL FINANCE CORP DISC	20,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/23/20	7/1/21	-	1,400	-	1,400
Supranationals	459515HP0	INTL FINANCE CORP DISC	35,000,000	0.00	0.10	11/17/20	7/1/21	-	2,722	-	2,722
Supranationals	459515HP0	INTL FINANCE CORP DISC	45,000,000	0.00	0.09	11/24/20	7/1/21	-	3,150	-	3,150
Supranationals	45950KCJ7	INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORP	12,135,000	1.13	2.97	5/23/18	7/20/21	11,387	15,481	-	26,868
Supranationals	459058GH0	INTL BK RECON & DEVELOP	50,000,000	2.75	2.85	7/25/18	7/23/21	114,583	2,995	-	117,578
Subtotals			\$ 287,135,000					\$ 333,783	\$ 38,626	\$ -	\$ 372,409
Grand Totals			\$ 12,206,923,350					\$ 6,535,315	\$ (913,317)	\$ -	\$ 5,621,999

¹ Yield to maturity is calculated at purchase

Investment Transactions

Pooled Fund

For month ended February 28, 2021

Transaction	Settle Date	Maturity	Type of Investment	Issuer Name	CUSIP	Par Value	Coupon	YTM	Price	Interest	Transaction
Purchase	2/2/21	2/3/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BK1	\$ 25,000,000	0.00	0.02	\$ 100.00	\$ -	\$ 24,999,985
Purchase	2/2/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	115,000,000	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	115,000,000
Purchase	2/4/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	20,000,000	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	20,000,000
Purchase	2/4/21	7/7/21	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK	3130AGLD5	26,830,000	1.88	0.07	100.77	-	27,073,477
Purchase	2/4/21	8/5/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796C64	100,000,000	0.00	0.07	99.96	-	99,964,611
Purchase	2/8/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	10,000,000	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	10,000,000
Purchase	2/9/21	2/10/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BS4	50,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	49,999,972
Purchase	2/9/21	2/10/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BS4	50,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	49,999,972
Purchase	2/9/21	2/11/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BT2	35,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	34,999,942
Purchase	2/10/21	2/11/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964C0	50,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	49,999,951
Purchase	2/10/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BU9	25,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	24,999,958
Purchase	2/11/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BU9	25,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	24,999,986
Purchase	2/11/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BU9	50,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	49,999,972
Purchase	2/11/21	8/12/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964B2	100,000,000	0.00	0.05	99.97	-	99,974,722
Purchase	2/16/21	2/17/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BZ8	100,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	99,999,917
Purchase	2/16/21	2/14/22	Negotiable CDs	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	06367CBA4	75,000,000	0.20	0.20	100.00	-	75,000,000
Purchase	2/17/21	7/2/21	Negotiable CDs	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	06367CBC0	50,000,000	0.15	0.15	100.00	-	50,000,000
Purchase	2/17/21	7/6/21	Negotiable CDs	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	06367CBD8	50,000,000	0.15	0.15	100.00	-	50,000,000
Purchase	2/18/21	1/14/22	Negotiable CDs	TORONTO DOMINION BANK NY	89114W2B0	100,000,000	0.18	0.18	100.00	-	100,000,000
Purchase	2/23/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	55,000,000	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	55,000,000
Purchase	2/23/21	9/27/21	Negotiable CDs	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	78012UG41	100,000,000	0.15	0.15	100.00	-	100,000,000
Purchase	2/23/21	10/25/21	Negotiable CDs	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	78012UG58	50,000,000	0.15	0.15	100.00	-	50,000,000
Purchase	2/25/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	57,000,000	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	57,000,000
Purchase	2/25/21	8/25/25	Federal Agencies	FANNIE MAE	3135G05X7	72,500,000	0.38	0.57	99.12	-	71,862,000
Purchase	2/25/21	10/31/25	U.S. Treasuries	US TREASURY	91282CAT8	50,000,000	0.25	0.55	98.60	-	49,339,229
Purchase	2/25/21	12/31/25	U.S. Treasuries	US TREASURY	91282CBC4	50,000,000	0.38	0.60	98.91	-	49,484,084
Purchase	2/26/21	2/16/22	Negotiable CDs	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	78012UG82	50,000,000	0.22	0.22	100.00	-	50,000,000
Purchase	2/26/21	2/22/22	Negotiable CDs	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	78012UG90	60,000,000	0.22	0.22	100.00	-	60,000,000
Purchase	2/26/21	2/26/24	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133EMRZ7	5,000,000	0.25	0.26	99.96	-	4,998,200
Purchase	2/26/21	2/26/24	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133EMRZ7	5,000,000	0.25	0.26	99.96	-	4,998,200
Purchase	2/26/21	2/26/24	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133EMRZ7	100,000,000	0.25	0.26	99.96	-	99,964,000
Purchase	2/26/21	12/31/25	U.S. Treasuries	US TREASURY	91282CBC4	50,000,000	0.38	0.68	98.54	-	49,301,008
Purchase	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	11,227	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	11,227
Purchase	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FEDERATED GOVERNMENT OBL	608919718	238	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	238
Purchase	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	BLACKROCK LIQ INST GOV F	09248U718	203	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	203
Purchase	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	2,742	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	2,742
Purchase	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	MORGAN STANLEY INST GOVT	61747C707	227	0.03	0.03	100.00	-	227
Subtotals						\$1,761,344,637	0.15	0.16	\$ 99.86	\$ -	\$1,758,973,823
Sale	2/1/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FEDERATED GOVERNMENT OBL	608919718	\$ 95,000,000	0.01	0.01	\$ 100.00	\$ -	\$ 95,000,000
Sale	2/1/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	100,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	100,000,000
Sale	2/3/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	69,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	69,000,000
Sale	2/5/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	41,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	41,000,000
Sale	2/12/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	21,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	21,000,000
Sale	2/16/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	16,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	16,000,000
Sale	2/17/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	10,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	10,000,000
Sale	2/18/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	29,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	29,000,000
Sale	2/22/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	30,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	30,000,000
Sale	2/26/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	50,000,000	0.01	0.01	100.00	-	50,000,000
Subtotals						\$ 461,000,000	0.01	0.01	\$ 100.00	\$ -	\$ 461,000,000

Investment Transactions

Pooled Fund

Transaction	Settle Date	Maturity	Type of Investment	Issuer Name	CUSIP	Par Value	Coupon	YTM	Price	Interest	Transaction
Maturity	2/2/21	2/2/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B65	\$ 50,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	\$ -	\$ 50,000,000
Maturity	2/2/21	2/2/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B65	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/2/21	2/2/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B65	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/3/21	2/3/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BK1	25,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/4/21	2/4/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127963W7	25,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/4/21	2/4/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127963W7	25,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/4/21	2/4/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127963W7	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/4/21	2/4/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127963W7	50,000,000	0.00	0.05	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/9/21	2/9/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B73	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/9/21	2/9/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B73	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/9/21	2/9/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B73	50,000,000	0.00	0.05	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/10/21	2/10/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BS4	50,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/10/21	2/10/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BS4	50,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/11/21	2/11/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BT2	35,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	35,000,000
Maturity	2/11/21	2/11/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964C0	25,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/11/21	2/11/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964C0	25,000,000	0.00	0.09	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/11/21	2/11/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964C0	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/11/21	2/11/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964C0	50,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/12/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BU9	25,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/12/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BU9	25,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/12/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BU9	50,000,000	0.00	0.02	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/12/21	2/12/21	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133EJCE7	50,000,000	2.35	2.59	100.00	587,500	50,587,500
Maturity	2/16/21	2/16/21	Federal Agencies	FREDDIE MAC	3137EAE19	22,000,000	2.38	2.47	100.00	261,250	22,261,250
Maturity	2/16/21	2/16/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B81	50,000,000	0.00	0.09	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/16/21	2/16/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B81	50,000,000	0.00	0.05	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/17/21	2/17/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385BZ8	100,000,000	0.00	0.03	100.00	-	100,000,000
Maturity	2/18/21	2/18/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964D8	25,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/18/21	2/18/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964D8	25,000,000	0.00	0.10	100.00	-	25,000,000
Maturity	2/18/21	2/18/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	9127964D8	50,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/19/21	2/19/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385CB0	44,000,000	0.00	0.08	100.00	-	44,000,000
Maturity	2/23/21	2/23/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B99	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/23/21	2/23/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B99	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/23/21	2/23/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B99	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/23/21	2/23/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796B99	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/25/21	2/25/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796XE4	50,000,000	0.00	0.11	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/25/21	2/25/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796XE4	50,000,000	0.00	0.10	100.00	-	50,000,000
Maturity	2/25/21	2/25/21	U.S. Treasuries	TREASURY BILL	912796XE4	100,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	100,000,000
Maturity	2/26/21	2/26/21	Federal Agencies	FED HOME LN DISCOUNT NT	313385CJ3	47,000,000	0.00	0.12	100.00	-	47,000,000
Subtotals						\$1,723,000,000	0.10	0.18	\$ -	\$ 848,750	\$1,723,848,750

Investment Transactions

Pooled Fund

Transaction	Settle Date	Maturity	Type of Investment	Issuer Name	CUSIP	Par Value	Coupon	YTM	Price	Interest	Transaction
Interest	2/1/21	3/1/21	Negotiable CDs	BANK OF MONTREAL CHICAGO	06367BJF7	\$ 100,000,000	0.52	0.52	0.00	0.00	\$ 40,756
Interest	2/12/21	2/12/25	Federal Agencies	FREDDIE MAC	3137EAE0	5,000,000	1.50	1.52	0.00	0.00	37,500
Interest	2/12/21	2/12/25	Federal Agencies	FREDDIE MAC	3137EAE0	5,000,000	1.50	1.52	0.00	0.00	37,500
Interest	2/12/21	2/12/25	Federal Agencies	FREDDIE MAC	3137EAE0	15,000,000	1.50	1.52	0.00	0.00	112,500
Interest	2/12/21	2/12/25	Federal Agencies	FREDDIE MAC	3137EAE0	50,000,000	1.50	1.52	0.00	0.00	375,000
Interest	2/14/21	2/14/22	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133EKAK2	20,700,000	2.53	2.56	0.00	0.00	261,855
Interest	2/14/21	2/14/24	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133ELNE0	20,495,000	1.43	0.85	0.00	0.00	146,539
Interest	2/16/21	3/15/21	Negotiable CDs	ROYAL BANK OF CANADA NY	78012UTJ4	100,000,000	0.88	0.88	0.00	0.00	77,911
Interest	2/25/21	3/25/21	Federal Agencies	FEDERAL FARM CREDIT BANK	3133EKR99	90,000,000	0.24	0.36	0.00	0.00	18,600
Interest	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	DREYFUS GOVERN CASH MGMT	262006208	378,621,262	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	11,227
Interest	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FEDERATED GOVERNMENT OBL	608919718	31,060,281	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	238
Interest	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	BLACKROCK LIQ INST GOV F	09248U718	10,545,536	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	203
Interest	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	FIDELITY INST GOV FUND	31607A703	204,339,266	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	2,742
Interest	2/28/21	3/1/21	Money Market Funds	MORGAN STANLEY INST GOVT	61747C707	11,385,591	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	227
Interest	2/28/21	8/31/21	U.S. Treasuries	US TREASURY	912828YC8	50,000,000	1.50	1.66	0.00	0.00	375,000
Subtotals						\$1,097,146,936	0.41	0.42	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,535,298
Grand Totals											
		37	Purchases								
		(10)	Sales								
		(38)	Maturities / Calls								
		(11)	Change in number of positions								

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: DBI Electrification of Vehicle Fleet
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:25:00 PM
Attachments: [Electrification of Vehicle Fleet.pdf](#)

From: Lee, Patty (DBI) <patty.lee@sfgov.org> **On Behalf Of** O'Riordan, Patrick (DBI)
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 8:02 AM
To: Imperial, Megan (BOS) <megan.imperial@sfgov.org>
Cc: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; O'Riordan, Patrick (DBI) <patrick.oriordan@sfgov.org>
Subject: DBI Electrification of Vehicle Fleet

Hello Megan,

Attached is DBI's response to the electrification of our vehicle fleet.

Thanks,
Patrick

Patrick O'Riordan
Interim Director
Department of Building inspection
49 South Van Ness Ave
San Francisco, CA. 94103
628 652 3500
patrick.oriordan@sfgov.org



DATE: March 11, 2021

TO: Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board

FROM: Patrick O'Riordan *Patrick O'Riordan 3/11/21*
Interim Director

SUBJECT: The City's status on the electrification of our vehicle fleet and the current plans to charge future fleet inquiry

Per Supervisor Melgar's request, please see the Department of Building Inspection's response below:

How many gasoline powered vehicles have been replaced by electric?

The department has replaced 15 gasoline/CNG vehicles and 19 gas-electric hybrids. The replacement vehicles include 10 electric vehicles and 34 plug-in hybrids. The remaining 58 vehicles to be replaced are gas-electric hybrids.

When would you expect to have an all-electric fleet at the rate you are going?

The ability to fully convert to all electric is unknown given the needed charging infrastructure.

What are the expected projections for the next four years in your department towards electrifying your City fleet?

To fully electrify DBI's fleet, we need a city-wide charging station plan to accommodate electric vehicles on privately owned parking lots. Until adequate charging infrastructure is available, the department proposes to continue to replace vehicles with plug-in hybrids that can be converted to electric once infrastructure is in place.

How is the department doing with charging stations? What is the number of facilities that each department has and the capacity for electric vehicles, as well as charging stations?

Most of the department's fleet is parked at 255 12th Street, a privately owned parking facility. As such, access to charging stations is very limited. Currently, the department has four level 1 charging parking stations at the 255 12th Street parking garage (private) and three level 2 charging parking spaces at 1650 Mission Street (city). Those spaces accommodate the department's 10 electric vehicles. Four vehicles are parked at 255 12th Street and six vehicles (two per space) are parked at 1650 Mission Street.

Do the facilities and charging stations meet demand for current and projected electric vehicles?

Current facilities and charging stations do not meet the demand for current and projected electric vehicles. Because 255 12th Street is privately owned, the department does not have access to charging infrastructure. Currently, DBI has 34 plug-in hybrids that could be used as electric; however, 255 12th Street does not have the infrastructure needed for these plug- ins.

If you have any questions, please contact me at patrick.oriordan@sfgov.org or 628-652-3500.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: CONCURRING WITH BOS Agenda Item #22 Supporting Assembly Constitutional Amendment 3 (Kamlager) Involuntary Servitude File #210121
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 4:12:00 PM

From: aeboken <aeboken@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, March 8, 2021 10:14 AM
To: BOS-Supervisors <bos-supervisors@sfgov.org>; BOS-Legislative Aides <bos-legislative_aides@sfgov.org>
Subject: CONCURRING WITH BOS Agenda Item #22 Supporting Assembly Constitutional Amendment 3 (Kamlager) Involuntary Servitude File #210121

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

TO: Board of Supervisors members

I am concurring with the Board of Supervisors resolution in support of Assembly Constitutional Amendment 3 (Kamlager) re involuntary servitude.

Eileen Boken
Coalition for San Francisco Neighborhoods*

*For identification purposes only.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

From: [Board of Supervisors \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Issued: Whistleblower Program Fiscal Year 2020-21 Quarter 2 Report
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 4:35:00 PM

From: San Francisco Controller's Office Reports <controller.reports@sfgov.org>
Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:36 PM
To: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>
Subject: Issued: Whistleblower Program Fiscal Year 2020-21 Quarter 2 Report



Administered by a team in the Controller's Office, the City's Whistleblower Program investigates complaints about the quality and delivery of city government services, wasteful and inefficient practices, misuse of government funds, and improper activities by city employees. In 2020, our office and the City Attorney's Office also opened a Public Integrity Tip Line to gather information specific to the investigation of former Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru. These programs are critical to helping combat waste, corruption, fraud, and abuse. And importantly, they have real and consequential roles as entry points for citizen complaints to bring offenders to justice and recoup ill-gotten gains.

This Whistleblower report covers October 1 through December 31, 2020. In that time, a wide range of allegations were investigated. Examples include:

- Management not following COVID-19 safety protocols
- Incidents in which procurement policies were not followed
- An employee falsifying a medical note

[Download the full report](#)

We encourage city staff, contractors working on behalf of taxpayers, and all San

Franciscans to learn more about the Whistleblower Program and increase or refresh their knowledge about red flags of ethical misconduct, along with the secure ways misconduct can be reported.

Helpful Resources

- [Whistleblower Program Home Page](#)
- [Definitions and Red Flags](#)
- [Printable Outreach Materials](#)
- [How to File a Complaint](#)
- [Past Webinars](#)

[Sign up to receive news and updates](#)



Twitter



LinkedIn



This is a send-only email address.

For questions about the report, please contact Acting Director of Audits Mark de la Rosa at mark.p.delarosa@sfgov.org or (415)-554-7574 or the Audits Division at (415)-554-7469.

For media queries, please contact Communications Manager Alyssa Sewlal at alyssa.sewlal@sfgov.org or (415) 694-3261.

Share this email:



[Manage](#) your preferences | [Opt out](#) using TrueRemove®
Got this as a forward? [Sign up](#) to receive our future emails.
View this email [online](#).

[1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place](#)
[San Francisco, CA | 94102 US](#)

[This email was sent to angela.calvillo@sfgov.org.](#)
[To continue receiving our emails, add us to your address book.](#)

Whistleblower Program Quarterly Report

October 1 Through December 31, 2020



March 15, 2021

City & County of San Francisco
Office of the Controller
City Services Auditor

About the Audits Division

The City Services Auditor (CSA) was created in the Office of the Controller through an amendment to the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco (City) that voters approved in November 2003. Within CSA, the Audits Division ensures the City's financial integrity and promotes efficient, effective, and accountable government by:

- Conducting performance audits of city departments, contractors, and functions to assess efficiency and effectiveness of service delivery and business processes.
- Investigating reports received through its whistleblower hotline of fraud, waste, and abuse of city resources.
- Providing actionable recommendations to city leaders to promote and enhance accountability and improve the overall performance and efficiency of city government.

Whistleblower Program Team:

Dave Jensen, *Acting Lead Audit Manager*
Tiffany Wong, *Acting Audit Manager*
Eryl Karr, *Senior Auditor*
Steven Muñoz, *Senior Auditor*
Matthew Thomas, *Acting Senior Auditor*
William Zhou, *Acting Senior Auditor*
Majeedah Wesley, *Staff Analyst*

Mark de la Rosa
Acting Director of Audits
Office of the Controller
City and County of San Francisco
(415) 554-7574

For media inquiries, please contact
con.media@sfgov.org.



<http://sfcontroller.org/whistleblower-program>



<http://www.sfcontroller.org>



@sfcontroller



LinkedIn Office of the Controller

Whistleblower Program Authority

CSA conducts investigations under the authority of the San Francisco Charter, Appendix F, which requires that CSA receive individual complaints concerning the quality and delivery of government services, wasteful and inefficient city government practices, the misuse of city government funds, and improper activities by city government officers and employees.

Executive Summary

INVESTIGATION HIGHLIGHTS

The Whistleblower Program received 149 new reports in Quarter 2 (October 1 through December 31, 2020).

- The 149 reports received is 2 percent less than the number of reports received in the same quarter last fiscal year.

In Quarter 2 the Whistleblower Program closed 185 reports and did so in an average of 83 days.

- The program closed 137 (74 percent) of the 185 reports within 90 days of receipt.
- Of the 185 reports closed, 42 did not contain sufficient information to investigate, and 93 (50 percent) reached closure after an investigation.
- Of the 93 investigations closed, 38 (41 percent) resulted in a city department or contactor taking 38 corrective or preventive actions, including 21 personnel actions (7 written or verbal warnings and a resignation).
- The program substantiated a diverse and complex set of allegations, including those concerning management not following COVID-19 safety protocols, incidents in which procurement policies were not followed, and an employee falsifying a medical note.

At the end of Quarter 2, the Whistleblower Program had 66 reports open, 37 (56 percent) of which were 90 days old or less at that time.

To continue to manage the sustained, high number of reports received, the program has a multidisciplinary Controller's Office (Controller) team, along with a coordinated referral and follow-up process with the City Attorney's Office (City Attorney), District Attorney's Office (District Attorney), Ethics Commission, and others with jurisdictional oversight, that collectively possesses the experience and expertise to address the diverse range of allegations received.

PUBLIC INTEGRITY TIP LINE

In response to the federal criminal charges filed against former city officials and others, which were initially made public on January 28, 2020, the City Attorney is leading the investigation into alleged wrongdoing outlined in criminal charges brought by the U.S. Attorney's Office. Also, on February 4th, 2020, the Controller and City Attorney opened a Public Integrity Tip Line (Tip Line) to gather any investigation-related information it might receive. In Quarter 2 the Tip Line received 5 tips, bringing its total to 65 tips received.

Also, the Controller, in cooperation with the City Attorney, instituted additional controls and reviews of Public Works and other contracts, purchase orders, and grants for red flags and process failures.

To date, the Controller has issued the results of the first four public integrity preliminary assessments, which address:

- [San Francisco Public Works Contracting](#)
- [Gifts to Departments Through Non-City Organizations Lack Transparency and Create “Pay-to-Play” Risk](#)
- [San Francisco’s Debarment Process](#)
- [Ethical Standards for Contract Award Processes of the Airport Commission and Other Commissions and Boards](#)

Other preliminary assessments are underway, including reviews of the City’s rate-setting process for garbage collection, citywide ethics reporting requirements, the San Francisco Public Utilities Commission’s contracting process, and the Department of Building Inspection’s policies and practices to award permits. We will issue a final report summarizing the topics covered in the preliminary assessments and actions taken to implement the recommendations made, including updates and improvements to the City’s codes, policies, procedures, and regulations, to mitigate the risks identified and promote transparency.

QUARTER 2 OUTREACH AND EDUCATION HIGHLIGHTS

To educate liaisons at city departments on investigative best practices, the Whistleblower Program, in partnership with the City Attorney and Ethics Commission, hosted a training session on how to conduct remote investigations on November 10, 2020.

To make city employees aware of the red flags associated with various types of costly occupational fraud, the Whistleblower Program since 2016 has periodically issued bulletins on potentially fraudulent actions appropriate for investigation. This fiscal year, the program re-issued fraud bulletins on [mischaracterized expenses](#) and [split purchasing](#).

Table of Contents

Executive Summary.....	3
Investigation Highlights.....	3
Public Integrity Tip Line	3
Quarter 2 Outreach and Education Highlights	4
Table of Contents.....	5
Quarter 2 – Key Statistics	6
Report Volume	6
Report Intake Channel.....	8
Report Closure Time.....	9
Disposition of Closed Reports.....	10
Reports investigated and Closed, By Department.....	11
Report Outcomes	12
Reports Referred to Other Jurisdictions	14
Reports Open on December 31, 2020.....	15
Whistleblower Retaliation	16
Public Integrity Tip Line	17
Investigation Results	18
Summary of All Investigations Resulting in Corrective or Preventive Action in Quarter 2.....	18
File a Whistleblower Report.....	26
Whistleblower Program Contact Information.....	26
File a Public Integrity Tip	26

Quarter 2 – Key Statistics

REPORT VOLUME

In Quarter 2 the Whistleblower Program received 149 new reports, a 2 percent decrease from the same quarter of the previous fiscal year. This added to the 103 open reports the program had at the end of the previous quarter. Exhibit 1 summarizes the program's receipt of new reports, by quarter, since fiscal year 2012-13.

Exhibit 1: Reports received, by quarter, since fiscal year 2012-13

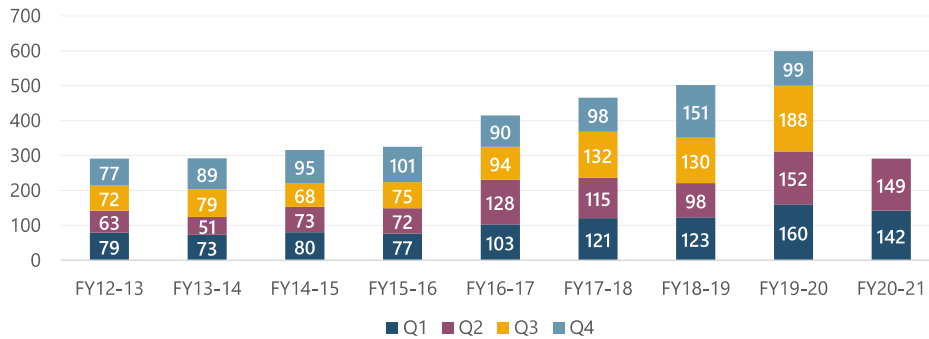
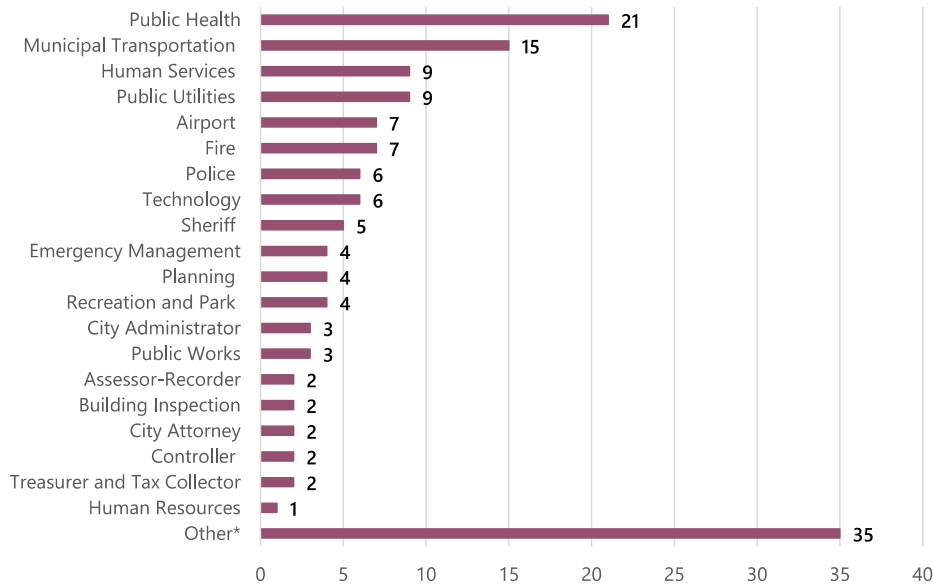


Exhibit 2: Reports received in Quarter 2, by department



*Includes reports received about departments with fewer than 200 authorized full-time equivalent (FTE) positions. The names of these departments are excluded from this exhibit to protect the confidentiality of those who reported.

Exhibit 3 shows the allegation categories reporters used when filing reports that the Whistleblower Program later investigated and closed.

Exhibit 3: Allegation categories of complaints investigated and closed in Quarter 2

Department	Quarter 2 of Fiscal Year 2020-21					
	Improper Activities by City Employees	Misuse of City Funds	Quality and Delivery of Government Services	Wasteful and Inefficient Government Practices	Other Complaints	Total
Public Health	13	1	2	1	3	20
Municipal Transportation	6	5	0	1	1	13
Sheriff	11	1	0	0	1	13
Public Utilities	6	1	0	2	1	10
Human Services	0	1	1	0	3	5
Public Works	4	0	0	0	0	4
Recreation and Park	1	2	0	0	1	4
City Administrator	3	0	0	0	0	3
Fire	3	0	0	0	0	3
Airport	2	0	0	0	0	2
Police	2	0	0	0	0	2
Technology	1	0	0	0	1	2
Building Inspection	0	0	0	0	1	1
Human Resources	1	0	0	0	0	1
Planning	1	0	0	0	0	1
Other*	4	3	1	1	0	9
Total	58	14	4	5	12	93

* Includes reports received about departments with fewer than 200 authorized FTE positions. The names of these departments are excluded from this exhibit to protect the confidentiality of those who reported.





The Whistleblower Program has received more reports each year since fiscal year 2012-13. The rising number of reports received in recent years cannot be attributed to just one factor. To continue to manage the sustained, high number of reports received, the program has a multidisciplinary team of Controller staff that use a coordinated referral and follow-up process with the City Attorney, District Attorney, Ethics Commission, and others with jurisdictional oversight. Together, the Whistleblower Program and its partners collectively possesses the experience and expertise to address the diverse range of allegations received.

REPORT INTAKE CHANNEL

Of the 149 reports filed in Quarter 2, 138 (93 percent) came through the Whistleblower Program's website. The Whistleblower Program is available to anyone, including employees of the City and County of San Francisco (City). Multiple intake channels ensure the program is readily accessible to potential reporters and available to them in a manner with which they are comfortable. The majority (91, or 61 percent) of reports were filed anonymously.

Exhibit 4 summarizes reporters' use of various channels to file reports with the Whistleblower Program.

Exhibit 4: 138 of the 149 reports received in Quarter 2 came through the website.

Channel	Reports Filed		Reports Filed Anonymously	
 Online	138	93%	83	56%
 Mail	7	5%	7	5%
 E-mail	2	1%	-	-
 Phone	2	1%	1	<1%
Total	149	100%	91	61%

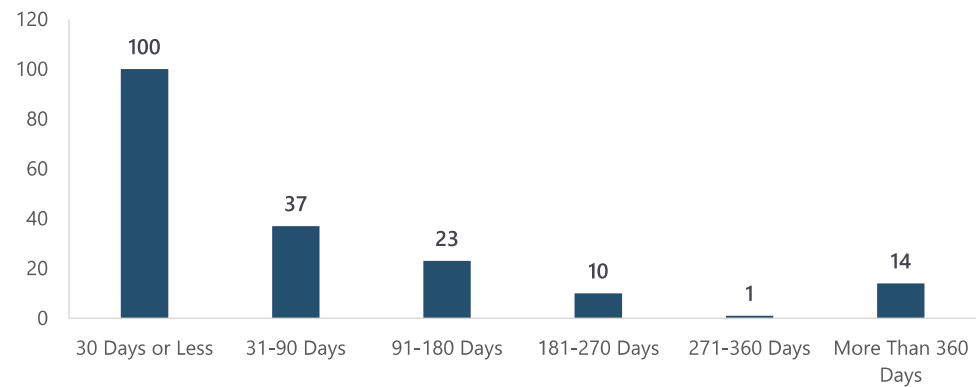
*Percentages may not sum to total due to rounding.

Regardless of the reporting channel used, each report is assigned a unique tracking number and is systematically reviewed so it can be resolved as efficiently and effectively as possible. Having the Whistleblower Program as the City's central point for report intake and coordinated referrals helps ensure that reports are promptly assigned and investigated so city management can address them and that risk trends are identified.

REPORT CLOSURE TIME

In Quarter 2 the Whistleblower Program closed 185 reports and did so in an average of 83 days. The program closed 137 (74 percent) of the 185 reports within 90 days of receipt, nearly meeting its goal to close at least 75 percent of all reports within 90 days. Exhibit 5 shows the age of reports closed in Quarter 2.

Exhibit 5: 74 percent of reports closed in Quarter 2 were closed within 90 days.



If reports are not resolved in a timely manner, reporters may conclude that their allegations are not being taken seriously. However, there are several factors that can influence report closure time, including the:

- Complexity of the report’s allegations.
- Number of allegations made in the report.
- Availability of corroborating witnesses and evidence.

The Whistleblower Program uses a co-sourced investigation model to resolve reports and is required to refer certain reports directly to the City Attorney, District Attorney, Ethics Commission, or organizations that are required by law, contract, or policy to resolve them. Whistleblower Program staff leads certain investigations, whereas others may be referred to another city department involved in the allegation or with jurisdictional oversight for investigation and response. By coordinating with other departments, the Whistleblower Program uses the expertise of all involved and leverages resources to ensure all allegations are effectively resolved. Management of the department associated with the report must respond to the Whistleblower Program on any action(s) taken in response to the report.

DISPOSITION OF CLOSED REPORTS

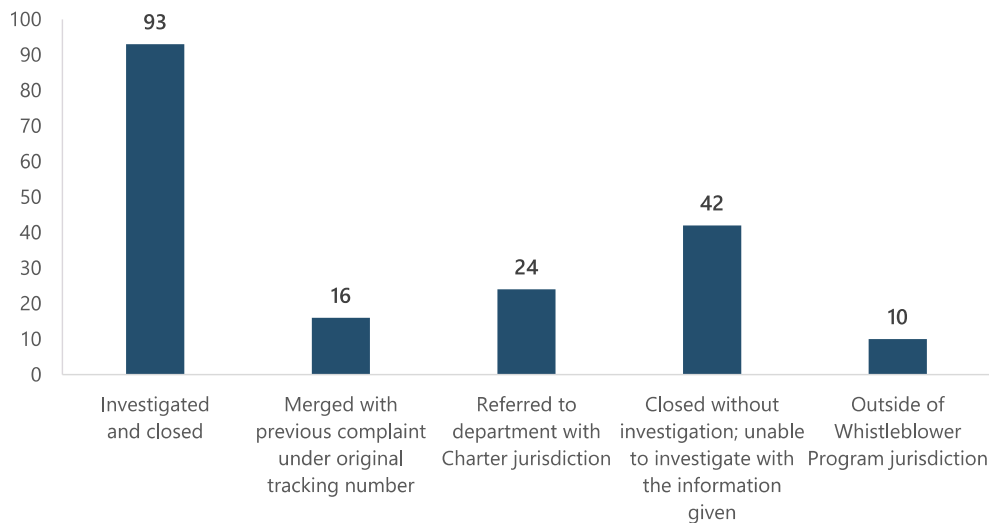
Of the 185 reports closed in Quarter 2, 93 (or 50 percent) reached closure after an investigation.

The remaining 92 closed reports (50 percent) were categorized as follows:

- Merged with previous report. Reporter provided information for a matter that is already under investigation or that the Whistleblower Program previously investigated.
- Referred to another department. Reporter was referred to the city department with Charter-granted jurisdiction over the alleged issue.
- Closed without investigation. Reporter provided insufficient information to investigate. For example, the department or employee involved was not indicated.
- Outside of jurisdiction. The alleged issue falls within the jurisdiction of a federal, state, or other noncity government agency or is a suggestion or general report about decisions that are within management’s discretion. The Whistleblower Program will advise reporters to file such reports with another fraud hotline program if one is available and appropriate.

Exhibit 6 summarizes the disposition of the 185 reports closed in Quarter 2.

Exhibit 6: 93 of the 185 reports closed in Quarter 2 were investigated.



REPORTS INVESTIGATED AND CLOSED, BY DEPARTMENT

The Whistleblower Program investigated and closed 93 reports in Quarter 2. The vast majority (84, or 90 percent) of the investigations occurred at city departments with more than 200 authorized FTE positions. Exhibit 7 summarizes the number of reports investigated and closed at these departments.

Exhibit 7: Reports investigated and closed in the last three fiscal years, by department

Department	Fiscal Year (FY)			Total	Ratio of the Percentage of Reports Investigated and Closed Divided by Department's Percentage of City Workforce ^a		
	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21 ^b		FY 2018-19	FY 2019-20	FY 2020-21
Public Health	65	88	48	201	1.22	1.35	1.30
Municipal Transportation	41	30	27	98	0.92	0.54	0.87
Sheriff	19	28	14	61	2.37	2.85	2.57
Public Works	27	18	9	54	2.28	1.22	1.10
Human Services	21	16	11	48	1.27	0.78	0.97
Public Utilities	14	12	18	44	0.80	0.56	1.50
Fire	10	21	3	34	0.73	1.25	0.32
City Administrator	7	11	5	23	1.09	1.32	1.05
Recreation and Park	7	9	6	22	0.92	0.97	1.20
Airport	7	9	3	19	0.53	0.55	0.33
Building Inspection	3	5	5	13	1.33	1.83	3.31
Police	2	4	5	11	0.09	0.14	0.32
Public Library	4	5	1	10	0.77	0.78	0.28
Human Resources	1	4	1	6	0.63	2.00	0.89
Emergency Management	3	2	0	5	1.41	0.77	0.00
Planning	0	3	2	5	0.00	1.45	1.72
Technology	0	2	3	5	0.00	0.83	2.26
Controller	1	3	0	4	0.47	1.12	0.00
Port	2	2	0	4	0.92	0.74	0.00
Treasurer and Tax Collector	1	3	0	4	0.61	1.50	0.00
Juvenile Probation	0	3	0	3	0.00	1.41	0.00
District Attorney	0	2	0	2	0.00	0.74	0.00
City Attorney	1	0	0	1	0.43	0.00	0.00
Public Defender ^c	0	1	0	1	-	0.59	0.00
All Others ^d	20	37	16	73	1.42	2.53	1.77
Total^e	256	318	177	751	-	-	-

Notes:

^a The City had the following authorized FTE positions.

Fiscal Year	FTE	City and County of San Francisco, Salary Ordinance for Fiscal Year Ending:
2020-21	28,268	June 30, 2021, and Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2022
2019-20	37,907	June 30, 2020, and Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2021
2018-19	37,132	June 30, 2019, and Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2020

^b Through Quarter 2 of fiscal year 2020-21.

^c Department had fewer than 200 authorized FTE positions or did not have reports investigated and closed in fiscal year 2018-19.

^d Includes reports investigated and closed at departments with fewer than 200 authorized FTE positions. The names of these departments are excluded from this exhibit to protect the confidentiality of those who reported.

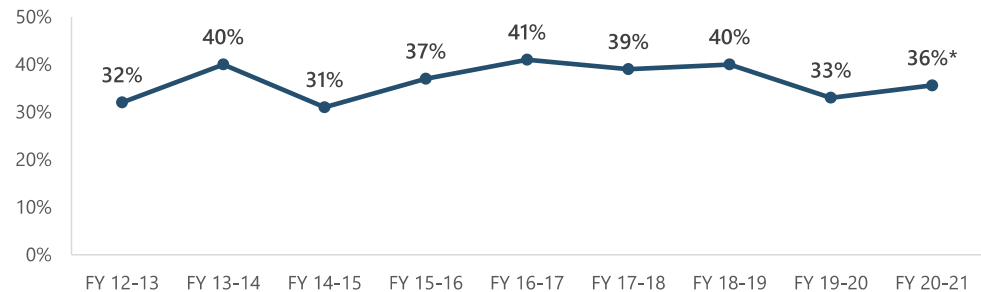
^e See Exhibit 6 for the disposition of all reports closed in the fiscal year, including those referred to another department with Charter-granted jurisdiction over the alleged issue and those closed because they had insufficient information to investigate, were merged with another report, or concerned alleged matters outside the City's jurisdiction.

Ratio Legend	
<= 1	Low
>1 but <= 1.25	Medium
>1.25	High

REPORT OUTCOMES

Of the 93 investigations closed in Quarter 2, 38 (41 percent) resulted in a department taking a corrective or preventive action. Exhibit 8 shows the percentage of investigated reports that resulted in a corrective or preventive action each year since fiscal year 2012-13.

Exhibit 8: Percentage of investigated reports that resulted in corrective or preventive action



* Year-to-date

The Whistleblower Program receives and tracks information on the corrective and preventive actions departments take in response to reports. Because reports may involve multiple subjects or contain multiple allegations, a report may have multiple outcomes.

Allegations reported to the Whistleblower Program are substantiated at a higher rate and result in more corrective and preventive actions when well-informed reporters make high-quality reports that are effectively investigated. To make city employees aware of the red flags associated with various types of costly occupational fraud, the Whistleblower Program since 2016 has periodically issued one-page bulletins on potentially fraudulent actions appropriate for investigation.

The Department of Human Resources publishes a [discipline checklist](#) to guide departments through the entire disciplinary process. For most offenses, department management is to use a system of progressive discipline under which the employee is given increasingly more severe discipline each time the employee commits an offense. However, management is not bound by progressive discipline in cases of serious offenses. In these cases, no specific warning or prior disciplinary action must precede an employee being separated from service for cause. A progressive discipline process may include an oral warning, a written warning, a suspension, and finally, separation for cause.

Exhibit 9 shows the 38 corrective or preventive actions taken by departments in response to report investigations in Quarter 2.

Exhibit 9: Report outcomes in Quarter 2

Action Taken	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Total
Personnel Action			
<i>Employee Counseled (Verbal or Written Warning)</i>	6	7	13
<i>Employee Suspended</i>	1		1
<i>Employee Terminated</i>	-		
<i>Employee Resigned During Investigation</i>	-	1	1
<i>Contractor Employee Terminated</i>	-		
<i>Personnel Action Pending</i>	2	13	15
Other Corrective Action*	-		
Polices or Procedures Changed or Reinforced	16	16	32
Restitution or Repayment	-		
Referred to Audit		1	1
Total	25 ¹	38	63

* Includes corrective actions such as requiring employees to attend training or to submit additional employment paperwork or developing a professional development plan for an employee.

¹ The Whistleblower Program Quarter 1 report omitted one report that was closed after investigation and resulted in corrective action. The total number of corrective or preventive actions in Quarter 1 is corrected here.

REPORTS REFERRED TO OTHER JURISDICTIONS

The Whistleblower Program must refer some of the reports it receives to other organizations that are required by law, contract, or policy to resolve them. Specifically, certain reports must be sent to the:²

- City department with legal jurisdiction when federal, state, or local law requires another city department to adjudicate the report.
- City department designated in a collective bargaining agreement when the report can be resolved through a grievance mechanism established by an applicable contract between the City and a labor organization.
- Appropriate law enforcement agency (federal, state, or local) when the report involves allegations of conduct that may violate criminal law.
- Investigating city department when the report is related to an existing investigation by the District Attorney, City Attorney, or Ethics Commission and when the applicable official or department states in writing that investigation by the Whistleblower Program would substantially impede or delay its own investigation of the matter.
- Ethics Commission and City Attorney when the report alleges conduct that may violate local campaign finance, lobbying, conflict of interest, or governmental ethics laws, regulations, or rules.

The Whistleblower Program informs reporters when their allegations meet one of the above conditions and, when appropriate, ensures the report is addressed by referring it to the agency with jurisdiction or providing the reporter with contact information for the agency with jurisdiction. The Controller's Whistleblower Program retained and investigated 93 (50 percent) of 185 complaints closed in Quarter 2. Exhibit 10 shows the number of reports the program referred to other departments in Quarter 2.

Exhibit 10: Reports Whistleblower Program referred to other city departments in Quarter 2

Department to Which Report Was Referred	Quarter 1	Quarter 2	Total	% of Referrals
City Attorney	1	2	3	8.11%
City College*	-	1	1	2.70%
Civil Service	5	1	6	16.22%
Disability (Mayor's Office on)	-	1	1	2.70%
District Attorney	2	6	8	21.62%
Economic and Workforce Development	1	-	1	2.70%
Ethics	1	7	8	21.62%
Health Service	-	2	2	5.41%
Human Resources	1	3	4	10.81%
Human Services	1	-	1	2.70%
Police Accountability	1	-	1	2.70%
Unified School District*	-	1	1	2.70%
Total	13	24	37	100.00%**

* Although not a city department, this organization is treated as one for the purpose of this report.

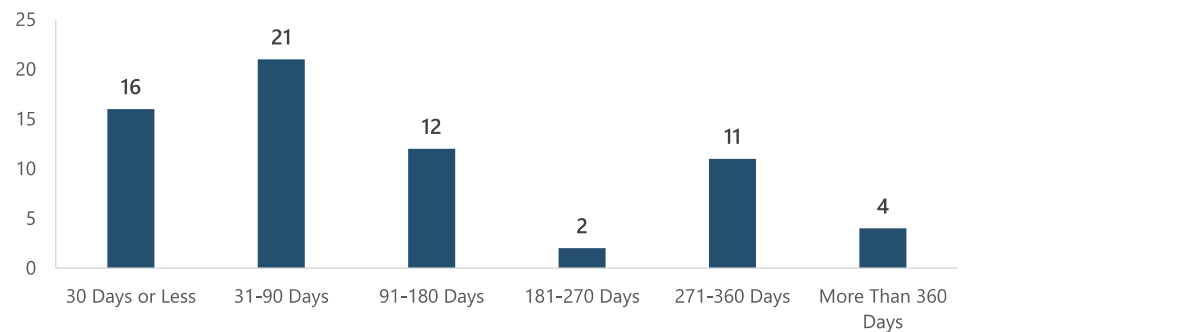
** Percentages may not sum to total due to rounding.

² San Francisco Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code, Article IV, Section 4.107(b).

REPORTS OPEN ON DECEMBER 31, 2020

Of the 66 reports open at the end of Quarter 2, 37 (56 percent) were 90 days old or less at that time. Exhibit 11 shows the age of reports open on December 31, 2020.

Exhibit 11: 37 of the 66 reports open on December 31st were 90 days old or less.



The Whistleblower Program examines the factors that delay report closure and, in some cases, works with departments’ leadership to address these issues. The Whistleblower Program has focused on training departmental staff responsible for investigating reports to standardize the investigation processes used, increase the investigative skillsets of these employees, and ensure they have a uniform understanding of the responsibilities entrusted to them to carry out Whistleblower Program investigations.

WHISTLEBLOWER RETALIATION

Retaliation against whistleblowers is illegal. Protections exist for city officers and employees who in good faith file, or attempt to file, reports with the Whistleblower Program, Ethics Commission, District Attorney, City Attorney, or their own department, or who provide any information in connection with or otherwise cooperate with a whistleblower investigation.³

Whistleblower protections also apply to city contractors and their employees who file reports with any supervisor in a city department or who provide any information in connection with or otherwise cooperate with a whistleblower investigation.⁴

The Ethics Commission is the city department responsible for investigating reports alleging whistleblower retaliation. Exhibit 12 summarizes the results reported by the City's Ethics Commission, including the 11 retaliation reports (9 related to the Whistleblower Program) that were open on December 31st and the number of retaliation reports the Ethics Commission received, closed, and sustained in Quarter 2.

Exhibit 12: Whistleblower retaliation reports received and closed by the Ethics Commission in Quarter 2

Retaliation Reports With the Ethics Commission	All Retaliation Reports	Retaliation Reports Related to the Whistleblower Program
Open on October 1, 2020	16	12
Received	0	0
Closed	5	3
Open on December 31, 2020	11	9

Source: Ethics Commission

To establish retaliation, a reporter must demonstrate by a preponderance of the evidence that the reporter's engagement in a protected activity was a substantial motivating factor for an adverse action that a city officer or employee took against the reporter. Reports of retaliation must be filed within two years after the date of the alleged retaliation.

The Ethics Commission's [website](#) has more information on whistleblower protections, retaliation investigations, and available remedies in the event retaliation occurred.

³ San Francisco Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code, Article IV, Section 4.115(a)

⁴ San Francisco Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code, Article IV, Section 4.117(a)

PUBLIC INTEGRITY TIP LINE

In response to the federal criminal charges filed against former city officials and others, which were initially made public on January 28, 2020, the City Attorney's Office is leading the investigation into alleged wrongdoing outlined in criminal charges brought by the U.S. Attorney's Office. On February 4, 2020, the Controller and City Attorney opened a Public Integrity Tip Line (Tip Line) to gather any information the line might receive related to the investigation. Also, the Controller, in cooperation with the City Attorney, instituted additional controls and reviews of Public Works contracts, purchase orders, and grants for red flags and process failures.

In 2020 the Controller issued the results of the first three public integrity reviews, "[Preliminary Assessment of San Francisco Public Works Contracting](#)" on June 29th, "[Preliminary Assessment: Gifts to Departments Through Non-City Organizations Lack Transparency and Create "Pay-to-Play" Risk](#)" on September 24th, and "[Preliminary Assessment: San Francisco's Debarment Process](#)" on November 5th. In 2021 the Controller issued the results of its fourth public integrity review, "[Preliminary Assessment - Ethical Standards for Contract Award Processes of the Airport Commission and Other Commissions and Boards](#)," on January 11th. Four other preliminary assessments underway will address the City's rate-setting process for garbage collection, the City's ethics reporting requirements, the San Francisco Public Utilities Commission's contracting process, and the Department of Building Inspection's policies and practices to award permits. We will issue a final report summarizing the topics covered in the preliminary assessments and actions taken to implement recommendations made, including updates and improvements to the City's codes, policies, procedures, and regulation, to mitigate the risks identified and promote transparency.

The Tip Line, which is staffed by Whistleblower Program investigators, has received 65 tips since its inception, 5 of which came in Quarter 2. Tips are carefully reviewed to determine whether the information they contain can be used for the joint public corruption investigation or is more appropriate for another government agency to address. Exhibit 13 summarizes the dispositions of the tips received by the Tip Line through Quarter 2.

Exhibit 13: Disposition of Public Integrity Tip Line tips through Quarter 2, by fiscal year

Department	Number of Tips		
	FY 19-20	FY 20-21*	Total
Retained by Whistleblower Program	19	5	24
Referred to:			
City Attorney	33	4	37
Ethics Commission	2	-	2
District Attorney	1	-	1
Office of Labor Standards Enforcement	1	-	1
Total	56	9	65

* Year-to-date

Public Integrity Tip Line Intake

Public integrity tips can be provided via e-mail at publicintegrity@sfgov.org or by phone at (415) 554-7657. All tips may be submitted anonymously and remain confidential.

Investigation Results

Investigations highlighted in this section resulted in a department taking some corrective or preventive action. The diversity of these allegations and resolutions demonstrates the breadth and complexity of the Whistleblower Program's investigative work. A complete list of reports published in previous reporting periods can be found on the [Whistleblower Program Summary Reports](#) page.

SUMMARY OF ALL INVESTIGATIONS RESULTING IN CORRECTIVE OR PREVENTIVE ACTION IN QUARTER 2

The investigations highlighted in this section addressed allegations that resulted in a department taking some corrective or preventive action in Quarter 2.⁵

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
A manager did not follow COVID-19 safety protocols in the workplace.	The investigation substantiated the allegation. The manager was required to review and sign a copy of the city's COVID-19 workplace safety protocols.
A department inappropriately directed a vendor to contract for work with designated subcontractors, possibly to steer business to their associates.	The investigation did not substantiate that the department intentionally circumvented city procurement policies. However, the investigation did find purchases where procurement policies were not followed. The department reinforced to employees the appropriate procurement policies and reminded them of their obligation to follow city policy. The department is working with OCA to establish term contracts with certain suppliers.
A nonprofit organization misused public funds on a capital project, and some organization employees did not disclose details of the project to other employees or the public.	These allegations will be addressed by an audit.

⁵ The results of these investigations are separate from and in addition to the recommendations in the public integrity review reports issued thus far (linked to on the preceding page).

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
<p>An employee falsified a doctor's note to request leave that they were otherwise ineligible for, has unreported secondary employment, and works at their other job while on city time.</p>	<p>The investigation substantiated that the employee had altered the leave dates on a doctor's note that was used to seek city approval of the leave request. The investigation also substantiated that the employee had unreported secondary employment but did not substantiate that the employee worked at the other job on city time. The employee was required to request and submit approval for the secondary employment. Corrective action is pending regarding the employee having submitted falsified medical documentation.</p>
<p>A department did not provide employees with enough workspace to allow them to socially distance. Supervisors at that location do not follow or effectively enforce social-distancing guidelines.</p>	<p>The investigation substantiated that supervisors did not follow or effectively enforce social-distancing guidelines. The investigation found that the workspace is a shared space for essential employees that lacked barriers that would enable social distancing. The department trained employees on how to clean their workspace and work safely there. The department installed air purifiers and plastic barriers in the shared working areas and supplied staff with personal protective equipment. The department also now regularly conducts walkthroughs of the workspace to ensure compliance with workplace health and safety standards.</p>
<p>An employee received kickback payments from contractors for helping them win city contracts.</p>	<p>The investigation did not substantiate the allegation but found that the employee had inappropriately accepted contractor payments at their work site rather than directing that the payments be made at the appropriate department location. Further, the investigation found that the employee made an unauthorized reduction to a previously contracted price. As the result of a previous Whistleblower Program investigation, the subject resigned in lieu of termination during the investigation and is permanently restricted from seeking employment with the City. The department is addressing findings concerning cash handling identified during the investigation.</p>

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
Three companies of a city contractor, each of which has a special city contracting designation, are actually operated and run by another contractor who does not qualify for the special city contracting designation. A department did not give timely updates to a reporter.	The investigation partially substantiated that two of the three companies were actually operated and owned by the other contractor. The department sent the two companies cease and desist letters, informing them that they could lose their special city contracting designation. The investigation did not substantiate the allegation regarding the third contractor or the allegation that the department did not give a reporter timely updates.
An employee did not follow safety protocols and operates equipment unsafely.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegations, but the department formally counseled the employee and required the employee to formally acknowledge the department's relevant safety policies.
An employee did not follow COVID-19 safety protocols in the workplace.	The investigation substantiated the allegation. The department required the employee to formally acknowledge the City's COVID-19 workplace safety protocols.
An employee, aided by managers, committed time fraud by excessively calling in sick and collecting pay for those days.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegation but found the employee did have excessive absences. The department counseled the employee on appropriate use of leave.
Managers authorized excessive overtime and inappropriate premium pay for some employees due to favoritism. One of the employees violated COVID-19 policies by working from home.	The investigation substantiated that employees inappropriately received excessive overtime and premium pay. Managers were counseled on appropriate payroll, time, and attendance procedures. The investigation did not substantiate that any employee had violated COVID-19 policies.
A city-related website jeopardized personal information because it would not allow users to reset their passwords after a security breach.	The investigation did not substantiate that any personal information was compromised due to the security breach. Technical issues with the website were identified and resolved.
An employee inappropriately used the city e-mail system to send personal communications.	The investigation substantiated inappropriate use of the city e-mail system. The employee was counseled on city e-mail policy, which prohibits personal use.
Managers allow an employee to ignore job duties and sleep on the job.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegation. However, all involved employees were reminded of their duty to adhere to city policy.

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
A senior manager has a substance abuse issue that adversely affects their job performance, falsifies time records, and made disrespectful comments about coworkers.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegations. However, the manager was required to formally acknowledge relevant city policies.
Employees create a hostile work environment when other employees submit overtime slips to them. The department does not (but should) accept overtime slips after the end of the pay period in which the overtime was worked and does not accurately record overtime hours for certain employees.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegations, but found that some employees were not accepting overtime slips per policy. The department reinforced its practice to accept all overtime and payroll correction requests. The department also reissued its overtime policy memorandum.
An employee uses city funds to purchase equipment for their personal use, hides equipment from their supervisor, and brought city equipment home for their personal use.	The investigation substantiated that the employee put to personal use equipment that a third party had loaned to the City. The department recommended that the employee be suspended for one day, but final action is pending.
An employee in a city vehicle smoked a cigarette, then discarded it from the vehicle's window.	The investigation substantiated the allegation. The employee was reminded that city policy prohibits smoking in a city vehicle, was counseled on the potential hazards of throwing a cigarette (or cigarette butt) into dry grass, and was instructed to refrain from littering while on duty.
An employee used offensive language and insulted a colleague.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegation, but the department required the employee to formally acknowledge the city policy on the treatment of coworkers and members of the public.
Employees falsified their time and attendance records and neglected their duties.	The investigation substantiated the allegations. Corrective action is pending.

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
<p>A city contractor's employees commit time fraud, violate city policy on drugs in the workplace, misappropriate program supplies and funds, and use program vehicles for personal purposes. Contractor management does not discipline its employees for misconduct and discriminates in its hiring. City employees overseeing the contract approved payments to the contractor for unallowable expenses.</p>	<p>The investigation did not substantiate the allegations, but confirmed weaknesses in the contractor's controls over the use of its vehicles. The contractor installed Global Positioning System (GPS) monitoring devices in its vehicles and implemented new vehicle-use reporting procedures.</p>
<p>A supervisor inappropriately used city resources for personal use, instructed an employee to use a city vehicle to pick them up, falsified time worked, restricted access to shared city resources, engaged in and permitted destruction of city property, and parked their personal vehicle on city premises without permission. The supervisor also inappropriately approved overtime for employees to engage in non-city activities that benefitted the supervisor.</p>	<p>The investigation partially substantiated that the employee parked a personal vehicle on city premises, and corrective action is pending regarding this. The investigation did not substantiate the other allegations. However, a bulletin addressing the appropriate use of city resources will be posted.</p>
<p>A supervisor and employees work unnecessary overtime after their regular shifts and on days when they are not required to work. The supervisor falsifies their time and attendance records and is allowed to accrue overtime due to a friendship with their manager. The same supervisor uses a city computer for personal purposes.</p>	<p>The investigation substantiated that the supervisor and employee worked unnecessary overtime, but the overtime was approved by the division manager. The manager was counseled for approving the unnecessary overtime. The investigation did not substantiate that the subjects falsified time and attendance records or misused city resources for personal purposes.</p>
<p>An employee falsifies time and attendance records, and the employee's supervisors failed to address the allegations after they were informed of them.</p>	<p>The investigation substantiated that the employee falsified their time and attendance records. The investigation did not substantiate that the supervisors failed to address the allegations. Corrective action is pending.</p>
<p>A supervisor instructed other employees to take long breaks without appropriately recording this in time records and displayed unprofessional behavior.</p>	<p>Although the supervisor denied instructing staff to take longer breaks without accounting for their time, the investigation found that the supervisor displayed poor communication skills, which caused staff to misinterpret the supervisor's instruction. The subject was required to attend supervisor training.</p>

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
An employee used inappropriate physical force against a client, and department management did not impose discipline.	The investigation substantiated that the employee used inappropriate force against a client. The department and employee are engaged in the disciplinary process, and corrective action is pending.
An employee used and instructed other employees to use city vehicles for their personal benefit and has unreported secondary employment.	The investigation found that the employee stated they took a city vehicle home for personal, emergency, and medical situations with the approval of a manager. However, that manager no longer works for the City, and the investigation found no documentation of such approval. The investigation did not substantiate that the employee had secondary employment. Corrective action for taking home a city vehicle without authorization is pending.
An employee sleeps during work hours and ignores their job duties.	The investigation found that the employee did not perform their duties as prescribed by policy, but did not substantiate that the employee slept during work hours. Corrective action is pending.
A supervisor instructed staff to falsify procurement documents and instructed subordinates to intentionally mishandle cash so that they could deposit it into their personal bank accounts.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegations but found that the supervisor engaged in an inappropriate workplace interaction. The supervisor was required to formally acknowledge the department's policy on respecting coworkers.
A supervisor claims excessive amounts of overtime and concealed information about another employee, who is a friend, from the department. Also, the supervisor and the employee have unreported secondary employment.	The investigation did not substantiate that the supervisor claims excessive amounts of overtime or concealed information about their coworker friend from the department, but did substantiate that both had unreported additional employment. Each was required to submit a request for additional employment.
An employee was rude and belittling to a colleague and recommended the wrong course of action regarding the treatment of a client.	The investigation did not substantiate the allegations, but the employee was counseled on the importance of speaking with colleagues and clients respectfully.

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
<p>An employee falsifies time and attendance records, uses city resources for personal benefit, watches videos on a personal electronic device, and talks on a personal phone during work hours.</p>	<p>The investigation found that the employee was excessively tardy and used city resources for personal purposes. Although the employee acknowledged to have used a personal electronic device at work, it was, at least in part, to watch work-related training videos. The employee also was found to have made and received calls on a personal phone during work hours, but it was not to an extent that would reduce productivity. The department informed the employee that it does not allow excessive tardiness. The subject was also counseled on the appropriate use of city resources.</p>
<p>A supervisor hired employees based on their race and to perform tasks only for the supervisor. The supervisor sent an inappropriate e-mail to their team, uploaded to the internet a video depicting staff without their consent, served alcohol at a team lunch, and played music after a staff meeting and asked that everyone dance. The supervisor also failed to show interest in the team's operations.</p>	<p>The investigation did not substantiate the allegations, but the department provided management skills coaching to the supervisor.</p>
<p>An employee gained personally through the negotiation and approval of a contract, engaged in self-dealing, had unreported secondary employment, and inappropriately uses a city e-mail account for personal purposes.</p>	<p>The investigation did not substantiate the allegations concerning personal gain through the negotiation and approval of a contract, self-dealing, or unreported secondary employment. The investigation did substantiate that the employee inappropriately used a city e-mail account for personal purposes. The department verbally warned the employee about the improper use of the city e-mail system and reminded the employee to adhere to the department's statement of incompatible activities.</p>
<p>A departmental division failed to take appropriate steps to protect a recipient of its services, inappropriately revealed the identity of the reporter, failed to investigate the legality of documents, and provided poor customer service to the reporter.</p>	<p>The investigation did not substantiate the allegations. Although the investigation could not definitively determine whether the department appropriately considered the legality of documents, the department changed its procedures and opened an internal investigation into the matter.</p>

Allegation	Resolution Based on Investigation
A manager falsifies time and attendance records by arriving to work late and leaving early. In the manager's absence, supervisors also arrive late, which causes them to be unavailable to subordinate staff who need to consult with them.	The investigation substantiated the allegation against the manager, who separated from city employment before the department could take corrective action.
Unspecified employees misuse a former city employee's badge (access card) that was not deactivated when the employee left city employment.	The investigation substantiated the allegations. The department deactivated the card and advised management of the employee's unit that the unit's internal controls do not comply with departmental policy.
An employee has undisclosed secondary employment and engages in unemployment insurance fraud.	The investigation substantiated that the employee failed to disclose their secondary employment, which contributed to the department's decision to terminate the employee. The allegation concerning unemployment insurance fraud is outside the City's jurisdiction, and the Whistleblower Program notified the reporter of the state agency to which such allegations should be reported.

File a Whistleblower Report

Report the misuse of funds, waste, or mismanagement in City and County of San Francisco programs and operations by contacting the Whistleblower Program.

Internet: <http://sfcontroller.org/whistleblower-program>

Telephone: 311 or, if outside the 415 area code, 415-701-2311

OR download a [report form](#) and return it via:

E-Mail: whistleblower@sfgov.org

Mail: Office of the Controller
Attention: Whistleblower Program
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 316
San Francisco, CA 94102

Fax: 415-554-7856

**INVESTIGATIONS ARE CONFIDENTIAL.
REPORTERS MAY REMAIN ANONYMOUS.**

Whistleblower Program Contact Information

Dave Jensen	<i>Acting Lead Audit Manager</i>	415-915-8105	dave.a.jensen@sfgov.org
Tiffany Wong	<i>Acting Audit Manager</i>	415-636-8578	tiffany.b.wong@sfgov.org
Eryl Karr	<i>Senior Auditor</i>	415-610-5044	eryl.karr@sfgov.org
Steven Muñoz	<i>Senior Auditor</i>	415-636-7798	steven.munoz@sfgov.org
Matthew Thomas	<i>Acting Senior Auditor</i>	415-855-2967	matthew.s.thomas@sfgov.org
William Zhou	<i>Acting Senior Auditor</i>	415-636-9405	william.zhou@sfgov.org
Majeedah Wesley	<i>Staff Analyst</i>	415-813-2574	majeedah.wesley@sfgov.org

File a Public Integrity Tip

Report public integrity tips by e-mail at publicintegrity@sfgov.org or by phone at (415) 554-7657. All tips may be submitted anonymously and will remain confidential.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Laxamana, Junko \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [PEARSON, ANNE \(CAT\)](#); [Carroll, John \(BOS\)](#); [Jalipa, Brent \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: March State Legislation Committee Positions
Date: Friday, March 12, 2021 1:55:00 PM
Attachments: [3.10.2021 SLC Positions Letter to the COB.pdf](#)
[SLC MINUTES 02.17.21.pdf](#)

From: Peacock, Rebecca (MYR) <rebecca.peacock@sfgov.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2021 11:09 AM
To: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Somera, Alisa (BOS) <alisa.somera@sfgov.org>
Cc: Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>; McCaffrey, Edward (MYR) <edward.mccaffrey@sfgov.org>; Erica Smith <Erica@SYASLpartners.com>
Subject: March State Legislation Committee Positions

Hello Clerk Calvillo and Deputy Clerk Somera,

Please see attached list of positions taken on state legislation at the March Meetings of the State Legislation Committee.

Let me know if you have any questions!

Rebecca Peacock ([they/them](#))
(415) 554-6982 | Rebecca.Peacock@sfgov.org
Office of Mayor London N. Breed
City & County of San Francisco



TO: Angela Calvillo, Clerk of the Board of Supervisors
FROM: Edward McCaffrey, Office of Mayor London N. Breed
RE: State Legislation Committee Bill Positions March 10, 2021 Meeting
DATE: Thursday, March 11, 2021

Dear Madam Clerk:

Please be advised that the State Legislation Committee approved the following positions on legislation pending before the California State Legislature:

AB/SB	Bill #	Author	Title	Adopted Position
AB	32	Aguiar-Curry	Telehealth.	Support
AB	43	Friedman	Traffic Safety	Support
AB	332	Committee on Environmental Safety and Toxic Materials	Hazardous waste: treated wood waste: management standards.	Support
AB	583	Chiu	Remote marriage license issuance and solemnization.	Support
AB	622	Friedman	Washing machines: microfiber filtration.	Support
AB	628	Garcia	Breaking Barriers to Employment Initiative.	Support
AB	652	Friedman	Product safety: juvenile products: chemicals: perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl substances.	Support
AB	1201	Ting	Solid waste: plastic products: labeling: compostability and biodegradability.	Support if Amended
AB	1276	Carrillo	Single-use food accessories.	Support
SB	23	Rubio	Disorderly conduct: distribution of intimate images: statute of limitations.	Support
SB	57	Wiener	Controlled substances: overdose prevention program.	Sponsor
SB	61	Hurtado	Workforce training programs: supportive services.	Support



AB/SB	Bill #	Author	Title	Adopted Position
SB	244	Archuleta	Lithium-ion batteries: illegal disposal: fire prevention.	Support
SB	289	Newman	Recycling: household batteries.	Support
SB	373	Min	Consumer debt: economic abuse.	Support

Present at the meeting were representatives from the Mayor's Office, Supervisor Dean Preston Office, Supervisor Connie Chan's Office, the Controller's Office, the Assessor-Recorder's Office, and the Treasurer's Office.

In addition, please find attached the approved minutes from the February 17, 2021 meeting.

Should the Board of Supervisors wish to find more information on these matters, they may do so at the following link: <http://sfgov.org/slc/>.

Sincerely,

/s/

Edward McCaffrey
Manager of State and Federal Legislative Affairs



**STATE LEGISLATION COMMITTEE
MINUTES**

Wednesday, February 17, 2021

11:00am – 1:00pm

Join online [HERE](#)

Meeting ID: 146 392 5862 / Meeting Password: DPdXNARs263

Join by Phone at 415-655-0001

(Public Comment Instructions available on page 6)

MEMBERS:

Mayor's Office (Chair) -- Edward McCaffrey
Supervisor Dean Preston -- Jen Snyder
Supervisor Connie Chan -- Ian Fregosi
Assessor's Office -- Holly Lung
City Attorney's Office -- Mary Jane Winslow
Controller's Office -- Dan Kaplan
Treasurer's Office -- Eric Manke

Meeting commenced at 11:07am.

AGENDA

I. ROLL CALL

Present: Edward McCaffrey, Dean Preston, Connie Chan, Holly Lung, Mary Jane Winslow, Dan Kaplan, and Eric Manke

Absent: None.

II. APPROVAL OF MEETING MINUTES (Action Item). Discussion and possible action to approve the minutes from the meeting of January 27, 2021.

No public comment.

Motion to approve: Edward McCaffrey

Seconded by: Eric Manke

Approved: 7-0

III. STATE LOBBYIST OVERVIEW AND UPDATE (Discussion Item). The City's state lobbyist will present to the Committee an update on State legislative matters.

IV. PROPOSED LEGISLATION (Discussion and Action). Discussion and possible action item: the Committee will review and discuss state legislation

affecting the City and County of San Francisco. Items are listed by Department, then by bill number.

New Business

Department of Children, Youth and Their Families

Presenter: Aliya Chisti

1. AB 288 (Bonta) California Ban on Scholarship Displacement Act of 2021.
Recommended Position: Support
This bill will prohibit displacement of student aid awards due to receipt of private scholarships for students who are eligible for the Pell Grant at institutions of higher education throughout California.

No public comment.
Motion to Support: Edward McCaffrey
Seconded by: Holly Lung
Approved: 7-0

Department on the Status of Women

Presenter: Elizabeth Newman

2. AB 123 (Lorena Gonzalez) Paid family leave: weekly benefit amount.
Recommended Position: Support
This bill would allow more Californians access to paid family leave by increasing the weekly benefit amount to 90 percent of an individual's wages up to the maximum weekly benefit amount. The vast majority of workers in California contribute to the Paid Family Leave (PFL) program through payroll deductions, however, studies have shown that many low-wage workers are unable to utilize the benefit because the amount is not enough to cover their financial needs.

No public comment.
Motion to Support: Dean Preston
Seconded by: Connie Chan
Approved: 7-0

Department of Public Health

Presenter: Max Gara

3. Proposed Legislation (Chiu): Substance Use Disorder Workfare Expansion
Recommended Position: Support
This proposed legislation from Assemblymember David Chiu aims to expand and diversify the substance use disorder (SUD) workforce by requiring the development of a statewide substance use disorder workforce needs assessment report and increasing educational and training supports for those pursuing careers in SUD-related fields.

No public comment.
Motion to Support: Edward McCaffrey
Seconded by: Mary Jane Winslow
Approved: 7-0

V. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT

Members of the public may address the Committee on items of interest that are within the Committee's subject matter jurisdiction and that do not appear on the agenda.

No Public Comment

VI. ADJOURNMENT

Meeting concluded at 11:45am.

Disability Access

Room 201 of City Hall is located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place and is wheelchair accessible. The closest accessible BART Station is Civic Center, three blocks from City Hall. Accessible Muni lines serving this location are: #47 Van Ness, and the #71 Haight/Noriega and the F Line to Market and Van Ness, as well as Muni Metro stations at Van Ness and Civic Center. For more information about Muni accessible services, call 923-6142. There is accessible parking at the Civic Center Plaza garage.

Know Your Rights Under the Sunshine Ordinance

The government's duty is to serve the public, reaching its decisions in full view of the public. Commissions, boards, councils, and other agencies of the City and County exist to conduct the people's business. This ordinance assures that deliberations are conducted before the people and that City operations are open to the people's review. For information on your rights under the Sunshine Ordinance (Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code) or to report a violation of the ordinance, contact the Donna Hall at Sunshine Ordinance Task Force, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244, San Francisco, CA 94102, by phone at 415-554-7724, by fax at 415-554-7854, or email the Sunshine Ordinance Taskforce Administrator at sotf@sfgov.org. Citizens may obtain a free copy of the Sunshine Ordinance by contacting the Task Force, or by printing Chapter 67 of the San Francisco Administrative Code on the Internet, at www.sfgov.org/sunshine.htm.

Lobbyist Registration and Reporting Requirements

Individuals and entities that influence or attempt to influence local legislative or administrative action may be required by the San Francisco Lobbyist Ordinance (San Francisco Campaign and Governmental Conduct Code Sec. 2.100 –2.160) to register and report lobbying activity. For more information about the Lobbyist Ordinance, please contact the San Francisco Ethics Commission at 30 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 3900, San Francisco, CA 94102; telephone 415-581-2300, fax 415-581-2317, Internet website: www.sfgov.org/ethics.

Cell Phones and Pagers

The ringing and use of cell phones, pagers, and similar sound-producing electronic devices are prohibited at this meeting. Please be advised that the Chair may order the removal from the meeting room of any person(s) responsible for the ringing or use of a cell phone, pager, or other similar sound-producing electronic devices.

Public Comment

Public Comment will be taken on each item on the agenda before or during consideration of that item.

Document Review

Documents that may have been provided to members of the State Legislation Committee in connection with the items on the agenda include proposed state legislation, consultant reports, correspondence and reports from City departments, and public correspondence. These may be inspected by contacting Edward McCaffrey, Manager, State and Federal Affairs, Mayor's Office at: (415) 554-6588.

Health Considerations

In order to assist the City's efforts to accommodate persons with severe allergies, environmental illnesses, multiple chemical sensitivity or related disabilities, attendees at public meetings are reminded that other attendees may be sensitive to various chemical-based products. Please help the City accommodate these individuals.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Parklet permanentization
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:42:00 PM

From: Kirk Linn <kirk.linn@icloud.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 13, 2021 10:28 AM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Parklet permanentization

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Against without amendment to address the ADA pertaining to sidewalk seating and Parklets. No structure or tabling should be on sidewalks that do not allow for a person in a wheelchair and a person who is not to be able to safely pass such as the structure at Market and Gough at Haight or certain ones that are on Hayes as they barely have a 3 feet circumference. Between a person seating and a person walking.

Kirk Linn

[150 Haight Street](#) #102

[San Francisco, CA 94102](#)

<http://www.incahootswithcanines.org>

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Plea to Save City College Horticulture & Floristry Program
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 2:29:00 PM

From: laureniverson <laureniverson@protonmail.com>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 11:00 AM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Plea to Save City College Horticulture & Floristry Program

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hello,

I hope this message finds you well.

My name is Lauren Iverson and I'm a Berkeley resident, board member of San Francisco Orchid Society, science documentary producer, current student in landscape architecture at Merritt College, and an 8th generation Californian.

It recently came to my attention that the horticulture program at **San Francisco City College is being dismantled due to budget cuts**, with all but one of the program's instructors receiving pink slips. CCSF's horticulture program has served the Bay Area community for many decades, providing the city (and communities across the entire state of CA) with professionally trained arborists, pruners, landscapers, builders, florists, contractors, and gardeners. It was also the program that got me interested in pursuing a career in landscape design.

Many people rely on this program for job opportunities in landscaping, and many cities and businesses in CA rely on their expertise. People from across the state—and from across the world—come to CCSF to enroll in their classes, which cannot be found anywhere else. For example, no other institution in CA has so many dedicated courses on how to operate landscape machinery, prune trees, manage a greenhouse, or run a successful floristry business. Merritt College's Horticulture & Floristry Program is truly unparalleled in providing a strong foundational knowledge of these skills. Without it, many people interested in pursuing these careers would have no other place to go.

By dismantling the CCSF horticulture program, you are dismantling one of our state's most vital programs for teaching people how to responsibly construct our built environment and manage our public and private lands. Without trained arborists, no one will be able to manage our street trees and keep the public safe. Without trained builders, no one will be able to install sidewalks, trellises, decks, and patios. Without trained soil scientists, no one will be able to test which plants will survive in our parks and gardens. Without greenhouse managers, no one will know how to provide the public with native plants for restoration work, flowers for weddings, or trees for city projects.

Unfortunately, years of neglect and underfunding have resulted in reduced classes and outdated facilities at CCSF's Horticulture and Floristry Program. The city has consistently demonstrated how little it values the work of the people who make our landscapes and natural environment

successful.

I implore you to convince CCSF and the city of San Francisco to reconsider dismantling this essential program. CA is built on our rich agricultural heritage, beautiful natural environment, and carefully managed built landscapes. We have more plants that are endemic to our state than any other state in the US. We have scenery that every other state can only dream of. We have beautiful cities with wonderful parks.

But these treasures will not last if no one has the skills to maintain them. Let's not lose sight of what makes this state great, or let down the people who want to ensure our built and natural environment remains beautiful. Without their expertise, we all suffer. **Please save the CCSF Horticulture and Floristry Program before it's too late.**

Thank you,
Lauren Iverson

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Quarterly Report for File 180547
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 12:42:00 PM
Attachments: [MOHCD Affordable Housing-Q4CY20.pdf](#)
[Q4 CY20 Report Affordable Hsg - MOHCD.pdf](#)

From: Chan, Amy (MYR) <amy.chan@sfgov.org>
Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 12:38 PM
To: Somera, Alisa (BOS) <alisa.somera@sfgov.org>; Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>
Cc: Kittler, Sophia (MYR) <sophia.kittler@sfgov.org>; Gee, Natalie (BOS) <natalie.gee@sfgov.org>; Beinart, Amy (BOS) <amy.beinart@sfgov.org>; Carson, Erin (MYR) <erin.carson@sfgov.org>
Subject: Quarterly Report for File 180547

Hi Alisa and Eileen,

Please distribute the attached quarterly report covering the period from October through December 2020 as required by File 180547.

Thanks,

Amy

Amy Chan

Director of Policy and Legislative Affairs

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
1 South Van Ness, 5th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94103

wfh: 415.326.3978 fax: [415.701.5501](tel:415.701.5501)
amy.chan@sfgov.org

MOHCD Affordable Housing Quarterly Report

Q4 CY20

October 1 - December 31, 2020

HOUSING DELIVERY REPORT - 100% Affordable, New Construction (non-DA)

Project Name	Street Number	Street Name	Number of Units	Supv. District	Housing Tenure (type)	Status	Start (Est. or Actual)	Complete (Est. or Actual)	Issuance of Temporary Certificate of Occupancy (TCO)	Milestones / Deliverables This Quarter	Risks, Challenges and Major Activity	Milestones / Deliverables for Next Quarter
1990 Folsom	1990	Folsom	143	9	Rental		3/4/19	5/1/21	1/22/21	1). Submission of Early Childcare TI Permit 2). Submission ADD 4 (FA) and 2-Way Comm (SFFD) 3). Submission of ERRCS permit 4). Perm power connection	1). Perm Power final connection challenges with availability of equipment and inspections (PGE / PUC) 2). Water connections delayed (PUC) 3). Final Addenda Approvals for work currently at-risk 4). Inspections - (MOD, DBI and SFFD) 5). COVID Impacts to schedule	1). Approval of ERRCS (SFFD) 2). Approval of Childcare TI Permit and Start TI 3). Approval of ADD 3 (Fire Sprinkler) (SFFD) 4). Approval of ADD 4, 5 6, 7, 8 (Fire Alarm, ERRCS, Solar Hot, Ext. Bldg Maint, Low Volt) 5). Approval of ADD 9 Steel Stair (DBI, SFFD)
735 Davis Senior	735	Davis	52	3	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	6/17/19	3/9/21	11/28/20	1). TCO (Temporary Certificate of Occupancy) received 12/28/20 2). Lease-Up	1). Final Inspections (DBI, SFFD, MOD, DPW) 2). Completion Delays due to COVID (inspections, materials, productivity)	1). COMPLETION 2). Move-in
88 Broadway Family	88	Broadway	125	3	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	6/17/19	3/18/21		1). Leasing and Marketing Kick-Off	1). Final energization of damaged transformer 2). Inspection of Streetlights and risk of changes (PUC)	1). TCO 2). Lease-up and Move-Ins
490 South Van Ness	490	South Van Ness	81	9	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	8/1/18	2/20/2021 (Delayed due to flood)	9/11/20	1). Ongoing flood repairs 2). Lease-up	1). Final Inspections (DBI, SFFD, MOD, DPW)	1). Finish lease-up and move-in
2060 Folsom	2060	Folsom	127	9	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	1/2/19	4/1/21		1). PUC water connection 2). Child Care Tenant Improvement Permit (201912179725) Approved (12/9/20)	1). PGE Energization to resolve design coordination challenge 2). Approval of ADD4 & 5 (Fire Alarm, Steel Stairs) required. (Construction proceeding and near completion at-risk) 3). COVID schedule and budget impacts.	1). Perm Power connection and Energization (PUC / PGE) 2). Submitted - Revision Permit to convert 16 Adaptable units to 16 Mobility units 3). TCO 4). Lease-up and Move-in 5). Completion and Occupancy of Childcare facility
1950 Mission	1950	Mission	157	9	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	12/7/18	10/1/20	10/21/20	1). TCO (Temporary Certificate of Occupancy) Received 10/21/20 2). Childcare Tenant Improvement Permit Approved 10/7/20 3). Commence Lease up	1). Final Inspections (DBI, SFFD, MOD, DPW) 2). Schedule impacts of COVID-19	1). Approval of Tenant Improvement Permit for Bicycle Shop 2). Project Completion 3). Finalizing Color Curb Application (DPW DAC) 4). Lease-up
1064-68 Mission	1064-68	Mission	254	6	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	2/6/20	12/1/21	-	1). Excavation, concrete mat pours 2). ADD 4 & 5 (Fire Alarm, Fire Protection) REVIEW (SFFD) 3). Tenant Improvement Permit for Clinic & CHEF Review Commenced (DBI, SFFD, DPH) 4). Factory Built Module fabrication commenced	1). STP approvals (recurring) for Concrete and Modular delivery / staging (MTA) to include approved night set of modular 2). Schedule delays due to COVID 3). Schedule delays due to FBH manufacturer schedule & Covid	1). Factory Built Module setting commences 2). Approve TI Permits Clinic and CHEF 3). First Level podium concrete pour
500 Turk Street / 555 Larkin	500	Turk	108	6	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	2/10/20	1/22/22	-	1). 5th Floor Concrete pour complete, 6th Floor formed 2). ADD 5 (ERRCS) Approved	1). DPW approval of UCD encroachment for release/approval of ADD 2 - (Arch, MEP) 2). COVID schedule and budget impacts	1). ADD 3, 4, 5 (Sprinkler, Fire Alarm, ERRCS) approve (SFFD) 2). Top out

Sunnydale - Block 6 and Infrastructure Phase IA-1 - 1A-2	242	Hahn	167	10	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	OEWD providing progress reporting					
Sunnydale - Block 3	SE Corner	Sunnydale and Hahn	168	10	Rental	Permitting	OEWD providing progress reporting					
Potrero Block B			157	9	Rental	Permitting	OEWD providing progress reporting					
Hunters View Blocks 14 & 17	1151	Fairfax	118	10	Rental	Permitting	OEWD providing progress reporting					
78 Haight - Central Freeway Parcel U	72-78	Haight Street	63	5	Rental	Permitting	9/1/21	1/1/23	-	1). ADD 1 - (Structural) under review 3). SFFD approval of AB005 4). Pre-App meetings complete (MOD)	1). PGE / PUC Agreement on connection desgin (low-side metering). 2). DPW Hold on ADD 1 Structural Addendum pending DPW Related applications	1). Submission ADD 2 (Arch MEP Landscape) 2). Bidding early vertical contract work 3). Approval of elec. Design / connection 4). Approval of Water service
4840 Mission	4840	Mission	137	11	Rental	Permitting	6/1/21	7/1/21	-	1). ADD 1 (foundation) submitted 2). Demo permit review nearly complete 3). ADD 2 (superstructure) submitted	1). DPW approval of UCD encroachment 2). EPR Addenda processing & Tracking progress 3). Groundbreaking challenges with COVID 4). PGE / PUC Agreement on connection desgin (low-side metering).	1). ADD 1 (Foundation) approval 2). ADD 2 (superstructure, MEP and Landscape) approval 3). Demo Permit Approval
Shirley Chisholm Village Educator Housing	1360	43rd Avenue	130	4	Rental	Permitting	2/2/22	7/1/23	-	1). Site Permit approval. Issuance in Q1 CY21 2). ADD 1 (Structural) and ADD 2 (Arch, MEP) submitted for review 3). Demo permit review ongoing	1). PGE / PUC Agreement on connection desgin (low-side or change to Primary). And Temp Power service 2). Resolution of Water pressure connection and fire service - SFFD Fire Hydrant AMMR submitted 9/20	1). Site Permit Issuance 2). Comments issued for ADD 1 and ADD 2 (Foundation Superstructure, Arch MEP) 3). Approval of elec. Design / connection 4). Approval of Fire Water service
Treasure Island C3.2 - Maceo May	401	Avenue of the Palms	104	6	Rental	CONSTRUCTION	8/10/20	2/28/22	-	1). Ongoing grading and site work 2). FBH module prototype Inspections 3). ADD 3 - Fire Alarm and 2 Way Comm - Approved	1). Timing of delivery of Treasure Island infrastructure (Fire water, Elec. Temp and Perm, storm sewer)	1). ADD 1 - Site Built Structure, Civil, Landscape Arch MEP Complete Approvals (SFFD, DBI MECH, DPW-BSM) 2). ADD 2 - Sprinkler System - Complete Approvals (SFFD) 3). ADD 4, 5 (Steel Stair and Photovoltaic) Submitted for review and approval
Treasure Island C3.1		7 Seas at 6th Street	135	6	Rental	Permitting	2/1/22	9/1/23	-	1). Submission of Site Permit	-	-
Balboa Park - Upper Yard and BART Plaza	2340	San Jose Avenue	130	11	Rental	Permitting	6/15/21	1/1/23	-	1). Applicant Response to Comments on ADD 1 & 2 2). ADD 1, 2 (foundation, super, Arch. Landscape MEP) Approval 3). Safe Parking Site Interim Use	1). PGE / PUC Agreement on connection desgin (low-side metering). And Temp Power service 2). Ongoing coordination with BART re: Plaza (City Attny. DPW, DAC, PUC Stormwater) 3). Coordination with SFMTA for logistics STP	1). ADD 1 and ADD 2 (Foundation, Super, Soils, Nonstructural light gauge steel, Arch MEP) APPROVAL for Construction Start (DBI, SFFD, MOD, DPW, PUC) 2). Submission ADD 3, 4 & 5 (steel stairs, fire sprinkler, fire alarm and two-way communication) 3). Resoution of BART Plaza and all SIP outstanding issues
681 Florida	681	Florida	130	9	Rental	Permitting	10/19/20	6/1/22	-	1). Construction Start 2). ADD 1 & 2 Approved for Start of Construction 3). Succesful cost containment process 4). Temp Shoring Complete install and testing	1). Coordination of STP approvals (recurring) (MTA) 2). Construction delays due to COVID impacts	1). Construction progress 2). ADD 3 (Fire Sprinkler) approval 3). ADD 4, 5 Submission for review (Fire Alarm, Elevator & Two-way comm)

3001 24th Street	3001	24th Street	45	9	Rental	Permitting	1/6/20	1/6/22	-	1). New fire service install approved 2). ERRCS (Emergency Responder Radio Coverage System) Application In Review (SFFD)	1). PUC connection of new fire service	1). Approval of ADD 6, 7 & 8 (Fire Alarm, Metal Stairs, Solar Hot Water). 2). Approval of ERRCS (SFFD)
266 4th Street	266	4th	70	6	Rental	Permitting	1/1/22	10/1/23	-	1). Issued Bid for Vertical Construction scope	1). PGE / PUC Agreement on connection desgin (low-side metering). And Temp Power service 2). Coordination with MUNI Subway infrastructure and foundation	1). Submit ADD 1 and 2 for review and approval
921 Howard Street	921	Howard	203	6	Rental	Permitting	6/1/21	12/1/22	-	1). Approval of Site Permit *12/20/20) 2). Conditional Approval of Tentative Map 10338 by DPW (DBI cond. Approval 3/16/20) 3). ADD 1 (Foundation Superstructure) Submitted	1). Expedited review of Site Permit required to meet deadline for construction start by 4/21 for financing 2). EPR updates on PTS and continued processing 3). Mapping (lot merger, subdivision and demolition of existing buildings) sought by the end of 2020	1). ADD 1 (foundation & superstructure) Approval 2). ADD 2 (Arch MEP) Comment response 3). Q2 2021 Construction start 2). Map approval (merger and subdivision) 3). Approval of Demo permit(s)
730 Stanyan	730	Stanyan	120	5	Rental	Permitting	6/1/22	12/1/23	-	1). Opening of Safe Sleeping Space 2). Engagement of Development Team (TNDC/CCDC) 3). Architect Procurement 4). Community Presentation - Concept Design 5). GC Procurement	1). Entitlement path forward, waivers (Planning)	1). Site Permit Submission
180 Jones	180	Jones Street	72	6	Rental	Permitting	9/1/21	6/1/23	-	1). Site Permit APPROVED (critical deadline) 9/15/20 2). Submit ADD 1 (Foundation Superstructure) and ADD 2 (Arch MEP) for review 3). Opening of Safe Sleeping Space Interim Use	1). PGE / PUC Agreement on connection desgin (low-side metering). And Temp Power service	1). Approval of ADD 1 and ADD 2 (Foundation Superstructure, Arch MEP)
4200 Geary Street	4200	Geary	98	1	Rental	Pre-Entitlement	6/1/21	12/1/22	-	1). Engaged Developer 2). Commence Concept Design	-	-
600 7th (801 Brannan)	600	7th St	200	6	Rental	Pre-Entitlement	2/21/22	9/21/23	-	1). Opening of COVID Testing Site Interim use	-	-
The Kelsey	155-165	Grove	120	6	Rental	Pre-Entitlement	-	-	-	1). Project pre-entitlement kick-off		1).Pre-Application meetings with departments 2). Site Permit application
2550 Irving	2550	Irving	90	4	Rental	Pre-Entitlement	-	-	-	1). Conceptual Design work commenced	-	1). Community Presentation of Conceptual Design 2). Planning Pre-Application 3). DBI Pre-Application

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
City and County of San Francisco



London N. Breed
Mayor

Eric D. Shaw
Director

March 9, 2021

To: Mayor London Breed; Board of Supervisors
From: Eric Shaw, Director
CC: Clerk of the Board of Supervisors

Re: Q4 CY20 Reporting on Prioritization of 100% Affordable Housing Projects (File #180547)

Enclosed please find the quarterly report on MOHCD's 100% Affordable Housing Projects, as required by City Ordinance and as part of OEWD's Executive Directive 17-02, covering Q4 CY-20, the period from October 1 to December 31, 2020. Progress has continued in the entitlement, permitting and construction of a number of key affordable housing developments. **At this time, approximately 1,363 100% affordable multifamily rental units are under construction under MOHCD sponsorship, with another 2,141 units in active predevelopment (pre-entitlement or permitting). Two projects comprising 209 units received their Temporary Certificate of Occupancy this Quarter. This represents 3,504 units in active new affordable housing production at this time.**

Active construction projects continue to face challenges posed by the COVID-19 pandemic, but there are well-established COVID Safety protocols that all projects are adhering to. COVID impacts to the permitting and approvals process are being addressed through continuing improvements to Electronic Plan Review (EPR). The full budget and schedule impacts of COVID remain unclear, but they are expected to continue through the CY2021.

Some key milestones and achievements made this quarter (April to June 2020) include:

- **1950 Mission** – Received its second Temporary Certificate of Occupancy (2nd of 2)
- **735 Davis** – Received its Temporary Certificate of Occupancy
- **681 Florida** – Commenced Construction on time, and below budget, with 2 Addenda Approved
- **490 South Van Ness Avenue** – Is wrapping up repairs due to a flood late in construction which has delayed its completion to Q1 2021
- **Shirley Chisholm Village Educator Housing** (formerly called Francis Scott Key Annex) – Received approval of its Site Permit (issuance anticipated Q1 2021)
- **730 Stanyan** – Commenced community engagement in earnest and anticipates submitting its Site Permit Application in Q1 2021

- **4200 Geary Street** – Developer and Architect engaged, concept design work commenced, and Site Permit application submitted.

For projects anticipating starting construction in 2nd Quarter 2021, we expect market adjustments in pricing for both hard costs of construction and project debt and equity.

Significant challenges are ongoing in the area of municipal power application, design and delivery as a decision by the Federal Energy and Regulatory Commission further complicated this process and requires the collaboration of PUC to resolve.

For projects anticipating starting construction in 3rd and 4th Quarter 2021, there is limited availability of state and federal funds that are now being allocated on a competitive basis. Because a project's overall development cost factors into competitiveness, San Francisco's projects will be disadvantaged as they are the highest cost projects that are developed in the State.

Overall, MOHCD is pleased to report that despite the unprecedented events of this current time, affordable housing production, at all stages of development, continues to move forward with the collaboration and commitment of our staff, City and private partners.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Recommendations for Local Redistricting Efforts Amid Census Delay
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 4:32:00 PM
Attachments: [2021 03 15 - Letter of Recommendations - LWVSF re local redistricting process.pdf](#)

From: Alison Goh <president@lwvsf.org>

Sent: Monday, March 15, 2021 12:06 PM

To: Commission, Elections (REG) <elections.commission@sfgov.org>; Arntz, John (REG) <john.arntz@sfgov.org>; Cityattorney <Cityattorney@sfcityatty.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>; Delgadillo, Martha (REG) <martha.delgadillo@sfgov.org>

Cc: redistricting@lwvsf.org; LWVSF Advocacy <advocacy@lwvsf.org>; Ethics Commission, (ETH) <ethics.commission@sfgov.org>; Pelham, Leeann (ETH) <leeann.pelham@sfgov.org>; y.bernholtz@sfgov.org; Jung, Charles (REG) <charles.jung@sfgov.org>; Donaldson, Roger (REG) <roger.donaldson@sfgov.org>; Jerdonek, Chris (REG) <chris.jerdonek@sfgov.org>; viva.elections@gmail.com; ChanStaff (BOS) <chanstaff@sfgov.org>; MandelmanStaff, [BOS] <mandelmanstaff@sfgov.org>; MelgarStaff (BOS) <melgarstaff@sfgov.org>; Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Mar, Gordon (BOS) <gordon.mar@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Haneystaff (BOS) <haneystaff@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>

Subject: Recommendations for Local Redistricting Efforts Amid Census Delay

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Commissioners, Director Arntz, Mr. Herrera, Supervisors, and Mayor Breed,

With the delay of redistricting data from the U.S. Census Bureau, the League of Women Voters of San Francisco is concerned that local redistricting efforts in the City and County of San Francisco will face a compressed timeline if adjustments are not made. Our concerns relate to the selection and appointment process for members of the San Francisco Redistricting Task Force, and also to the amount of time the Redistricting Task Force needs to adequately discharge its duties in the service of the public good.

Attached is a letter with our recommendations for ensuring a fair, equitable, transparent, and accessible local redistricting process.

Thank you for your attention on this matter, hearing our concerns, and the opportunity to provide recommendations to maintain the integrity of our democracy and ensure

that San Franciscans are able to actively participate. We look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Alison Goh

Alison Goh
President
president@lwvsf.org
pronouns: she/her

League of Women Voters of San Francisco

582 Market Street, Suite 615, San Francisco, CA 94104

415-989-8683 ▪ [Facebook](#) ▪ [Twitter](#)

Empowering voters. Defending democracy. Learn more at lwvsf.org.



March 15, 2021

VIA E-MAIL

San Francisco Elections Commission
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
City Hall, Room 48
San Francisco, CA 94102

The Honorable San Francisco Board of Supervisors
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

John Arntz, Director
San Francisco Department of Elections
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
City Hall, Room 48
San Francisco, CA 94102

The Honorable London Breed
Mayor of San Francisco
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
City Hall, Room 200
San Francisco, CA 94102

Dennis J. Herrera, City Attorney
Office of the City Attorney
City Hall, Room 234
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102

RE: Recommendations for City and County of San Francisco local redistricting efforts

Dear Commissioners, Director Arntz, Mr. Herrera, Supervisors, and Mayor Breed,

We appreciate the efforts of the San Francisco Elections Commission, Department of Elections, Office of the City Attorney, Board of Supervisors, and Mayor's Office to address the upcoming, once-in-a-decade, local redistricting effort.

On Feb. 12, 2021, [the U.S. Census Bureau announced](#) it would deliver the [Public Law 94-171 redistricting data](#) to all states by Sept. 30, 2021. This is a significant delay. The original, statutory deadline was March 31, 2021.

With this six-month delay of redistricting data from the U.S. Census Bureau, the League of Women Voters of San Francisco is concerned that local redistricting efforts in the City and County of San Francisco will face a compressed timeline if adjustments are not made. Our

Empowering voters. Defending democracy.

League of Women Voters of San Francisco

582 Market Street, Suite 615, San Francisco, CA 94104 • 415-989-8683 • lwvsf@lwvsf.org • lwvsf.org

concerns relate to the selection and appointment process for members of the San Francisco Redistricting Task Force, and also to the amount of time the Redistricting Task Force needs to adequately discharge its duties in the service of the public good.

The League of Women Voters of San Francisco believes responsibility for redistricting preferably should be vested in an independent commission with diverse membership that is representative of the public at large and protective of minority group interests. And we believe that every redistricting process should include:

- Specific timelines for the steps leading to a redistricting plan.
- Full disclosure throughout the process and during public hearings on the proposed redistricting plan. The open, unbiased process should have public participation and access at all levels and steps, and be subject to open meeting laws.

A fair, representative, and inclusive democracy depends upon informed and active public participation at all levels of government. Local redistricting in San Francisco should include opportunities for robust public participation.

Therefore, the League of Women Voters of San Francisco has drafted this set of recommendations for ensuring a fair, equitable, transparent, and accessible local redistricting process.

Our Recommendations

- 1. Convene the Redistricting Task Force as soon as possible to allow for a fair, equitable, transparent, and accessible redistricting process.**
 - a. San Francisco's local redistricting process and the important work of the Redistricting Task Force should not be compromised by the delay in Census redistricting data. Adjustments should be made to ensure there is adequate time for all steps in the process, including member applications and selection, community outreach and education, and public input and feedback.
- 2. Publish specific timelines for the steps in San Francisco's redistricting process in a timely, public, and conspicuous manner, and provide for public comment.**
 - a. Post timelines on the [sfgov.org](https://www.sfgov.org) website.
 - b. Share and discuss the specific timelines during remote, public-accessible meetings (by web and phone, and when it becomes safe, in-person) of the Elections Commission, Board of Supervisors, and Redistricting Task Force.
 - c. Make timelines for all steps of the process accessible to members of the public who are disabled or lack reliable access to the internet.

- 3. Establish minimum standard qualifications for Redistricting Task Force members appointed by either the Elections Commission, Board of Supervisors, or Mayor.**
 - a. Is a resident of the City and County of San Francisco.
 - b. Represents San Francisco's diverse population.
 - c. Has not been a candidate for political office or paid by a political campaign in the last 5 years.
 - d. Has general knowledge and appreciation for the diverse demographics, neighborhoods, and geography of San Francisco.
 - e. Has a flexible schedule for attending meetings.
 - f. Has no conflict of interest prohibited under the conduct and conflict laws applicable to other city officers.
 - g. Is not currently a direct hire employee of an elected official in San Francisco.
 - h. Possesses experience that demonstrates analytical skills relevant to the redistricting process and voting rights, and possess an ability to comprehend and apply the applicable state and federal legal requirements.
 - i. Possesses experience that demonstrates an ability to be impartial.
- 4. Create an accessible and equitable Redistricting Task Force application process to support the appointment of a diverse and inclusive membership.**
 - a. The membership of the Redistricting Task Force should reflect the diversity of the San Francisco community, that is representative of the public at large and protective of minority group interests.
 - b. All San Francisco residents should have equal access to online government services and information. Information about the Redistricting Task Force application timeline, selection process, the application itself, and all related documents and forms should be available online and also physically available. All related websites and online materials should be accessible. Local governments are required to comply with [Americans with Disabilities Act \(ADA\) Title II](#) and [Section 508 of the Rehabilitation Act](#). Federal courts have referred to [WCAG 2.1 AA](#) as the accessibility standard.
 - c. Allocate appropriate administrative support to share information about the application timeline, selection process, the application itself, and supporting materials to the city's various communities of interest, taking into account reaching a diversity of race, ethnicity, culture, language, age, gender, sexual orientation, socioeconomic status, and other factors.
- 5. Provide ample time for public comment, questions, and input throughout the redistricting process.**
 - a. Publicly publish and allow for public comment on any Request for Information (RFI) or Request for Proposal (RFP), and related documents

- concerning vendor, contractor, or consulting services in support of the Redistricting Task Force.
- b. Allow for adequate time and support for public comment, including solicitation of members of the public to suggest their own district maps, both online (web and email) and also physically (by mail, drop-off, and when it becomes safe, at in-person public events).
 - c. Allocate appropriate administrative support for the Redistricting Task Force to provide for the appropriate accommodations for the public to participate at all steps of the redistricting process. Provide transparency about activities, decisions, public comment opportunities, and input periods.

Summary

The League of Women Voters of San Francisco is committed to supporting a more fair, equitable, transparent, and accessible local redistricting process. We strongly encourage the San Francisco Elections Commission, Department of Elections, Office of the City Attorney, Board of Supervisors, and Mayor's Office to make every effort to create a transparent process to enable maximum public participation in the most diverse, inclusive, and equitable manner possible. We want to be part of helping create long-term solutions for the government to remain effective in conducting the people's business in full public view, no matter the circumstances.

Thank you for your attention on this matter, hearing our concerns, and the opportunity to provide recommendations to maintain the integrity of our democracy and ensure that San Franciscans are able to actively participate.

We look forward to working with you and engaging in a discussion about our recommendations.

Sincerely,



Alison Goh
President
League of Women Voters of San Francisco
president@lwvsf.org

CC: Commissioner Lucy Bernholz, President, San Francisco Elections Commission
Commissioner Charles Jung, Vice President, San Francisco Elections Commission
Commissioner Becca Chappell, San Francisco Elections Commission
Commissioner Roger Donaldson, San Francisco Elections Commission
Commissioner Christopher Jerdonek, San Francisco Elections Commission
Commissioner Viva Mogi, San Francisco Elections Commission
Martha Delgadillo, Clerk, San Francisco Elections Commission
The Honorable Supervisor Shamann Walton, President, Board of Supervisors
The Honorable Supervisor Connie Chan, District 1
The Honorable Supervisor Catherine Stefani, District 2
The Honorable Supervisor Aaron Peskin, District 3
The Honorable Supervisor Gordon Mar, District 4
The Honorable Supervisor Dean Preston, District 5
The Honorable Supervisor Matt Haney, District 6
The Honorable Supervisor Myrna Melgar, District 7
The Honorable Supervisor Rafael Mandelman, District 8
The Honorable Supervisor Hillary Ronen, District 9
The Honorable Supervisor Ahsha Safai, District 11
Angela Calvillo, Clerk, Board of Supervisors
LeeAnn Pelham, Executive Director, San Francisco Ethics Commission

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Laxamana, Junko \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#); [PEARSON, ANNE \(CAT\)](#)
Subject: FW: Response from Director Raphael
Date: Friday, March 12, 2021 12:41:00 PM
Attachments: [Response from Director Raphael.pdf](#)

From: Raphael, Deborah (ENV) <deborah.rafael@sfgov.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 11, 2021 1:25 PM
To: Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>
Cc: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>
Subject: Response from Director Raphael

Supervisor Peskin,
Please find attached my response to your comments delivered during the meeting of the Board of Supervisors on March 9, 2021.

Debbie Raphael, Director
San Francisco Department of the Environment
Debbie.Raphael@sfgov.org
T: (415) 355 3701
Pronouns: she, her, hers

♥ San Francisco? [Get Involved, Stay Connected](#)

Please consider the environment before printing this email.



SF Environment

Our home. Our city. Our planet.

A Department of the City and County of San Francisco

London Breed
Mayor

Deborah O. Raphael
Director

March 11, 2021

Dear Supervisor Peskin,

After watching your comments Tuesday night about myself, my Department, and the refuse rate overcharge, I feel compelled to respond and set the record straight.

At Tuesday's Board of Supervisors meeting, you stated that "Senior membership of the Department of Environment allegedly knew that the rate was 100% higher than it should have been, and they were informed, that would be Ms. Deborah Raphael." Your statement makes it appear that I was in possession of this troubling information for a significant amount of time and failed to act on it. Since you have never asked me this specific question directly, allow me to provide you with the facts.

I was made aware of the rate error in February 2021. Like everyone, I was shocked and deeply troubled. I immediately followed up with my staff, Public Works, and the City Administrator's Office seeking more information. In the course of these conversations, I was informed that the City Attorney's Office was already litigating the issue with Recology and so no further action on my part was necessary.

As you are aware, the Department assists in the rate process by advising on zero waste issues, providing guidance on the City's waste reduction goals, providing technical assistance, and answering questions as needed. The Department of Environment is a participant in the proceedings, but we have no decision-making authority. We do not approve the rates.

Where you and I do agree, however, is that San Franciscans deserve a fair and transparent process. You will find me, as you have found me for more than a decade, a willing and able partner on all matters related to the environment and to good government.

As always, I stand ready to help craft a better process for the City that will continue to move us closer to Zero Waste and restore the public trust. My staff and I look forward to participating in your task force to achieve our shared goals.

Sincerely,

Deborah O. Raphael

Cc: Mayor London Breed

Cc: Board Clerk

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Young, Victor \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: RPDC Letter of Support - Larry Yee Police Commission
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 12:58:00 PM
Attachments: [Police Commission Press Release 03.08.21.pdf](#)

From: Jeremy Lee RPDC <jeremy@rosepakdemclub.org>

Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 4:10 AM

To: Chan, Connie (BOS) <connie.chan@sfgov.org>; Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; Mar, Gordon (BOS) <gordon.mar@sfgov.org>; Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Haney, Matt (BOS) <matt.haney@sfgov.org>; Melgar, Myrna (BOS) <myrna.melgar@sfgov.org>; Mandelman, Rafael (BOS) <rafael.mandelman@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>

Cc: BOS-Supervisors <bos-supervisors@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>

Subject: RPDC Letter of Support - Larry Yee Police Commission

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

March 9, 2021

ROSE PAK DEMOCRATIC CLUB POLICE COMMISSION STATEMENT

The Rose Pak Democratic Club (RPDC) considers public safety the most significant issue facing the Asian Pacific Islander (API) community in San Francisco. Our community is experiencing continued attacks on the most vulnerable. Now more than ever, the API community needs a strong advocate. **This is why RDPC is proud to support the nomination of Larry Yee to the San Francisco Police Commission.**

Larry is a longtime leader in the San Francisco Chinese community. When we met with him as a Police Commission nominee, he spoke about his experience growing up in Chinatown. Larry highlighted his leadership roles in the Chinese Consolidated Benevolent Association and Yee Fung Toy Family Association. We learned about his desire to bring more resources and funding to the API community. He spoke about the need to mend interracial tensions in our city.

We applaud Mayor Breed for listening to our calls for a Police Commission candidate with a proven record of working in and with the API community. Larry knows our community because he is from our community. He has shared our struggles and victories because he was there alongside us. He is someone we can hold accountable if they falter. Larry is someone we can depend on to answer when the

community calls.

RPDC and the Chinese community fully support Larry Yee's nomination to the Police Commission. Our community is under threat, and we need someone who will champion our needs. RPDC urges the Board of Supervisors to support Larry Yee's nomination to the Police Commission.

Sincerely,

Kitty Fong
President
Rose Pak Democratic Club

Jeremy Lee
Vice-President
Rose Pak Democratic Club



March 9, 2021

ROSE PAK DEMOCRATIC CLUB POLICE COMMISSION STATEMENT

The Rose Pak Democratic Club (RPDC) considers public safety the most significant issue facing the Asian Pacific Islander (API) community in San Francisco. Our community is experiencing continued attacks on the most vulnerable. Now more than ever, the API community needs a strong advocate. **This is why RPDC is proud to support the nomination of Larry Yee to the San Francisco Police Commission.**

Larry is a longtime leader in the San Francisco Chinese community. When we met with him as a Police Commission nominee, he spoke about his experience growing up in Chinatown. Larry highlighted his leadership roles in the Chinese Consolidated Benevolent Association and Yee Fung Toy Family Association. We learned about his desire to bring more resources and funding to the API community. He spoke about the need to mend interracial tensions in our city.

We applaud Mayor Breed for listening to our calls for a Police Commission candidate with a proven record of working in and with the API community. Larry knows our community because he is from our community. He has shared our struggles and victories because he was there alongside us. He is someone we can hold accountable if they falter. Larry is someone we can depend on to answer when the community calls.

RPDC and the Chinese community fully support Larry Yee's nomination to the Police Commission. Our community is under threat, and we need someone who will champion our needs. RPDC urges the Board of Supervisors to support Larry Yee's nomination to the Police Commission.

Sincerely,

Kitty Fong
President
Rose Pak Democratic Club

Jeremy Lee
Vice-President
Rose Pak Democratic Club

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: SFPD's Compliance with SF Admin Code 19B.7- Exigency Report, Incident on January 5, 2021
Date: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 1:02:00 PM
Attachments: [SF Admin Code 19B.7 Exigency Letter to the BOS_SFPD_3.5.2021.pdf](#)

From: Steeves, Asja (POL) <asja.steeves@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 5, 2021 4:13 PM
To: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>
Cc: Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>; Jaime, Matthias (adm) <matthias.jaime@sfgov.org>; Carr, Rowena (POL) <Rowena.Carr@sfgov.org>; Oliva-Aroche, Diana (POL) <diana.oliva-aroch@sfgov.org>; Tom, Risa (POL) <risa.tom@sfgov.org>; Youngblood, Stacy (POL) <Stacy.A.Youngblood@sfgov.org>; Lohaus, Phillip (POL) <phillip.lohaus@sfgov.org>
Subject: SFPD's Compliance with SF Admin Code 19B.7- Exigency Report, Incident on January 5, 2021

Ms. Calvillo:

Please find the attached written report from SFPD which summarizes SFPD's involvement in an incident where a Surveillance Technology, as defined by SF Admin Code Section 19B, was utilized. We are providing this information out of an abundance of caution as we do not believe this activity falls within 19B.2.

Please distribute to the Members of the Board of Supervisors.

Thank you.

Have a wonderful weekend.

Asja Steeves

San Francisco Police Department – Chief's Office

1245 – 3rd Street, 6th Floor | San Francisco, CA 94158

Desk: 415.837.7014| **Cell:** 415.606.5125

Asja.Steeves@sfgov.org | <http://sanfranciscopolice.org/>



LONDON N. BREED
MAYOR

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
HEADQUARTERS
1245 3RD Street
San Francisco, California 94158



WILLIAM SCOTT
CHIEF OF POLICE

March 5, 2021

Board of Supervisors
City and County of San Francisco
City Hall, Room 244
1 Dr. Carlton B Goodlett Pl
San Francisco, CA 94102

President Walton and Members:

Re: S.F. Administrative Code 19B.7, Exigency Report: Interagency Operation and Unmanned Aerial Support (UAS/Drone) Involvement on January 5, 2021

SF Admin Code 19B ("19B") was enacted in August 2019. Under 19B.7, the Department is required to summarize the acquisition or uses of Surveillance technology under exigent circumstances. While the SFPD did not operate, use, acquire, borrow, or manage the use of Surveillance technology on January 5, 2021, the Department did benefit from support provided by the Alameda County Sheriff's Office (ACSO) when executing a high-risk search warrant on January 5, 2021, and we are providing this information out of an abundance of caution. We do not believe this activity falls within 19B.2.

On January 5, 2021, ACSO members operated an Unmanned Aerial Support (UAS) owned by their Department. At no time did SFPD members operate, use, or acquire, borrow, or manage the UAS directly, but SFPD members did benefit from situational awareness observations and information provided by ACSO's UAS. The observations were communicated by ACSO members to SFPD via public safety communication radio channels.

As the Department partnered with ACSO and a surveillance technology, as defined by SF Admin Code 19B, was present during this operation the Department is issuing a 19B.7. Exigency Report to the Board of Supervisors.

As required, this exigency report will provide an overview to confirm the following:

- Use of the Surveillance Technology was solely to respond to an exigent circumstance within the meaning of 19B.1
- The use of the Surveillance Technology ceased within seven days
- Data from the Surveillance Technology was not retained by SFPD
- Data from the Surveillance Technology was not disclosed to a third party

Use of the Surveillance Technology was solely to respond to the exigent circumstance:

Per SFPD General Order 5.14, SFPD Tactical Unit submitted an interagency operations request to the Alameda County Sheriff's Office (ASCO) for assistance with serving a high-risk search warrant of a subject in Oakland, Ca. An SFPD investigation determined that the subject of the warrant was suspected of committing violent felony crimes in San Francisco. Due to certain factors derived from the investigation, this was determined to be a high-risk operation. The following are some of the factors that rendered execution of the search and arrest warrant as a high-risk operation that warranted a well thought out plan as the threat and risk assessment is high:

1. The warrant was to be served on individuals allegedly involved in a felony armed robbery where a firearm and knife were used.
2. The firearm used in the crime was not recovered and presumed to still be with the suspects.
3. It was determined that the terrain at the rear of the target location of the search warrant execution did not allow for containment; the failure to contain target locations during high-risk search warrants can contribute to suspects evading arrest/detention, use of force between officer and subject, loss of evidence and can put neighboring residents in danger.
4. The presence of dogs in all the adjacent rear yards compromised the safety of the Containment and Entry Teams and presented the undesirable potential of an additional security threat if the dogs behave in a dangerous or vicious way.

On January 5, 2021, the SFPD Tactical Unit executed the high-risk search warrant where the use of the ACSO UAS was necessary to protect or save lives of not only the subject of the warrant but of neighbors, bystanders, or officers and was deployed as subject did not initially comply. The ACSO UAS provided an ability to observe a location which was inaccessible by officers due to terrain and proximity to neighbors or potential bystanders; create time and distance between subjects and officers if circumstances escalated or intensified, and; to mitigate risk to members of the public if suspects were to flee from the rear exit. This situation was an emergency involving imminent danger of death or serious physical injury to the subject of the warrant, the community, and law enforcement officers involved in the execution of the search warrant.

The use of the Surveillance Technology ceased within seven days:

ACSO operated the UAS and were able to provide situational awareness information to SFPD Tactical Unit members via radio communications which allowed a proportional response from SFPD, resulting in the safe surrender of the subject. No injuries were sustained by the subject of the warrant, bystanders or officers involved.

The SFPD Tactical Unit benefited from the radio communications from ACSO to SFPD based on live optical information from the ACSO UAS for 35 minutes on January 5, 2021. SFPD and its Tactical Unit did not receive any additional information from the ACSO UAS outside the 35 minutes of its deployment for this specific operation.

Data from the Surveillance Technology was not retained:

ACSO deployed their UAS for situational awareness during a high-risk warrant service only. No information was used for evidence or investigative purposes. The ACSO UAS did not transmit still photo or surveillance video to SFPD and as such there was no data retained from the UAS during this operation. ACSO transmitted all situational awareness information that the UAS provided to them over public safety radio communication.

Data from the Surveillance Technology was not shared with a Third-Party:

ACSO shared their observations from their UAS camera with SFPD over radio communications. As radio communications were the mechanism used for data sharing, there was no other way for SFPD to retain, file or share information from the Surveillance Technology with another party.

This written report summarizes the acquisition and/or use of Surveillance Technology under Section 19B.7 to the Board of Supervisors within 60 days following the inception of the exigent circumstances.

March 05, 2021

Respectfully submitted,



WILLIAM SCOTT

Chief of Police

cc: Police Commission

SF Committee on Information Technology

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 1:14:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image005.png](#)
[SFMTA Board Calendar Item LYTX.pdf](#)

From: Tumlin, Jeffrey <Jeffrey.Tumlin@sfmta.com>

Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 11:58 AM

To: Parth Bharwad <pb@parthextech.com>

Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Henry, Melvyn (MTA) <Melvyn.Henry@sfmta.com>; REITZES, ROBIN (CAT) <Robin.Reitzes@sfcityatty.org>; KENNEDY, JOHN (CAT) <John.Kennedy@sfcityatty.org>; Courtney, Robin (MTA) <Robin.Courtney@sfmta.com>; Ramos, Joel (MTA) <Joel.Ramos@sfmta.com>; Martinsen, Janet (MTA) <Janet.Martinsen@sfmta.com>; Harmon, Virginia (MTA) <Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com>; Amanda Eaken <aeakensf@gmail.com>; Cheryl Brinkman <Cheryl.Brinkman@gmail.com>; Fiona Hinze <Fionahinze.SFMTA@gmail.com>; Plangsf <Plangsf@gmail.com>; Manny Yekutieli <Manny.sfmta@gmail.com>; Sharon Lai <sharonsfmta@gmail.com>; Steve Heminger <steveheminger1@gmail.com>

Subject: RE: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?

Dear Mr. Bharwad-

Thank you for your inquiry about the LYTX contract. The following provides background information responsive to your questions. Also attached is the SFMTA Board Calendar Item for this contract.

On March 2, 2021, the SFMTA Board approved a five-year contract (7/1/21-6/30/26) in the amount of \$2,500,000 with Lytx, Inc. (Lytx) to provide equipment and software management services related to the SFMTA's Safety Event Recorder Program that has been in place since 2009 (Event Recorder Program). The SFMTA obtained the services of Lytx through the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA) Schedule (also referred to as Multiple Award Schedule), which is a long-term government wide contract with commercial firms to provide federal, state, and local government buyers access to more than 11 million commercial products and services at volume discount pricing. <https://www.gsa.gov/buying-selling/purchasing-programs/gsa-schedule>

San Francisco Administrative Code Sec. 21.16(b) authorizes the SFMTA to "utilize the competitive procurement process of any other public agency or non-profit to make purchases of Commodities or Services for use under the terms established in that agency's competitive procurement process, upon making a determination that (i) the other agency's procurement process was competitive or the result of a sole source award, and (ii) the use of the other agency's procurement would be in the City's best interests."

(i) GSA's Procurement Process was Competitive

Participation in the GSA program is open to all responsible prospective contractors, and contracts result in the lowest overall cost alternative to meet the needs of the public entity.^[1] Before awarding a GSA Schedule contract, GSA contracting officers (COs) determine that the prices of supplies, fixed-

price services, and rates for services offered at hourly rates are fair and reasonable. In addition to these pricing factors, GSA compares the prices or discounts that a company offers the government with the best prices or discounts that the company offers to its own commercial customers.

(ii) Use of GSA's Procurement Process is in the Best Interest of SFMTA

The use of the GSA competitive contracting process is in the best interest of the SFMTA. Offering pre-negotiated terms, conditions, and competitive prices not only enables the SFMTA to achieve the best value, but it also streamlines the contracting process by eliminating the need for a separate request for proposals (RFP) process. Furthermore, the cost to replace the Event Recorder Program, which was established by Lytx in 2009 with another vendor, would have been cost- and resource-prohibitive since it would have required re-installation of new event recorder cameras, wiring, and cable infrastructure in all rubber tire vehicles, as well as extensive on-site testing (at a time when social distancing is required). Doing so would also have risked interrupting revenue service to install the new equipment in our rubber tire fleet, further impacting our budget crisis. Finally, because we will have to replace all of our 3G event recorders with 4G event recorders effective June 30, 2021, to comply with the Federal Communications Commission requirement to transition from 3G to 4G internet services, we were able to negotiate with Lytx to fund \$695,000 of the \$795,000 cost of this transition for up to 1,000 buses. This additional price reduction is allowed under the GSA rules, which state that entities may negotiate further discounts with the contractor beyond the ceiling set by the GSA competitive process. <https://www.gsa.gov/buying-selling/purchasing-programs/gsa-schedule/schedule-features/schedule-pricing>. All of the points above were included in the Calendar Item presented to the Board on March 2, 2021, except for calling out the challenges of social distancing.

Future Contractor Opportunities

There is still an opportunity for companies to compete for a similar program for the SFMTA's rail transit system. In 2017, following a Request for Information, the SFMTA engaged a company called SmartDrive in a pilot program to assess the feasibility of an Event Recorder Program on SFMTA rail transit vehicles, which Lytx does not yet provide. The pilot was successful, but due to budgetary constraints, the SFMTA did not pursue a competitive solicitation. Currently the SFMTA is preparing an RFP for an Event Recorder Program for rail, which will be advertised by the end of 2021. We hope that companies who may have an Event Recorder Program for rail vehicles, including any Local Business Enterprises, will respond to the RFP.

I want to assure you that the SFMTA is committed to ensuring value through the competitive contracting process and to the participation of small, local businesses through the LBE program. If you have further questions about SFMTA contract opportunities, please do not hesitate to reach out to SFMTA Contracts & Procurement Manager Virginia Harmon at Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com.

Sincerely,
Jeff

Jeffrey Tumlin

Director of Transportation
(he/him/his)

Sophia Simpliciano

Executive Assistant

jeffrey.tumlin@sfmta.com

sophia.simpliciano@sfmta.com

dot 415.646.2522 | [sfmta reception](#) 415.701.5600



San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency
1 South Van Ness Avenue, 7th floor
San Francisco, CA 94103



From: Parth Bharwad <pb@parthextech.com>

Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 11:40 AM

To: Tumlin, Jeffrey <Jeffrey.Tumlin@sfmta.com>; MTABoard <MTABoard@sfmta.com>;
cityattorney@sfcityattty.org; Harmon, Virginia <Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com>; Henry, Melvyn
<Melvyn.Henry@sfmta.com>

Cc: MayorLondonBreed@sfgov.org; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>;
Silva, Christine <Christine.Silva@sfmta.com>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; Haney,
Matt (BOS) <matt.haney@sfgov.org>; SMITH, JESSE (CAT) <Jesse.Smith@sfcityattty.org>;
connie.chan@sfgov.org; Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Mar, Gordon (BOS)
<gordon.mar@sfgov.org>; Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Melgar, Myrna (BOS)
<myrna.melgar@sfgov.org>; Mandelman, Rafael (BOS) <rafael.mandelman@sfgov.org>; Ronen,
Hillary (BOS) <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>;
Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>

Subject: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?

EXT

Hello Mr. Tumlin, SFMTA Board, and the San Francisco Board of Supervisors,

On July 1, 2016, SFMTA entered into a sole source-like agreement with Lytx for the extension of an earlier procurement for camera equipment on the rubber-tire fleet. When SFMTA first awarded this project in 2009, very few companies sold this product. Today, there are numerous companies providing competing technology, and after providing Lytx a 5-year extension in 2016, my company was waiting patiently until the time was right to approach SFMTA regarding advancements made in this technology and how multiple options now existed. The current contract expires June 2021.

Before we were able to get in front of anybody at SFMTA, Ashish Patel (Manager - Contracts & Procurements) informed me that they had already drafted another contract for Lytx, and plans for that to move forward would not change. SFMTA was relying on SF Admin Code Chapter 21., SEC. 21.16.

I understand the reliance on this section and using the GSA Federal supply contract, but there are multiple companies within the GSA that provide this technology.

When I tried to inquire about seeing the piggyback justification letter as per the city admin. code he referenced, Ashish ignored my request and implied that there was nothing I could do as the contract was a done deal.

My company, Parthex Tech, has been a small, local business enterprise working with SFMTA and City of San Francisco for two decades. I represent Samsara, a LOCAL San Francisco company with over 10 years of experience in this industry and one that has taken a large part of Lytx's market share away in the past decade. Both Parthex Tech and Samsara, which are local companies, were not given even the slightest consideration despite our track record in this field.

Samsara is a member of the GSA federal supply contract and qualifies under all the same justifications used to provide Lytx a 5-year extension. **Why not evaluate suitable technologies that can save the city money without compromising on features?**

Despite adhering to privacy standards such as **NOT EXPORTING VIDEO FOOTAGE INTERNATIONALLY OVERNIGHT (Like LYTX does) and providing complimentary hardware (not charging as Lytx does), THERE WAS ZERO CONSIDERATION GIVEN BY ASHISH PATEL AND HIS TEAM for anything except Lytx.** Without any public process, without consideration for any new technology, SFMTA staff is going **to allocate MORE money for an obsolete technology** in a company that is losing market share around the country to its competitors.

There was a single focus, extend the Lytx contract at all costs and not give even the slightest consideration to others.

Without seeing competing technology in-hand, I don't understand how a thorough evaluation was done to determine the best fit for the needs of SFMTA.

I would URGE the SFMTA Board to re-consider this procurement due to better, more affordable technologies being available from LOCAL SAN FRANCISCO-based companies. It is vital that such large expenditures are not fast-tracked in the name of COVID.

Attached below is the

- 2016 LYTX Extension
- Samsara GSA Contract Copy

Best Regards,

Parth Bharwad

CFO at Parthex Tech Inc

+1-650-868-6359

www.ParthexTech.com

This message is from outside of the SFMTA email system. Please review the email carefully before responding, clicking links, or opening attachments.

Most GSA contracts require a company to be in business for at least two years and show an annual revenue of at least \$25,000. Some contracts require specific skills and experience, especially in technical and service contracts.

THIS PRINT COVERS CALENDAR ITEM NO.: 10.3

**SAN FRANCISCO
MUNICIPAL TRANSPORTATION AGENCY**

DIVISION: Safety

BRIEF DESCRIPTION:

Authorizing the Director of Transportation to execute Blanket Purchase Agreement number 2021-01 under General Services Administration (GSA) Federal Supply Schedule Contract Number GS-35F-0623S with Lytx, Inc. for software and maintenance services for DriveCam event recorders for an amount not-to-exceed \$2,500,000 and term of five years.

SUMMARY:

- SFMTA has an existing blanket purchase agreement under a GSA contract with Lytx for software and maintenance services for DriveCam event recorders using 3G cameras that have been installed on MUNI rubber tire transit vehicles.
- The Federal Communications Commission (FCC) has mandated the transition from 3G to 4G (wireless technology) by the end of calendar year 2021, and internet providers will stop supporting 3G wireless communications effective June 30, 2021.
- Prior to June 30, 2021, Lytx has agreed to provide SFMTA with 856 new DriveCam 4G cameras, valued at \$466,520, at no cost to the SFMTA, and replace the existing cameras with new DriveCam 4G cameras at an estimated cost of \$100,000 (a \$130,000 savings).
- Since the current contract with Lytx expires on June 30, 2021 or at the end of the GSA Schedule contract period, whichever is later, the parties have agreed that it will terminate on June 30, 2021, and the new contract will take effect on July 1, 2021 until June 30, 2026 or until the end of the GSA Schedule contract period, whichever is later.
- The new contract includes the same software maintenance and technical support such as daily downloads of recorded events, filtering and factual reporting of driver behavior and performance as the existing contract.
- The new Lytx contract is based on the same General Service Administration's Federal Supply Service agreement and reflects competitively negotiated discounts for government clients.

ENCLOSURES:

1. SFMTA Board Resolution
2. Contract with Lytx, Inc.

APPROVALS:

DATE

DIRECTOR _____

SECRETARY _____

ASSIGNED SFMTAB CALENDAR DATE: March 2, 2021

PAGE 2.

PURPOSE

Authorizing the Director of Transportation to execute Blanket Purchase Agreement number 2021-01 under General Services Administration (GSA) Federal Supply Schedule Contract Number GS-35F-0623S with Lytx, Inc. for software and maintenance services for DriveCam event recorders for for an amount not-to-exceed \$2,500,000 and term of five years.

STRATEGIC PLAN GOAL

Blanket Purchase Agreement number 2021-01 under GSA Federal Supply Schedule Contract Number GS-35F-0623S with Lytx, Inc. will assist in the implementation of the following goals and objectives in the SFMTA Strategic Plan:

Goal 1: Create a safer transportation experience for everyone
Objective 1.1 Improve security for transportation system users.
Objective 1.3 Improve the safety of the transportation system.

BACKGROUND

In July 2009, the SFMTA entered into a one-year sole source contract with Lytx, Inc. (formally known as DriveCam) to install their DriveCam video event recorders on SFMTA rubber tire transit vehicles. The Lytx contract was based on the GSA's Federal Supply Service agreement and reflects competitively negotiated discounts for government clients. The purpose of this contract was to improve transit operator safety. At that time, Lytx was the only company that used a video event recorder to track and monitor transit operator behavior so that risks could be identified and corrected. Installation of the recorders was completed in August 2009. Lytx has continued to provide these services under contract with the SFMTA since that time.

Lytx's DriveCam video event recorder is mounted on the windshield behind the rear-view mirror and captures sights and sounds inside and outside SFMTA rubber tire transit vehicles. Exceptional forces (e.g. hard braking, swerving, collision, etc.) cause the recorder to create video and audio recordings of the critical time period before and after the triggered event. Saved events are downloaded, analyzed and used to improve driving behavior and assess liability in collisions. The storage, hosting of recorded events in a database server and analysis of recorded events is provided by Lytx. SFMTA then uses the recorded events and analysis to identify, assess and mitigate risks with the objective of reducing accidents and collisions.

While at least one other vendor recently developed the ability to provide a driver risk management system that generates video and audio recordings of actual incidents and provides feedback to correct unsafe behavior, the existing SFMTA rubber-tire transit vehicle fleet is equipped with the DriveCam video event recorders, wiring, and technology and Lytx is providing new video event recorders, including 856 new DriveCam 4G cameras, valued at \$466,520, at no cost to the SFMTA for this equipment to comply with the FCC's requirement that internet providers transition from 3G to 4G by end of calendar year 2021. In addition, Lytx will replace the existing cameras and install the new equipment at an estimated cost of \$100,000, which reflects a savings of \$130,000 for the SFMTA. Since internet providers will stop supporting 3G as of June 30, 2021, Lytx will install all

PAGE 3.

new 4G compatible video event recorders by June 30, 2021. Since the DriveCam video event recording system is proprietary, Lytx is the only vendor that can provide maintenance and support for this system.

The current Lytx contract expires on June 30, 2021 or at the end of the GSA Schedule contract period, whichever is later. The replacement of the existing DriveCam cameras with new cameras with 4G capability will be performed under the existing Lytx contract at a cost not to exceed \$100,000. Since the current contract with Lytx expires on June 30, 2021 or at the end of the GSA Schedule contract period, whichever is later, the parties have agreed that it will terminate on June 30, 2021, and the new contract will take effect on July 1, 2021 until June 30, 2026 or until the end of the GSA Schedule contract period, whichever is later, and is based on the General Service Administration's Federal Supply Service agreement.

SFMTA staff is requesting that the SFMTA Board authorize the Director of Transportation to execute Blanket Purchase Agreement number 2021-01 under General Services Administration (GSA) Federal Supply Schedule Contract Number GS-35F-0623S with Lytx, Inc. for a not-to-exceed amount of \$2,500,000 and term of five years effective July 1, 2021.

STAKEHOLDER ENGAGEMENT

Transit bus maintenance management was consulted during the development of the contract and participated in several meetings to provide technical input on installation of the 857 new DriveCam cameras. Input included establishing requirements for an onsite pilot installation with subsequent development of specific detailed installation documentation for each of the five bus types in our fleet. Informational Technology was consulted and provided input on the DriveCam software application programming interface (API). There is no external stakeholder engagement required for this contract.

ALTERNATIVES CONSIDERED

One other vendor recently developed a system with similar capability to provide the SFMTA with the same kind of services. However, the DriveCam system is proprietary and SFMTA's rubber tire fleet is currently equipped with the DriveCam cameras, wiring, and technology, which Lytx will replace, at a not to exceed price of \$100,000 to the SFMTA, which reflects a savings of \$130,000 for the SFMTA, to comply with the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) requirement to internet providers that 3G be phased out by the end of 2021. Lytx is also the only vendor that can provide on-going maintenance and support for this system. Additionally, the contract with Lytx is based on a Federal Supply Schedule administered by the General Services Administration and reflects negotiated discount rates for government buyers. Therefore, it makes budgetary sense to remain with Lytx.

FUNDING IMPACT

Operating funds totaling \$500,000 per year are budgeted in System Safety's FY22 and FY23 budget for the Lytx software and maintenance services contract. SFMTA staff intends to submit a funding request for this contract in the SFMTA's FY24 and FY25 operating budgets. Operating funds totaling

PAGE 4.

\$100,000 are budgeted in System Safety's FY21 budget for Lytx installation services.

ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEW

On December 22, 2021, the SFMTA, under authority delegated by the San Francisco Planning Department, determined that the execution of Blanket Purchase Agreement number 2021-01 and SFMTA Contract No. 2021-33 is not a "project" under the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) pursuant to Title 14 of the California Code of Regulations Sections 15060(c) and/or 15378(b).

A copy of the CEQA determination is on file with the Secretary to the SFMTA Board of Directors and is incorporated herein by reference.

OTHER APPROVALS RECEIVED OR STILL REQUIRED

The City Attorney's Office has reviewed this calendar item.

RECOMMENDATION

Staff recommends that the SFMTA Board of Directors authorize the Director of Transportation to execute Blanket Purchase Agreement number 2021-01 under General Services Administration (GSA) Federal Supply Schedule Contract Number GS-35F-0623S with Lytx, Inc. for software and maintenance services for DriveCam event recorders, for an amount not-to-exceed \$2,500,000 and term of five years.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Chain Saws Noise Pollution
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 8:39:00 AM

From: Ingleside San Francisco <inglesideneighbor@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:28 PM
To: FireBatt09, FIR (FIR) <firebatt09@sfgov.org>; FireAdministration, FIR (FIR) <fireadministration@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; mons@sfgov.org
Subject: Re: Chain Saws Noise Pollution

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

SFFD Chief
Firestation #15,Battalion 9

9:09 AM....CHAIN SAWS DONE ON APRON....REALLY?
The Ladder Truck checker did their chainsaws in BACK ALLEYWAY...to MUFFLE THE CHAINSAWS!
WHY Let this "BAD HABITS" of New Crews NOT RESPECT ITS NEIGHBORS,to have this DAILY CHAINSAWS CHECKS,be a WAKEUP CALL EVERY DARN DAY!!!
SO INCONSIDERATE,and DISRESPECTFUL!!!
Please Tell the CREW to CONTROL Themselves!....HOW WOULD THEY OR THEIR FAMILY LIKE TO LIVE BY THIS FIRE STATION.....UNNECESSARY LOUD NOISES for mostly LOW PRIORITY CALL OUTS and RETURN TO STATION!!!....REALLY?

Your NEIGHBORS!!

On Sun, Dec 6, 2020 at 3:40 PM Ingleside San Francisco <inglesideneighbor@gmail.com> wrote:

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Ingleside San Francisco <inglesideneighbor@gmail.com>
Date: Sun, Dec 6, 2020 at 3:35 PM
Subject: Fwd: Chain Saws Noise Pollution
To: <firebatt09@sfgov.org>, <fireadministration@sfgov.org>, <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>

Station #15 Battliaon #9

What is wrong with you guys,you have a "Chain Saw Fetish"?
You disrespect your Neighbors,not even giving a break on weekends from your Daily Chain Saws!

You even do the chainsaws "right in front Apron" so the NOISE BLAST the NEIGHBORING HOMES!!!
Give us your address, and will go to your Home and Blast Chainsaws EVERYDAY from Early Morning and Weekends!!

We have Enough Bozos in this City Government that DEPLOY the Pandemic by being PAID BY TAXPAYERS \$\$\$ for your NONSENSE!!

Your Frustrated Neighbors!

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Ingleside San Francisco** <inglesideneighbor@gmail.com>

Date: Fri, Nov 27, 2020 at 8:33 AM

Subject: Chain Saws Noise Pollution

To: <firebatt09@sfgov.org>, <monsf@sfgov.org>, <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>, <fireadministration@sfgov.org>

Firestation #15

Battalion Chief and Crews

Can we be more Considerate of your "NEIGHBORS HOMES NEARBY"

To NOT DO CHAIN SAWS CHECKS at 08:00 AM!!

SO INCONSIDERATE to CRANK UP YOUR SIRENS and CHAINSAWS,

VERY SELFISH and INCONSIDERATE as BEING GOOD NEIGHBORS!!

Most of your Calls are RETURNED within MINUTES, Meaning ALL THAT NOISE FOR NOTHING!!

We Property Tax PAYERS PAY YOUR WAGES and BUDGET....WILL WE CONSIDER "DEFUNDING YOUR DEPARTMENT" ...ALSO??

NO CHAINSAWS BEFORE 09:00 AM and NO UNNECESSARY LOUD SIRENS with NO TRAFFIC or FEW CARS!!

MOVE YOUR STATION SOMEWHERE ELSE IF YOU WANT BE GOOD NEIGHBORS!!

HOW WOULD YOU LIKE IT<TO LIVE BY YOUR STATION HOUSE??

Your FRUSTRATED NEIGHBORS!!....

WE DONT NEED YOUR DAILY WAKE UP CALLS BY CHAINSAWS and CRANKED UP SIRENS NOISES!!

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Comparison research on SFUSD / other districts
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 4:37:00 PM

From: Meredith Dodson <meredith@decreasingthedistance.org>

Sent: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 1:26 PM

Subject: Comparison research on SFUSD / other districts

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Board of Supervisors,

On behalf of Decreasing the Distance we wanted to thank many of you for your support and commitment to getting ALL of our city's students back to in-person learning with their teachers where they thrive and do best. We appreciate the many of you who [signed onto our letter](#) last week and for those of you who joined on Saturday for our family march and rally. Thank you.

We wanted to follow up with some quick research we pulled together on how SFUSD currently compares to other large metro areas across the US and across the West Coast in terms of bringing back middle and high school students this spring, which we found very alarming. (Attached).

We thank you for your continued support. San Francisco is a city that should be a leader in public education; we have a long way to go and we hope to continue to work with you to get there.

Best,

Meredith

www.decreasingthedistance.org

415-890-2927

Largest 10 West Coast Cities' Middle School and High School Return Dates

City	Middle School Return Date	High School Return Date
Los Angeles*	Late April	Late April
San Diego	4/12/21	4/12/21
San Jose	4/21/21	4/21/21
San Francisco	None	None
Seattle	4/19/21	4/19/21
Portland	4/19/21	4/19/21
Fresno	4/6/21	4/6/21
Sacramento (City Unified)	5/6/21	5/6/21
Long Beach	4/20/21	4/26/21
Oakland	4/19/21	4/19/21

*LAUSD plans MS and HS students to zoom into remote instruction from classrooms.

Decreasing the Distance

Largest 25 US Cities' Middle School and High School Return Dates

City	Middle School Return Date	High School Return Date
New York City	2/25/21	3/22/21
Los Angeles*	Late April	Late April
Chicago	3/8/2021	April
Houston	10/19/20	10/19/20
Phoenix	3/17/2021	3/17/2021
Philadelphia	Spring**	None
San Antonio	Open	Open
San Diego	4/6/21	4/6/21
Dallas	Open	Open
San Jose	4/21/21	4/21/21
Austin	Open	Open
Jacksonville	10/20/2020	10/20/2020
Fort Worth	Open	Open
Columbus	3/15/2021	3/18/2021
Charlotte	2/22/2021	2/22/2021
San Francisco	None	None
Indianapolis	4/19/21	4/19/21
Seattle	4/19/21	4/19/21
Denver	1/28/2021	1/28/2021
Washington DC	2/2/2021	2/2/2021
Boston	3/15/2021	3/29/2021
El Paso	Open	Open
Nashville	2/26/2021	3/3/2021
Detroit	3/8/2021	3/8/2021
Oklahoma City	3/1/2021	3/1/2021

*LAUSD plans MS and HS students to zoom into remote instruction from classrooms.

**Philadelphia indicated "hopeful" return this spring.

Decreasing the Distance

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Enough is enough: It's Time for SF to Get It Together
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 8:42:00 AM

From: Will Jones <willjoejones@gmail.com>

Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 8:59 PM

To: Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>; SFPD, Commission (POL) <SFPD.Commission@sfgov.org>; MONS (MYR) <MONS@sfgov.org>; Press Office, Mayor (MYR) <mayorspressoffice@sfgov.org>

Cc: ChanStaff (BOS) <chanstaff@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; Haneystaff (BOS) <haneystaff@sfgov.org>; MelgarStaff (BOS) <melgarstaff@sfgov.org>; MandelmanStaff, [BOS] <mandelmanstaff@sfgov.org>; Waltonstaff (BOS) <waltonstaff@sfgov.org>; SafaiStaff (BOS) <safaistaff@sfgov.org>; RonenStaff (BOS) <ronenstaff@sfgov.org>

Subject: Enough is enough: It's Time for SF to Get It Together

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Mayor Breed, SF Police Commission, and to whom it concerns:

My name is Will Jones. I'm a 24 year old born-and-raised San Francisco resident and a full-time employee at UCSF. I'm writing to you this evening, because of the violent attacks against Asian-Americans that have been transpiring throughout our city. Today, an elderly Asian woman was assaulted a block and a half away from my apartment. Upon researching more about the attack, I learned there had also been 2 horrific stabbings and beatings of Asian-American SF residents. We both know I could go on about the various attacks that have occurred throughout our city.

This is absolutely disgusting and completely unacceptable. It is not enough to "increase patrol" in certain neighborhoods and areas. It is not enough for Chief Bill Scott to "call an investigation" into these horrific hates crimes after the fact - the city needs to start taking *serious, preemptive* action.

We have lived in the SoMa area for half a year now, and the things we have seen have devastated and scared us. The continued inaction by our elected officials and public servants to actually deal with the homeless and drug-addicted population of San Francisco is an utter disgrace to our city. We're unable to walk out our front door without inevitably dodging human feces, vomit, used needles, and used tampons to name a few things. You wouldn't want to live like this; you wouldn't want your loved ones to live like this; so how in the world could you allow this to be the daily experience for tens of thousands of people - *your residents* - in crime-ridden neighborhoods of this city?

San Francisco is one of the richest and most powerful cities in the world, so how is it that we have come to streets filled with drug addicts, defecation on our doorsteps, rampant homelessness,

and now elderly and minority people being assaulted daily? What excuse will we have when we can finally open our doors to the world post-pandemic, only to scare people away again by all of our unaddressed problems?

I'm extremely embarrassed and ashamed to call myself a San Franciscan today. Our city has long served as a global example of tolerance and diversity, but it's extremely difficult to see that reflected in the current state of our city. I implore you to take extreme measures in these extreme circumstances. Too many people have already been harmed or killed - how many more residents are you willing to sacrifice before enough is enough?

History will remember this moment. Will you be someone who stood up and enacted real change? Or will you be remembered as someone who simply stood by, threw up their hands, and claimed it was simply the best they could do?

An extremely concerned and disheartened citizen,
Will Jones

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [BOS Legislation, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Public comment - File No 210240 / 590 2nd Ave - Hearing 3/23
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 8:22:00 AM
Attachments: [Nadeem Sheikh note to SF Board of Supervisors re 590 2nd Ave.pdf](#)

From: Nadeem Sheikh <nadeem.k.sheikh@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 2:19 PM
To: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Public comment - File No 210240 / 590 2nd Ave - Hearing 3/23

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear Members of the Board of Supervisors,

Please find attached a letter with comments regarding the above-referenced hearing this Tuesday. As I may not be able to attend the meeting, wanted to share my feedback in writing.

Thank you for your careful consideration of this matter.

Best regards,
Nadeem Sheikh

March 17th, 2021

619 2nd Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118

Board of Supervisors
City Hall
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place Room 244
San Francisco CA 94102

Re: Public Hearing 3/23 on File No 210240, 590 2nd Avenue

Dear Members of the Board of Supervisors:

I'm writing in regard to the aforementioned hearing about the AT&T Wireless project proposed for 590 2nd Avenue.

I believe all Supervisors should be concerned about this project, as AT&T is likely to use this exceptional situation as a new precedent for other projects. It's our understanding that this tower doesn't meet planning commission guidelines, would be one of the largest (if not the largest) cell phone antenna installations in a residential neighborhood anywhere in SF, and is strongly opposed by the neighborhood.

There are a number of more suitable, more commercial sites very close by. While the Planning Commission did ask AT&T to investigate alternative locations for this site, **AT&T did not progress the investigation of alternative sites in good faith.** It is my understanding AT&T did not have a single conversation with any other landlords nearby. Given that many owners of mixed-use retail buildings are under unusual financial pressure at the moment, the fact that AT&T couldn't engage with any other landlords in other locations is evidence of their lack of effort. Some of us in the neighborhood also wonder whether Rossi Park (currently under renovation, located just one block away) could be an alternative that the City could offer.

I think I can speak for many in the neighborhood in saying that we are not trying to block progress and are not objecting to AT&T's legitimate business interest in installing infrastructure to provide good service. **We are objecting to the process that was followed, the lack of good-faith pursuit of alternative sites and the fact that this specific type of antenna is especially large, intrusive and without precedent in this type of neighborhood in SF.**

The 2 -23 feet long 6 ft tall structures will be highly visible, obtrusive and out of character with the surrounding low-rise residential area. The structure defies Planning Department guidelines. It would be in the most disfavored site (7 being the most undesirable, this site is a 7, according to Planning Department own guidelines).

I did attend the recent Planning Commission meeting and it seemed that this project was rubber stamped despite strong and legitimate objections from local stakeholders due to some fear of AT&T's lawyers. I also noted that while there were over 40 letters of opposition from neighbors to this project received by the planning commission, their final report says 4 letters were received.

The sentiment from the impacted area of this project is clear. The Board of Supervisors has received signatures from ~35% of our neighborhood objecting to the project. The actual percentage of the neighborhood objecting to this project is much higher - we were able to get these signatures together in just a few days, even with COVID making it challenging to see people face-to-face or get people to answer their door.

Based on the facts of this case, the City has strong grounds to push back on this project and we hope you will disapprove it. If approved, it will not only cause needless harm our neighborhood in the Richmond but increase the risk that this type of project will come to neighborhoods around the City.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "NK Sheikh". The signature is fluid and cursive, with the first letters of the first and last names being capitalized and prominent.

Nadeem Sheikh

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Operations](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Wong, Linda \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Support Letter for File #210177 Attached
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 4:39:00 PM
Attachments: [SFCDMA Support Letter #210177.pdf](#)

From: Dee Dee Workman <deedee@sfcdma.org>
Sent: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 2:43 PM
To: Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>
Subject: Support Letter for File #210177 Attached

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hello Mayor Breed, President Walton and Board of Supervisors,

On behalf of Maryo Mogannam, President of the SF Council of District Merchants Associations, please find the attached letter in support of File #210177, City Grant and Loan Programs to Provide Relief to Small Businesses Affected by COVID-19 - \$20,000,000 - FY2021/22. Please distribute to all Supervisors.

Thank you for all you are doing to assist San Francisco small businesses and neighborhood merchants survive the public health and economic crisis created by the COVID-19 pandemic. We are extremely grateful to you.

All the best.

Dee Dee Workman
Public Policy Advisor
San Francisco Council of District Merchants Associations
deedee@sfcdma.org
415-533-8130



SFCDMA

San Francisco Council of District Merchants Associations

Maryo Mogannam
President

Masood Samereie
Vice-President

Al Williams
Vice-President

Tracey Sylvester
Secretary

Keith Goldstein
Treasurer

March 16, 2021

The Honorable London Breed, Mayor
The Honorable Shamann Walton, President, Board of Supervisors
San Francisco City Hall
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94012

RE: Support: File #210177, City Grant and Loan Programs to Provide Relief to Small Businesses Affected by COVID-19 - \$20,000,000 – FY20-21

Dear Mayor Breed and Supervisor Walton,

The San Francisco Council of District Merchants Associations (SFCDMA) has served to protect, preserve and promote small business merchant corridors in San Francisco for 70 years. We represent 34 local merchant associations and advocate for all small business merchants in every one of our neighborhood commercial districts. We support File #210177 that will appropriate twenty million dollars of property tax revenue to OEWD for a grant and loan program to provide relief to over 2,000 low-income small businesses across the city impacted by the COVID shelter-in-place orders.

As you well know COVID-19 has had a devastating impact on small businesses in San Francisco. Hundreds of neighborhood businesses have closed their doors, storefronts in all of our commercial corridors are vacant and jobs for local residents have been lost due to the pandemic and subsequent shelter-in-place orders.

As we move through and beyond this public health crisis it is imperative that neighborhood merchants who have not been able to access state or federal relief programs can receive financial support from the city to help them survive the economic fall-out from the pandemic.

The SFCDMA supports this appropriation measure because it provides millions of dollars in grant and loan funding for local small businesses that desperately need it. This will help revitalize our commercial corridors and repair the damage done by this pandemic in our neighborhoods across the city.

Sincerely,

Maryo Mogannam, President
San Francisco Council of District Merchants Associations

cc: Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, to be distributed to all Supervisors

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: 3/16 Public Comment: Support for resolution strengthening oversight of OECE funds
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 4:49:00 PM

From: Anna W Yohannes <annawyohannes@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 2:12 PM
To: BOS-Supervisors <bos-supervisors@sfgov.org>; Somera, Alisa (BOS) <alisa.somera@sfgov.org>; BOS-Legislative Aides <bos-legislative_aides@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>
Subject: 3/16 Public Comment: Support for resolution strengthening oversight of OECE funds

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Dear SF Board of Supervisors,

My name is Anna Wolde-Yohannes and I am with Early Care Educators of San Francisco (ECESF). I am a San Francisco resident, member of the San Francisco ECE Advocacy Coalition and supporter of the resolution brought forth by Supervisor Melgar and Safai to strengthen community power within the early care and education sector in San Francisco.

With the possible release of Prop C dollars coupled with the rapidly changing needs of families during this pandemic, it is essential that community has a powerful voice regarding child care in San Francisco,

The Resolution will commit the Board of Supervisors to:

- quickly fill vacancies on the Office of Early Care and Education Citizens Advisory Committee (OECE CAC) and forthcoming expiring seats on the Child Care Planning Advisory Council (CPAC),
- urge the Office of Early Care and Education to strengthen the engagement and support for the OECE CAC and CPAC by providing sufficient staffing, increased collaboration, and timely information-sharing on policy developments, budget, and new spending plans on revenue outside the annual budget process;
- and urge the OECE CAC and CPAC to improve on collaboration and engagement of mutual goals to fulfill the vision of the Early Care and Education for All Initiative.

This resolution is essential now:

- because it will ensure the communities voice is maximized which will allow us to better serve the families we work with,
- because it will provide educators more opportunities to shape the direction of child care in

San Francisco

- because it will ensure that Prop C spending plans have strong community oversight and involvement moving forward

As a united front of families, educators, R&R's and community advocates we urge you to support this resolution and keep the needs of San Francisco families centered in your work.

Thank you,

Anna Wolde-Yohannes
SF Resident of District 2

From: [Sara Hicks-Kilday](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Support for resolution strengthening oversight of OECE funds
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 1:14:04 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

To the Board of Supervisors:

I am writing on behalf of Early Care Educators of San Francisco (ECESF) to support the resolution put forth by Supervisors Melgar and Safai to strengthen community power within the early care and education sector in San Francisco. Early Care Educators of San Francisco send participants to represent educator voices in CPAC, attend OECE CAC meetings to participate in public comment, and are leaders in the SF ECE Advocacy Coalition.

With the release of Prop C dollars already collected through Prop F, coupled with the rapidly changing needs of families during this pandemic, it is essential that the community has a powerful voice regarding child care in San Francisco.

The Resolution will commit the Board of Supervisors to:

- quickly fill vacancies on the Office of Early Care and Education Citizens Advisory Committee (OECE CAC) and forthcoming expiring seats on the Child Care Planning Advisory Council (CPAC),
- urge the Office of Early Care and Education to strengthen the engagement and support for the OECE CAC and CPAC by providing sufficient staffing, increased collaboration, and timely information-sharing on policy developments, budget, and new spending plans on revenue outside the annual budget process;
- and urge the OECE CAC and CPAC to improve on collaboration and engagement of mutual goals to fulfill the vision of the Early Care and Education for All Initiative,

This resolution is essential now:

- because it will ensure the communities voice is maximized which will allow us to better serve the families we work with,
- because it will provide educators more opportunities to shape the policies that impact their work, and allow them to provide the best care and education to children and families in San Francisco,
- because it will ensure that Prop C spending plans have strong community oversight and involvement moving forward.

As a united front of families, educators, R&R's and community advocates we urge you to support this resolution and keep the needs of San Francisco families and workforce centered in your work.

Thank you,
Sara Hicks-Kilday

Sara Hicks-Kilday
Director, Early Care Educators of San Francisco
510-841-5252 (Hm/Ofc)* best for conversation
510-684-3437 (Cell)* best for text
415-891-7322 (Cell)
sara@ecesf.org
www.ecesf.org

Many educated and talented young people rightly view early childhood education jobs as a pathway to poverty. Even the most well-paid pre-K teachers in school-sponsored settings earn, on average, only three-quarters of the compensation of kindergarten teachers. In community-based public pre-K and Head Start programs, teachers with bachelor's or higher degrees earn only slightly more than half the average income of comparably educated women, and slightly more than one-third of comparably educated men. Teachers in child care centers fare even worse.

The services intended to ameliorate poverty should not generate it.

MARCY WHITEBOOK
Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 30, 2014

NYTimes Letter to the Editor

From: [Rosenberg, Julie \(BOA\)](#)
To: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [BoardofAppeals \(PAB\)](#); [Rosenberg, Julie \(BOA\)](#); [Honda, Darryl \(BOA\)](#)
Subject: Board of Appeals Letter to the Board of Supervisors Re Increased Fines for Illegal Tree Removal
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 5:13:29 PM
Attachments: [BOA Letter to BOS re Increased Fines for Illegal Tree Removal \(3-15-21\).pdf](#)

Dear Ms. Calvillo:

I respectfully request that you share the attached letter with the members of the Board of Supervisors.

Thank you,

Julie Rosenberg
Executive Director, San Francisco Board of Appeals
49 South Van Ness Avenue, Suite 1475
San Francisco, CA 94103

Please note that the Board's physical office is closed to the public until further notice.



March 15, 2021

San Francisco Board of Supervisors
One Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102
Angela.calvillo@sfgov.org
Board.of.Supervisors@sfgov.org

Dear Supervisors:

The Board of Appeals (“BOA”) has identified a serious problem that is negatively affecting San Francisco. More specifically, the City’s precious tree canopy is being reduced because of illegal tree removal. We learned of this issue after conducting numerous hearings for appeals of tree removal orders issued by the San Francisco Public Works Department.

To better understand the causes of illegal tree removal, the BOA held two public meetings with presentations given by the Bureau of Urban Forestry.¹ At both meetings, there was robust public comment in support of increasing deterrence. The conclusion reached by both the BOA and the Bureau of Urban Forestry is that ***the current regulatory framework under Article 16 of the Public Works Code does not provide sufficient deterrence of illegal tree removal because the administrative fines for this violation are too low.***

The BOA recognizes that it is not a policy body, but believe we have an obligation to alert you to this significant issue. Trees are vital to San Francisco’s quality of life as they provide a wide range of environmental and human health benefits and bring beauty to the neighborhoods and commercial districts.

The BOA respectfully requests that the Board of Supervisors review the fines and penalties set forth in Section 811 of the Urban Forestry Ordinance (Public Works Code Article 16) and amend this Section, as needed, to deter illegal behavior. Some possible amendments, supported by the Bureau of Urban Forestry, include:

1. Requiring a cash deposit for development projects where there are existing protected trees.

¹ September 2, 2020 BOA Meeting

https://sanfrancisco.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?view_id=6&clip_id=36539

January 6, 2021 BOA Meeting

https://sanfrancisco.granicus.com/MediaPlayer.php?view_id=6&clip_id=37436

2. Increasing the minimum fine for illegal tree removal to \$10,000 per violation.
3. Imposing a penalty of four times the value of the tree (plus staff costs) if the tree removal is related to any development or subdivision.²
4. Requiring a higher replacement ratio if a tree is illegally removed. For example, if one tree is illegally removed, it must be replaced with five trees (the current law only requires a one-to-one replacement).

The BOA strongly supports the Bureau of Urban Forestry's efforts to deter illegal tree removal and would appreciate your consideration of the request to increase administrative penalties.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Darryl Honda', with a horizontal line extending from the end of the signature.

President Darryl Honda on behalf of the Board of Appeals³

Cc: Carla Short, Superintendent
San Francisco Public Works, Bureau of Urban Forestry

² According to research by the Bureau of Urban Forestry, this is the penalty imposed by the City of San Luis Obispo. <https://sanluisobispo.municipal.codes/Code/12.24.170>

³ This letter was unanimously adopted by the Board of Appeals at its regular meeting which took place on March 10, 2021.

From: [Fountain, Christine \(POL\)](#)
To: [Breed, Mayor London \(MYR\)](#); [Walton, Shamann \(BOS\)](#); [Davis, Sheryl \(HRC\)](#); [Cohen, Malia \(POL\)](#)
Cc: [Youngblood, Stacy \(POL\)](#); [Sun, Selina \(MYR\)](#); [Conine-Nakano, Susanna \(MYR\)](#); [Fay, Abigail \(MYR\)](#); [Waltonstaff \(BOS\)](#); [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Mchugh, Eileen \(BOS\)](#); [Tom, Risa \(POL\)](#); [Sutton, Tiffany \(POL\)](#); [Oliva-Aroche, Diana \(POL\)](#); [Elsbernd, Sean \(MYR\)](#); [Redmond, Michael \(POL\)](#)
Subject: Chief William Scott - SFPD Violence Reduction Initiative Packet
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 8:43:48 AM
Attachments: [CPSC SFPD Prob Analysis Exec Summ.pdf](#)
[citations1.pdf](#)
[SF Gun Violence LifeCoach Budget.pdf](#)
[Coverletter for SFPD Violence Reduction Strategy.pdf](#)

Honorable Mayor, Supervisor Walton, Commissioner Cohen, Director Davis,

Please see attached letter from Chief William Scott in regard to the SFPD's Violence Reduction Strategy.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact Chief Scott or Director Tiffany Sutton, 415-553-1514.

Thank you.

Christine Fountain
Office of the Chief of Police
San Francisco Police Department
1245 3rd Street
San Francisco CA 94158
415.837.7000
christine.fountain@sfgov.org

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication and its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws, including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication and its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws, including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

Understanding Serious Violence in San Francisco 2017-2020

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

San Francisco Police Department
California Partnership for Safe Communities

www.theCApartnership.org

Agenda

1. Introductions and Meeting Purpose (Chief Scott, ALL)
1. **Mission, Goals, Overview of Violence Reduction Initiative (Chief Scott)**
1. **Problem Analysis of Violence: Key Findings (CPSC)**
2. **Discussion: Implications of the Problem Analysis Findings (D. Muhammad, ALL)**
3. **Discussion: Next Steps & Questions (Chief Scott, ALL)**

California Partnership for Safe Communities (CPSC) Background

1. Our work has roots in community and problem-oriented policing, reentry, street outreach/intervention and procedural justice.
2. Our goal is to help Cities advance a “triple bottom line” – reduce violence (shootings); reduce the use of arrest and build community-police trust,
3. We engage in long-term partnerships with cities to apply evidence based practices to these interconnected safety problems.
4. To do this, we help cities and departments develop these capacities:
 - a. Analysis of violence problems and dynamics
 - b. Developing and managing violence reduction strategies
 - c. Focused outreach and violence intervention
 - d. Police-community trust building
 - e. Performance management
 - f. Learning and impact evaluations of local efforts.

Violence Reduction Initiative: Overview (1)

1. A collaborative violence reduction and research project developed by SFPD, CPSC and Northeastern University.
2. Overall Goal: Reduce gun violence in San Francisco, while reducing the use of arrest and enhancing trust building work between SFPD and impacted communities.
3. SF has already achieved significant reductions in violence. We will seek to *understand what has worked and why*; and *continue to make progress* in reducing victimization and arrest for those at highest risk of violence.

Violence Reduction Initiative: Roles

- **SFPD**: Overall lead / convener of Violence Reduction Initiative (VRI).
- **CPSC**: Technical assistance partner; applying experience supporting violence reduction efforts in a wide range of cities and communities.
- **Professor Anthony Braga / Northeastern University**: Research and evaluation partner, provides extensive academic expertise in evaluating violence reduction and police reform efforts.
- **Intervention Partners** will play key roles in providing focused support to individuals identified through the risk analysis work (problem analysis, shooting reviews).
- We will also engage a broader array of **justice system and community partners** throughout this project.

Problem Analysis: Introduction

Problem Analysis: Introduction and Overview

- A “problem analysis” is designed to support the implementation of violence reduction strategies. This methodology has been developed over the last 25 years and used in dozens of cities nationally.
- **This analysis establishes a common understanding of the local violence problem** that informs the work of civic, community, and criminal justice leaders to reduce violence.
- **The problem analysis identifies the networks and individuals within a community who are at greatest risk of violence and helps tailor an intervention to reduce that risk.**
- Though the methodology is informed by research, the problem analysis is primarily a practice document with implications for local policy.

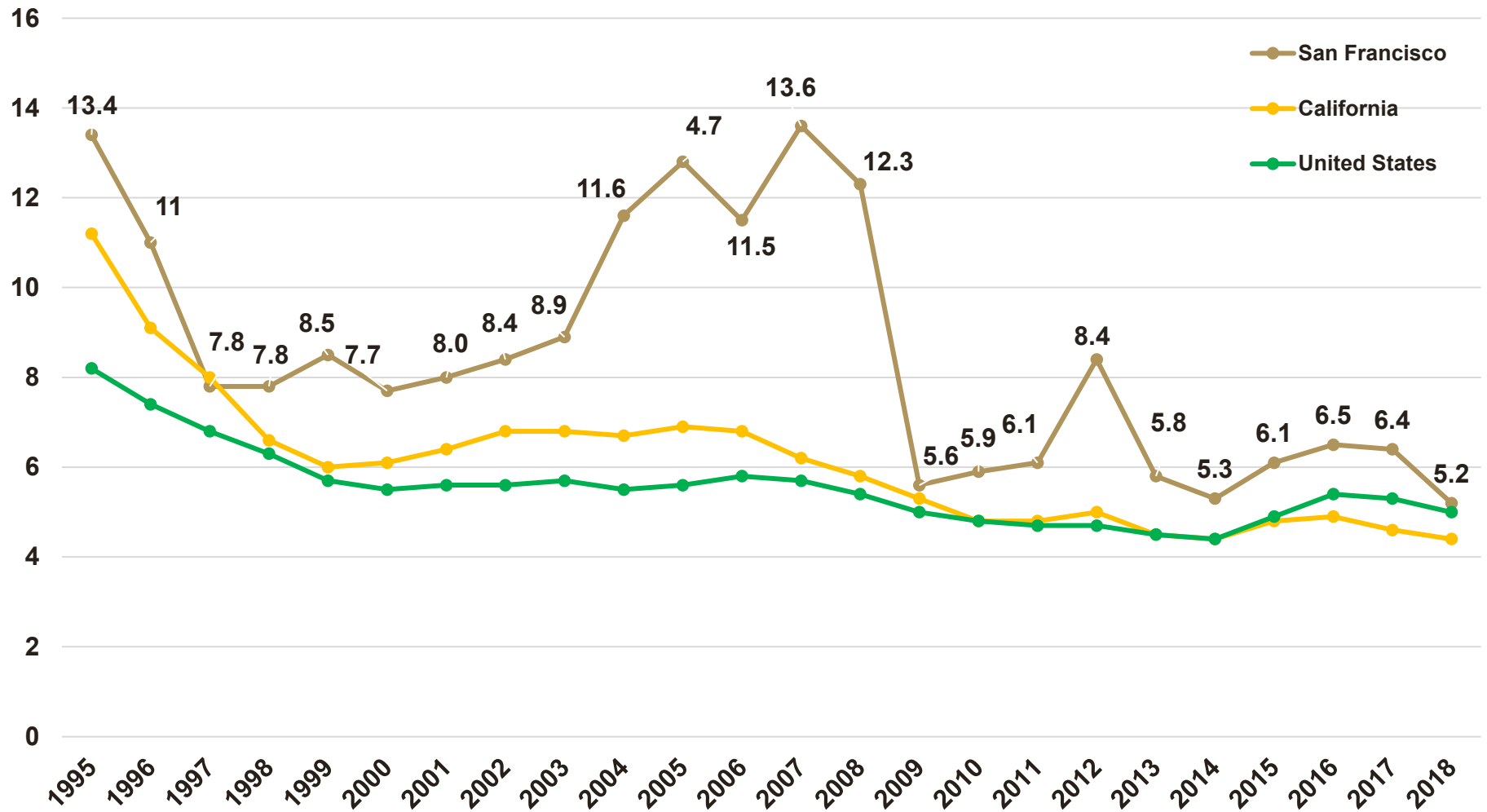
Introduction and Overview

This analysis examined:

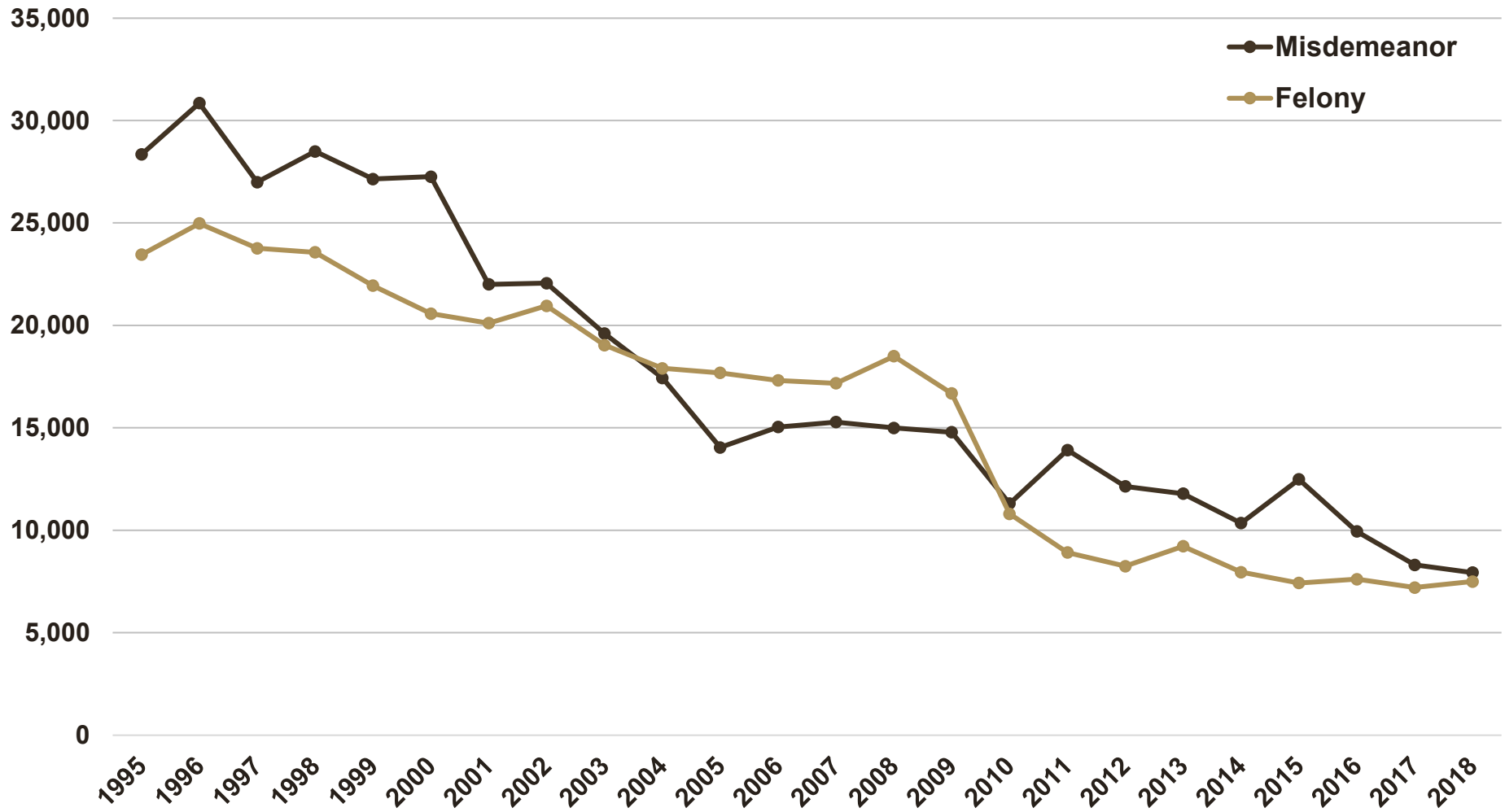
- **All homicides in San Francisco from Jan. 2017 to June 2020 ($n = 162$);**
- **All injury shootings between Jan. 2019 to Dec. 2019 ($n = 86$);**
- **Supplemental analysis of injury shootings between Jan. and June of 2020 ($n=38$).**
- **The 162 homicides involved 329 unique victims or identified suspects, and the 86 shootings involved 142 unique identified victims or suspects.**
- This analysis examines the characteristics of these incidents and the involved individuals, including motives, demographics and criminal justice system involvement.
- The analysis also includes information on social networks at high risk of violence and the spatial concentration of violence throughout the city.

Trends and Summary Findings

San Francisco Homicide Rate (per 100,000 population): 1995 - 2018



San Francisco Arrests: 1995 - 2018



Problem Analysis of Violence 2017-2020

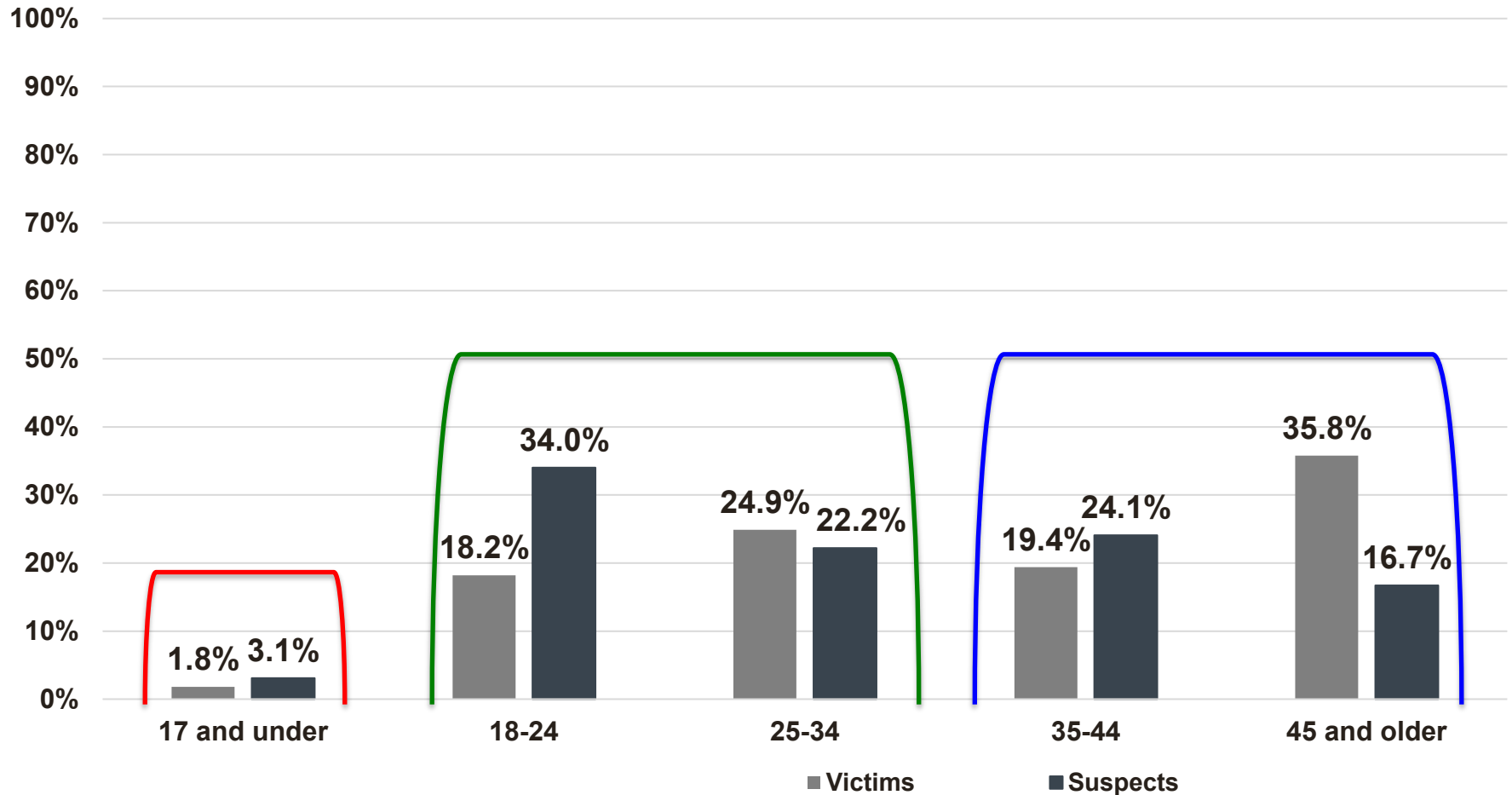
Summary Findings (1)

Suspects and victims of homicides and shootings in San Francisco are older adults with extensive justice system histories, and violence very disproportionately impacts men of color.

- The average age of victims and suspects of homicides in San Francisco is **37 years old**; **70%** have previously been arrested and those individuals averaged **15 prior arrests** at the time of the homicide.
- Victims and suspects of shootings in San Francisco are, on average, **28 years old** and have previously been arrested **13 times**.
- **67%** of homicide victims and suspects and **85%** of shooting victims and suspects are Black and Latino men, while they comprise less than 10% of the city's population.

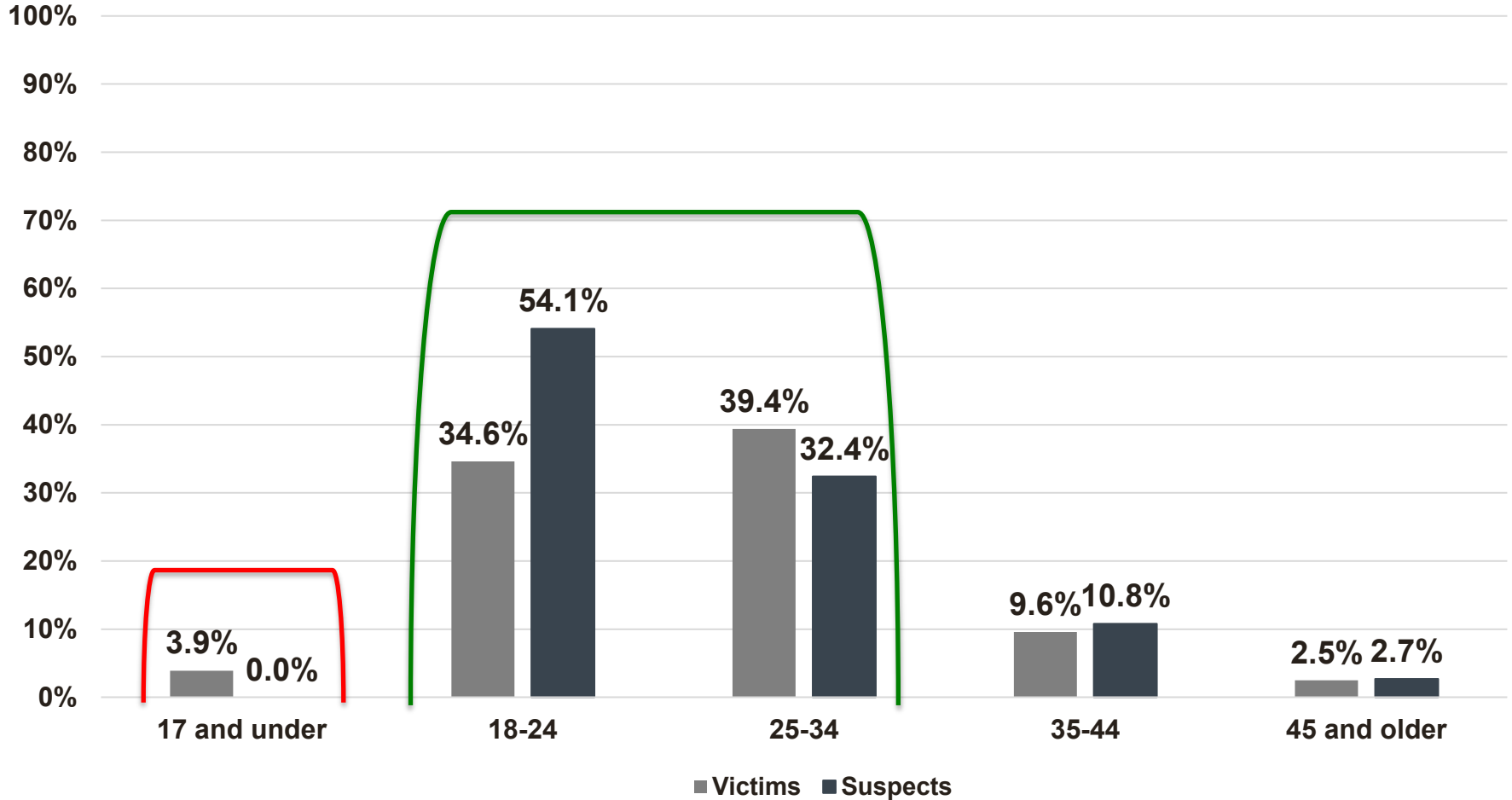
Age:

All Known Individuals Involved in **Homicides** ($n = 327$)
January 2017 – June 2020



Age:

All Known Individuals Involved in Shootings ($n = 141$)
January 2019 – December 2019



Victims and Suspects of Homicides & Shootings: Sex and Race

	Homicides			Shootings			San Francisco Population
	Victims (n=165)	Suspects (n=164)	Victims & Suspects (n=329)	Victims (n=104)	Suspects (n=38)	Victims & Suspects (n=142)	
Sex							
Male	84.9%	89.0%	86.9%	89.4%	97.4%	91.6%	51.0%
Female	15.2%	10.4%	12.8%	9.6%	2.6%	7.8%	49.0%
Non-Binary	-	0.6%	0.3%	1.0%	-	0.7%	
Race							
White	17.7%	12.9%	15.3%	6.7%	5.3%	6.3%	40.6%
Black	<u>36.6%</u>	<u>46.6%</u>	<u>41.6%</u>	<u>53.9%</u>	<u>57.9%</u>	<u>54.9%</u>	<u>5.2%</u>
Hispanic/Latinx	<u>26.2%</u>	<u>27.0%</u>	<u>26.6%</u>	<u>32.7%</u>	<u>26.3%</u>	<u>31.0%</u>	<u>15.2%</u>
Asian	11.0%	7.4%	9.2%	1.0%	5.3%	2.1%	34.2%
Other	8.5%	6.1%	7.3%	5.8%	5.3%	5.6%	

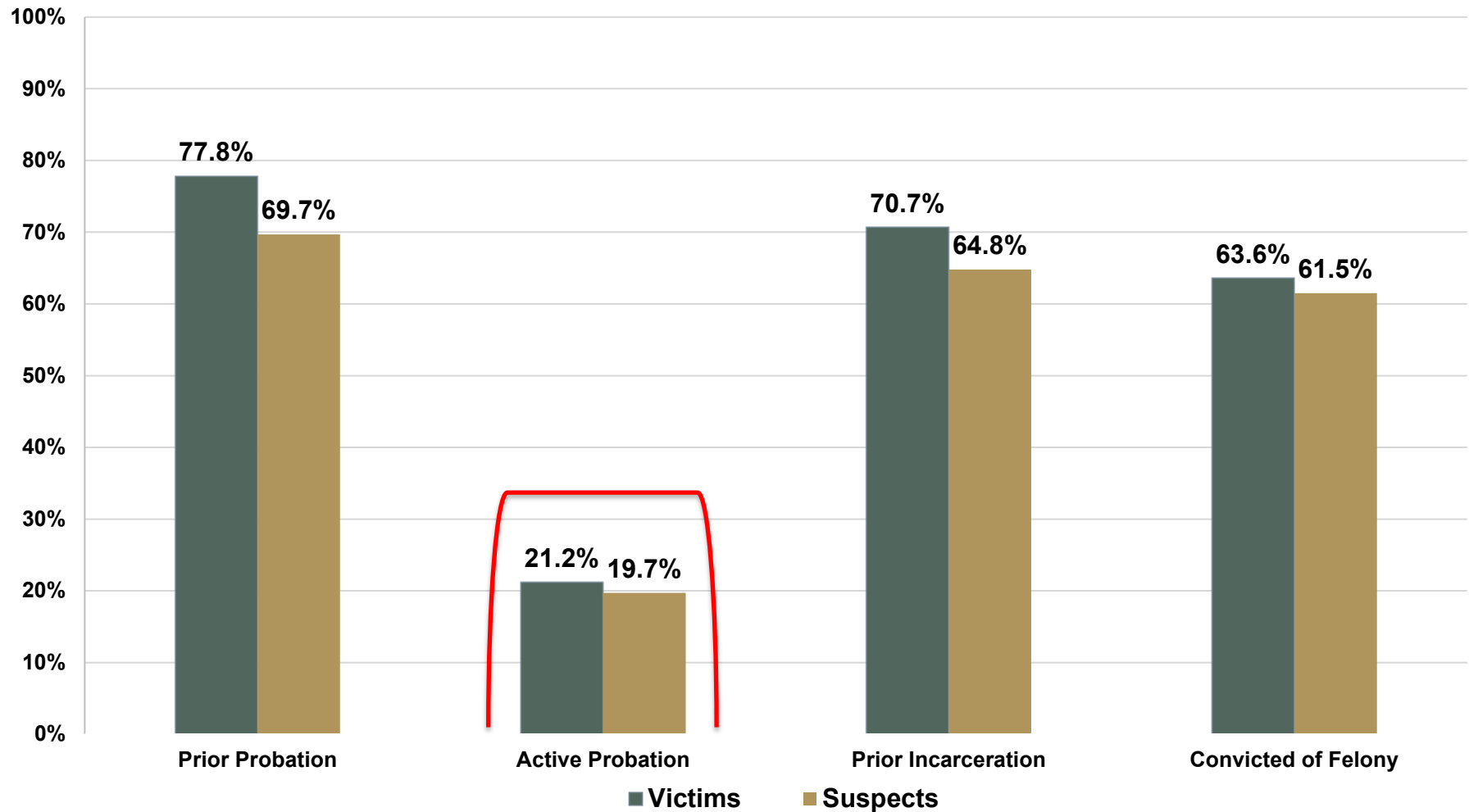
Homicide Victims and Suspects:

Criminal Justice System Involvement

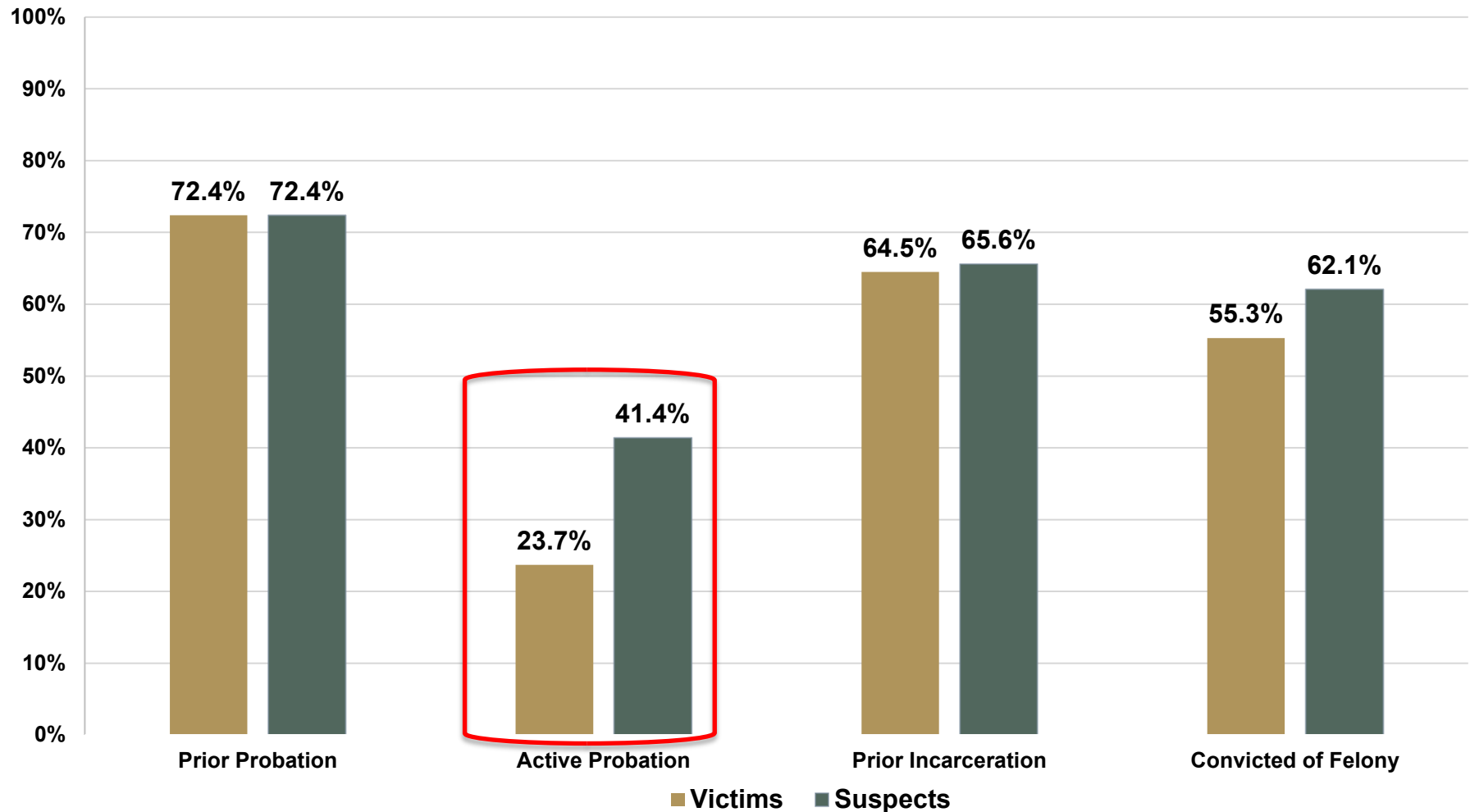
	Victims (n=161)*	Suspects (n=160)*	Victims & Suspects (n=321)
Known to the CJ system prior to the incident	102 (63.4%)	124 (77.5%)	226 (70.4%)
Of those known to the CJ System:			
Average age	37.3	33.2	35.1
Average number of prior arrests	15.9	13.9	14.8
Average number of prior felony arrests	9.8	9.2	9.5
Prior probation/post-prison supervision	77.8%	69.7%	73.3%
Active probation/post-prison supervision	21.2%	19.7%	20.4%
Prior incarceration	70.7%	64.8%	67.4%
Convicted of felony	63.6%	61.5%	62.4%

*Criminal histories from 4 victims and 4 suspects not included due missing information.

Homicide Victims and Suspects: Criminal Justice System Involvement



Shooting Victims and Suspects: Criminal Justice System Involvement



Problem Analysis of Violence 2017-2020

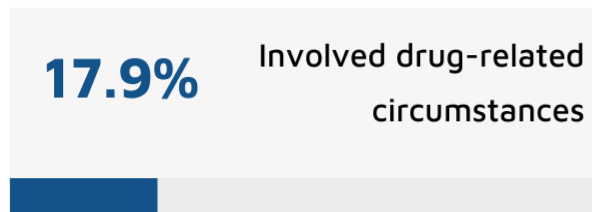
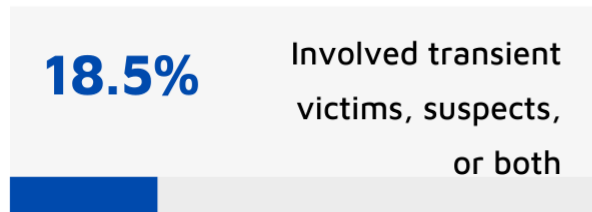
Summary Findings (2)

Two distinct but overlapping dynamics drive serious violence in San Francisco:

- **Group Dynamics:** A majority of gun homicides (53%-70%) and non-fatal shootings (50-77%) are driven by or connected to street group dynamics.
- **Street Disorder:** A significant minority of homicides and non-fatal shootings are driven by interconnected street homeless / mental illness (19%) and drug market dynamics (18%), primarily in the Tenderloin area.
- These two dynamics require somewhat different approaches and involve different sets of stakeholders.

Homicide Overview: January 2017 – June 2020

HOMICIDE CIRCUMSTANCES N=162

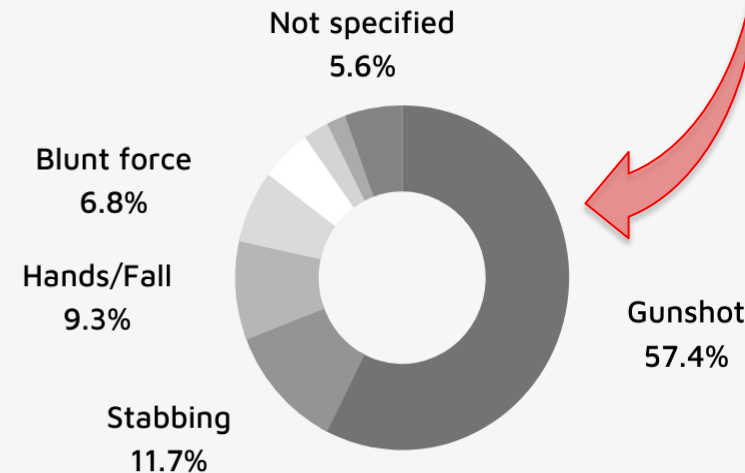
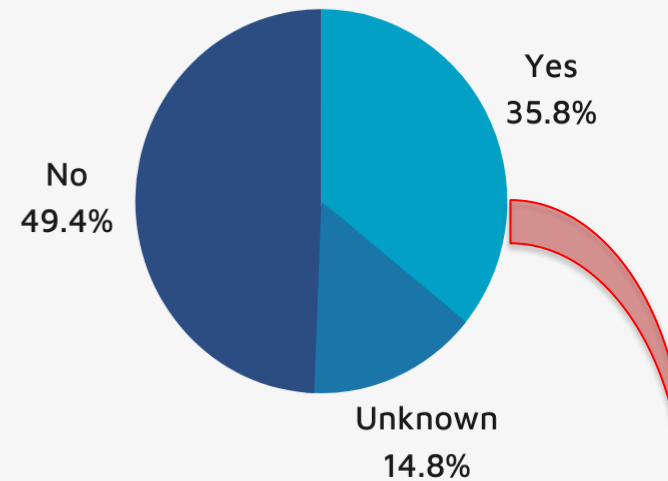


GROUP MEMBER INVOLVED HOMICIDES

Victim, suspect, or both associated with group/gang

CAUSE OF DEATH

cause of death as determined by case summary



Homicide Circumstances: Group Member Involved Homicides

Group Member Involvement in Homicides

Unknown
24 (15%)

YES
58 (36%)

NO
80 (49%)

Ongoing group conflict

Personal dispute

Instant dispute

Internal group conflict

Unknown

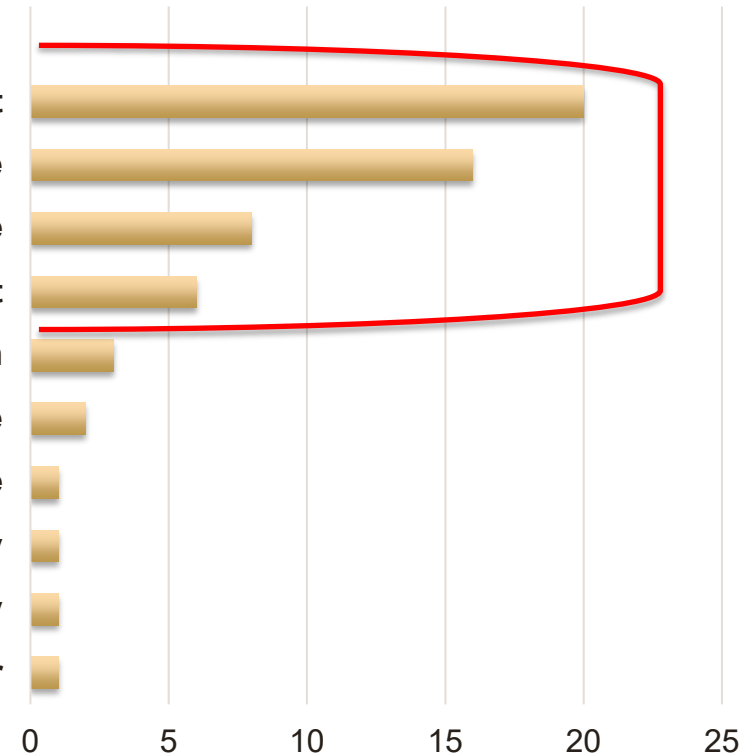
Domestic violence

Drug-related dispute

Robbery

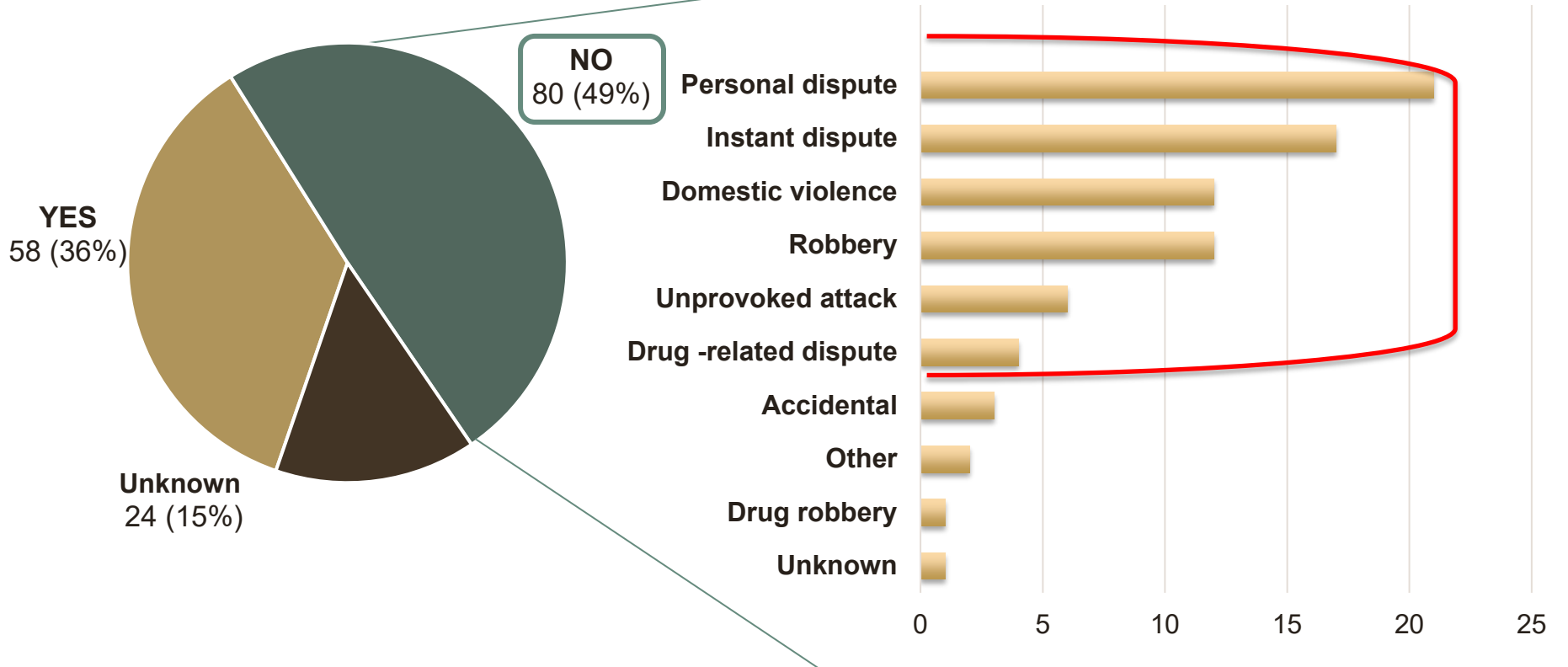
Drug robbery

Other



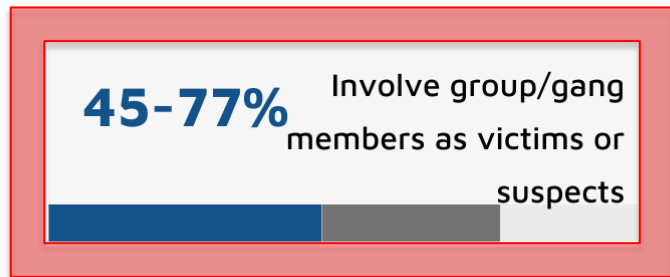
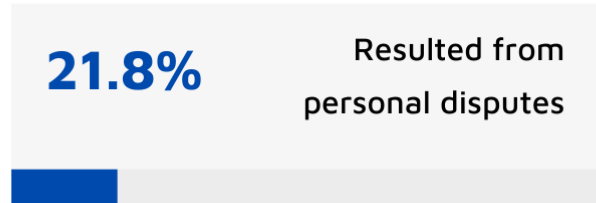
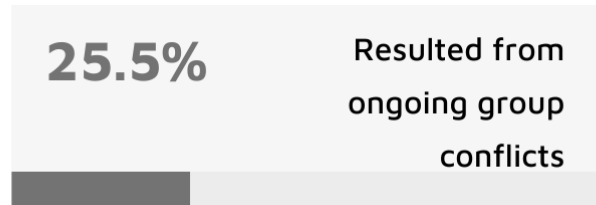
Homicide Circumstances: Non-Group Involved Homicides

Group Member Involvement in Homicides

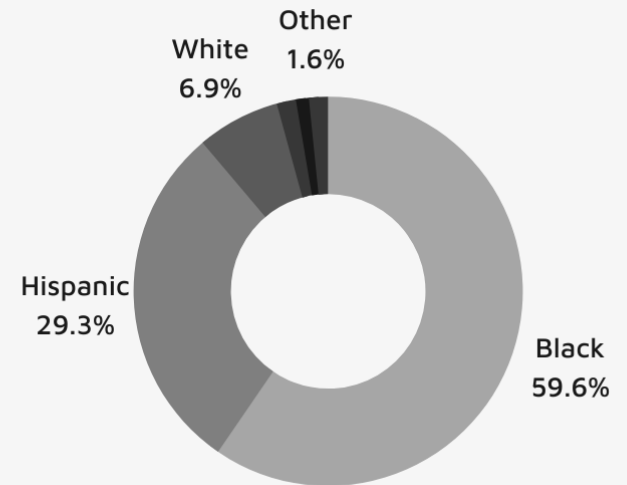


Fatal & Non-Fatal Shootings Overview

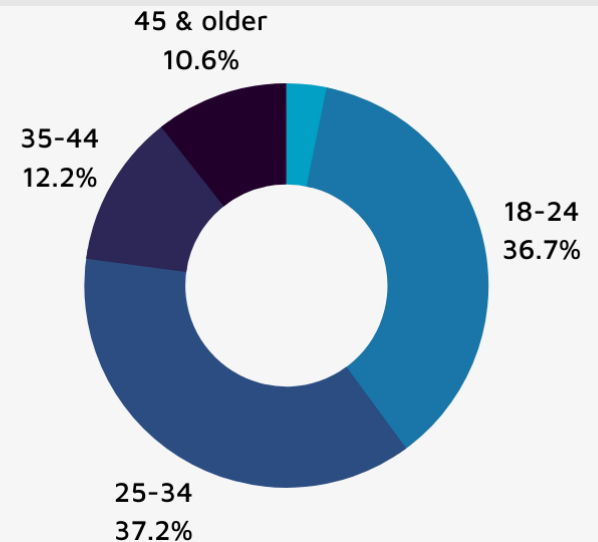
2019 GUN VIOLENCE N=110



RACE OF VICTIMS & SUSPECTS



AGE OF VICTIMS & SUSPECTS



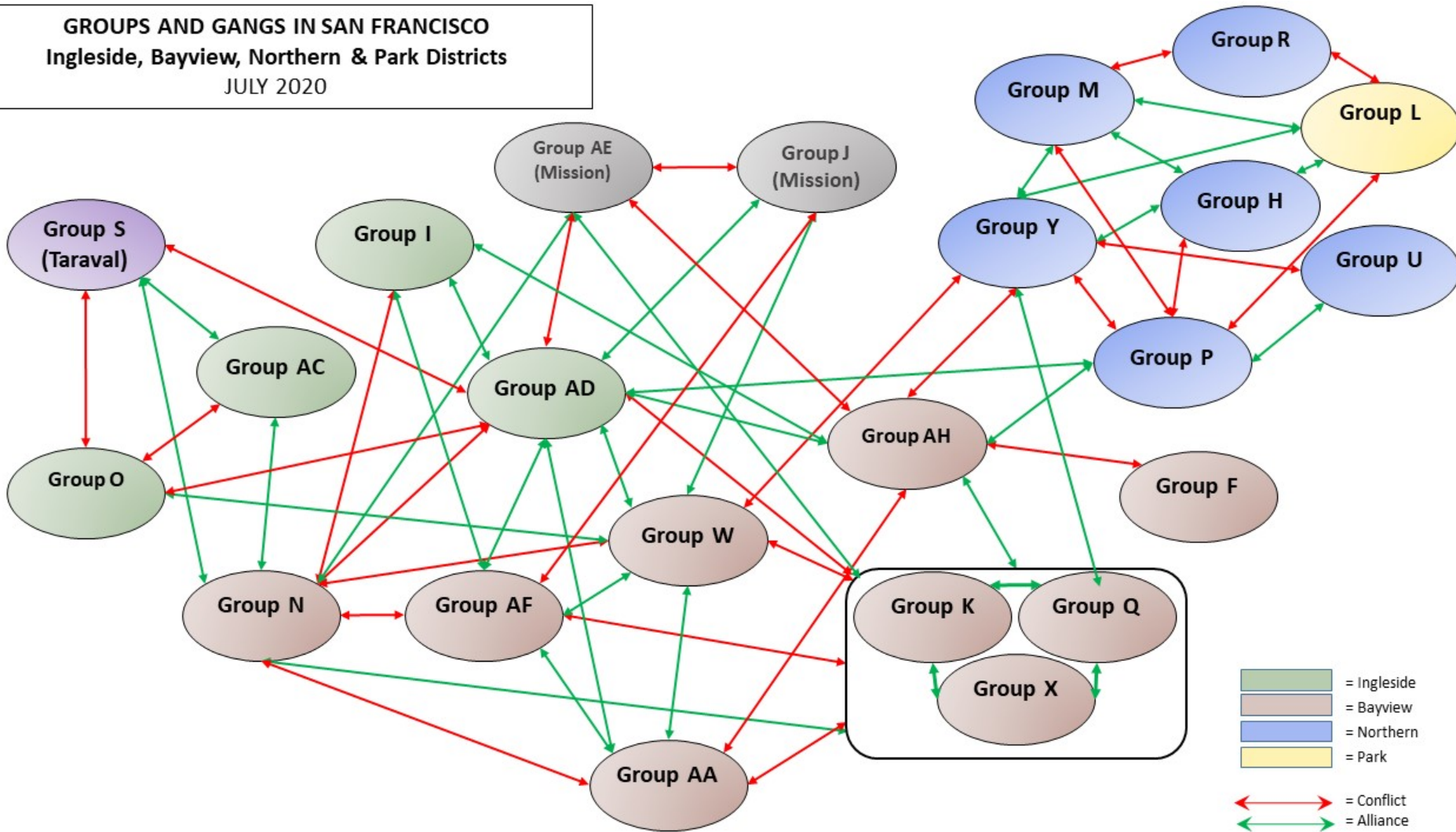
Problem Analysis

Summary Findings (3)

1. **Group dynamics drive gun violence:** 12 high risk social networks (groups) are involved in the majority of gun violence in San Francisco.
1. **Those at the highest risk of gun violence in San Francisco** are primarily 18-35, Black and Latino men with extensive justice system histories (13-15 prior arrests); and social connections to these groups and conflicts.
 - Continuing to **reduce retaliation shootings requires sustained focus within SFPD** on this violence dynamic.
 - The findings have implications for **a range of justice system and community actors**, specifically probation; parole; the district attorney and community intervention partners.
 - The city would benefit from a **greater intervention focus and investment in *this very highest risk* population.**

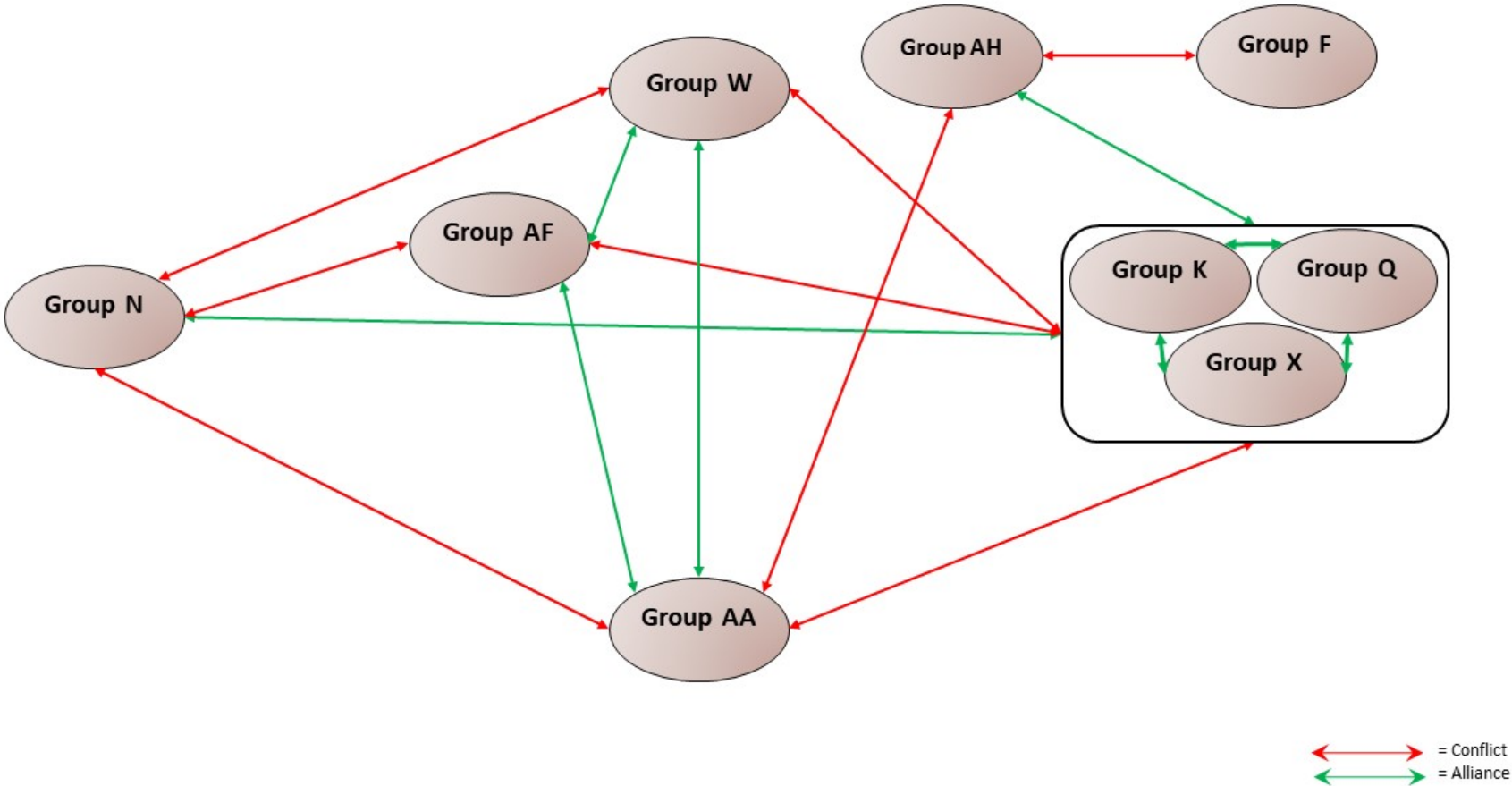
Group Conflicts and Alliances

GROUPS AND GANGS IN SAN FRANCISCO
Ingleside, Bayview, Northern & Park Districts
JULY 2020



Group Conflicts and Alliances

GROUPS AND GANGS IN SAN FRANCISCO
Bayview District
JULY 2020

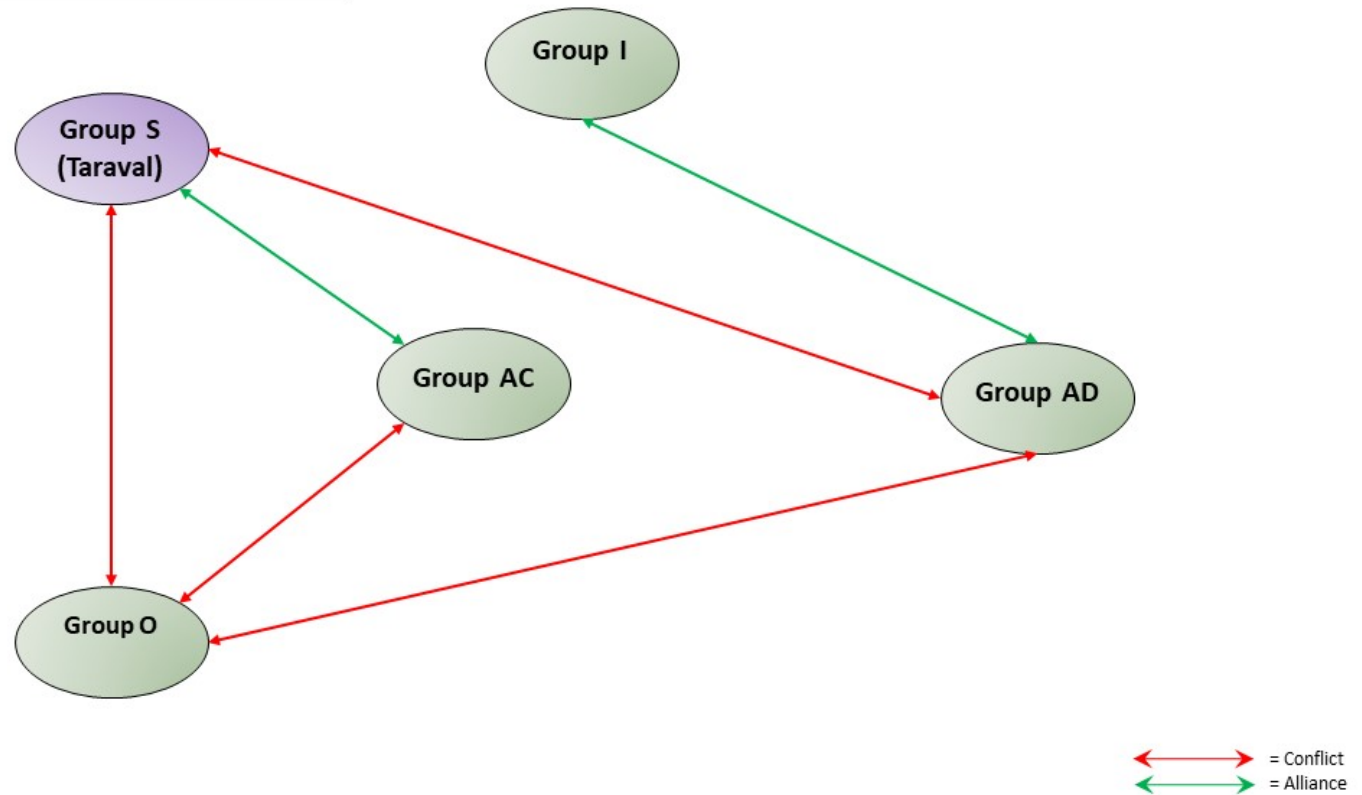


Group Conflicts and Alliances

GROUPS AND GANGS IN SAN FRANCISCO

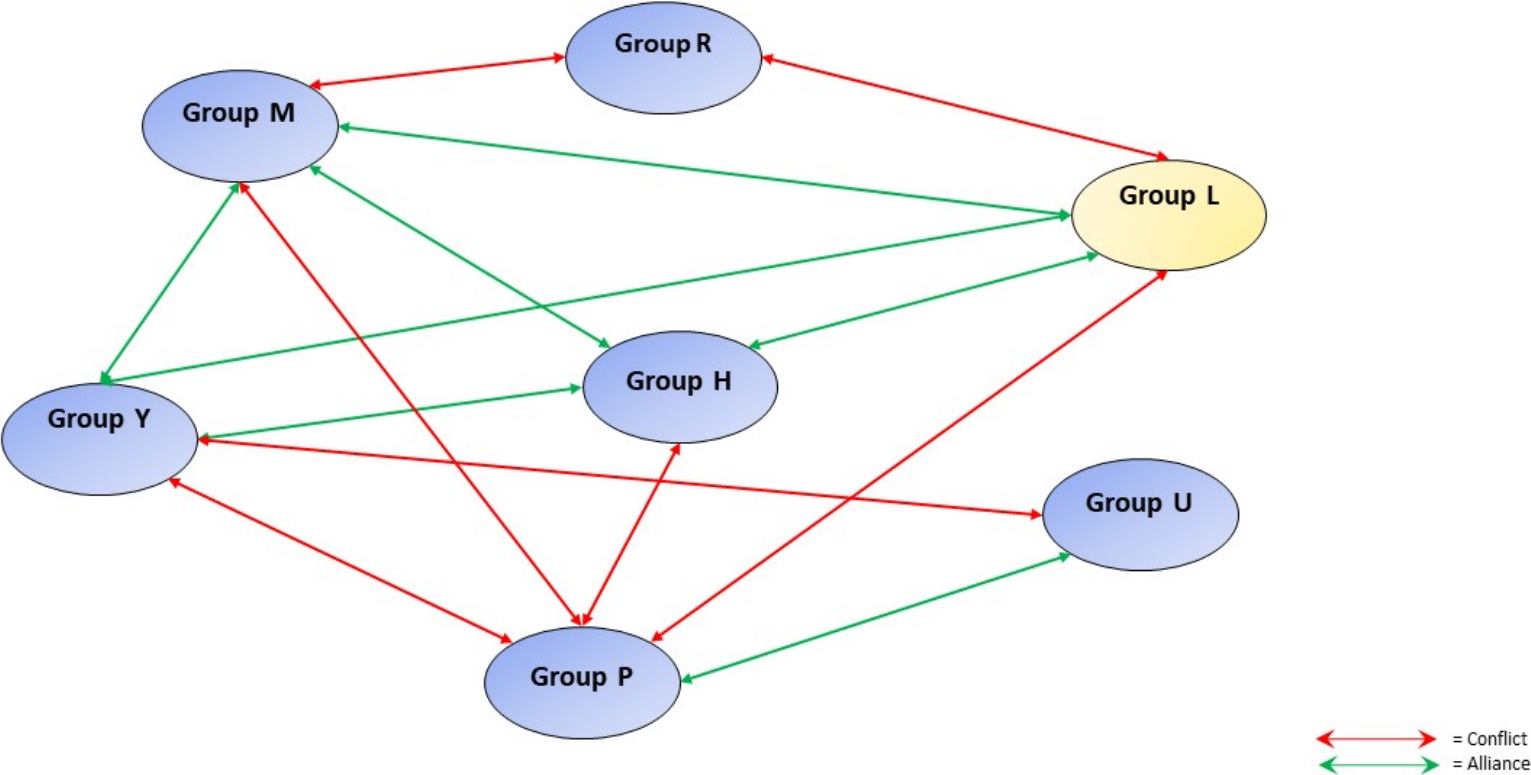
Ingleside District

JULY 2020

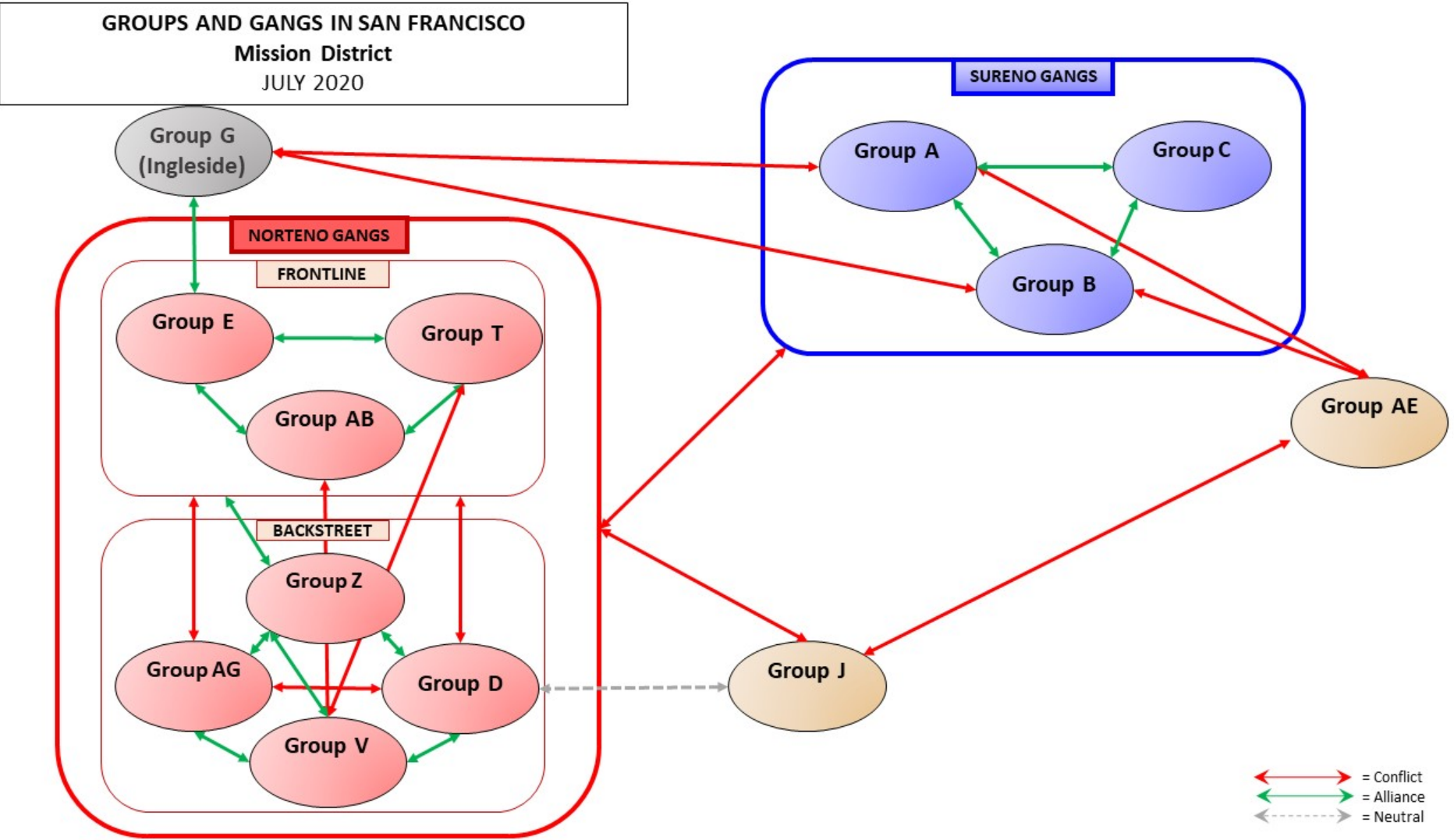


Group Conflicts and Alliances

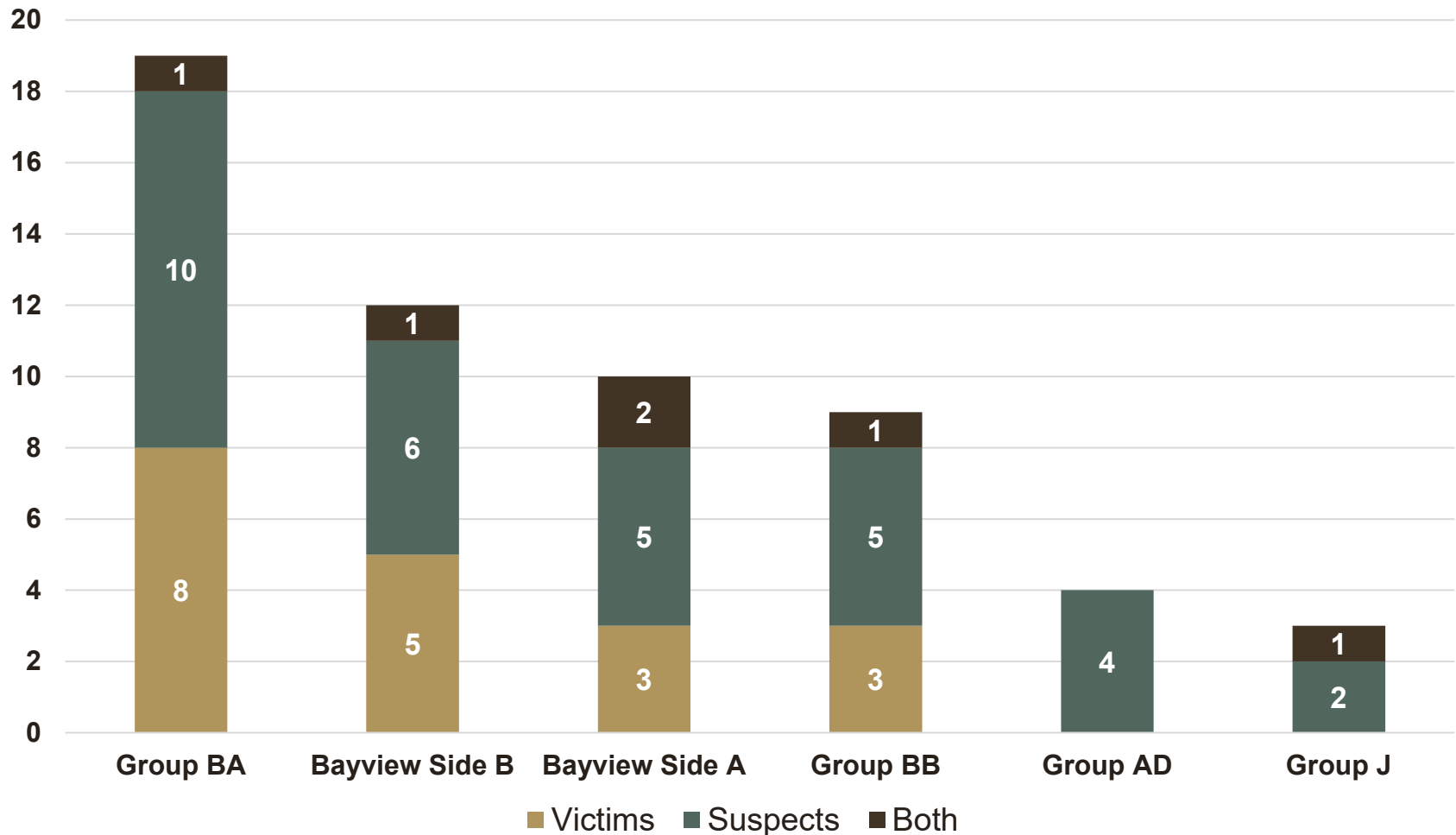
GROUPS AND GANGS IN SAN FRANCISCO
Northern & Park Districts
JULY 2020



Group Conflicts and Alliances



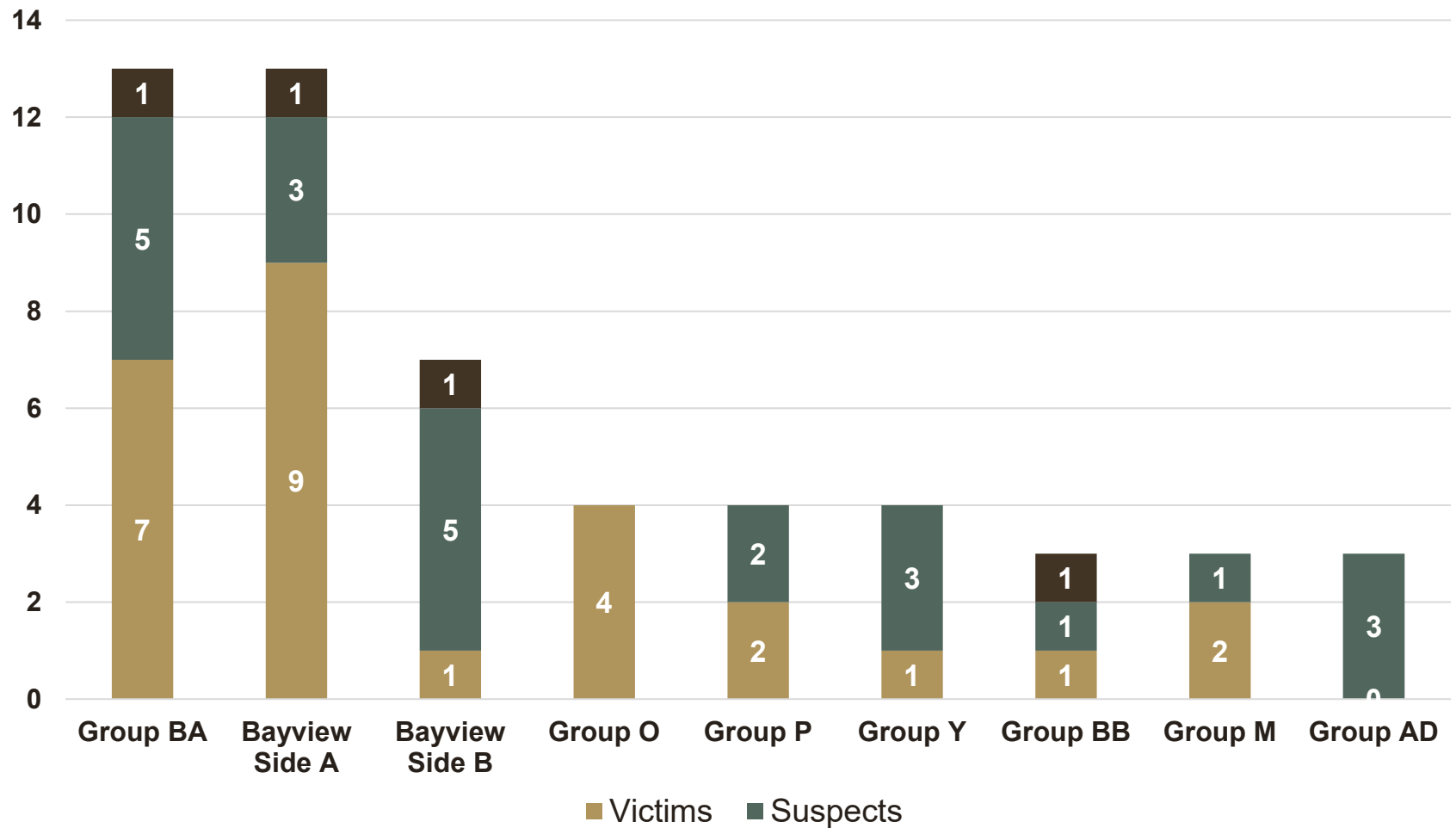
Groups Involved in Three or More Homicides



Bayview Side A: Groups K, N, Q, X, and AH

Bayview Side B: Groups W, AF, and AA

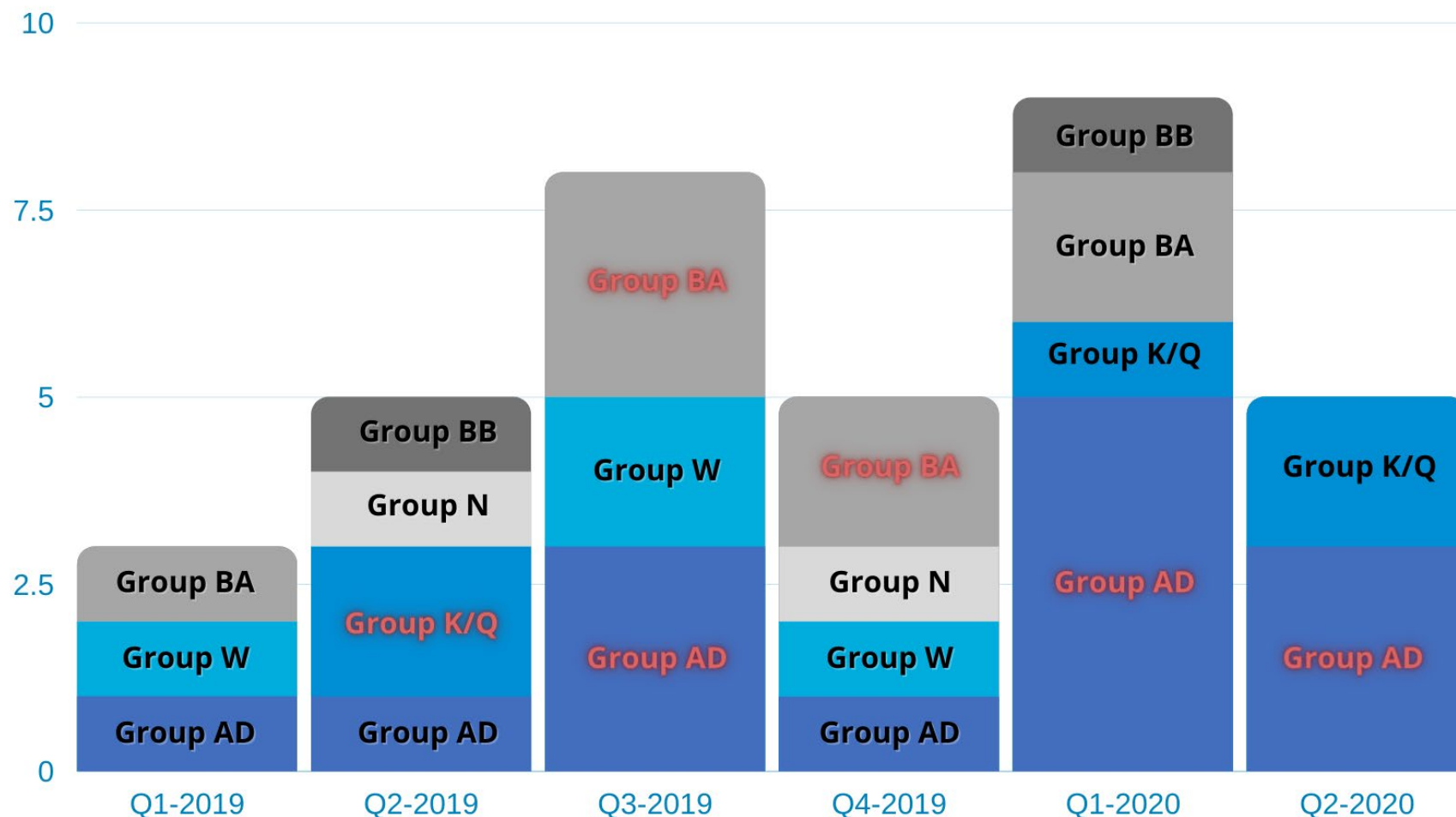
Groups Involved in Three or More Shootings



Bayview Side A: Groups K, N, Q, X, and AH

Bayview Side B: Groups W, AF, and AA

Fatal & Non-Fatal Shootings (Jan 2019 – Jun 2020): Groups Involved as Shooting Suspects



*Includes only seven groups found to be most prevalent within each of the included quarters.

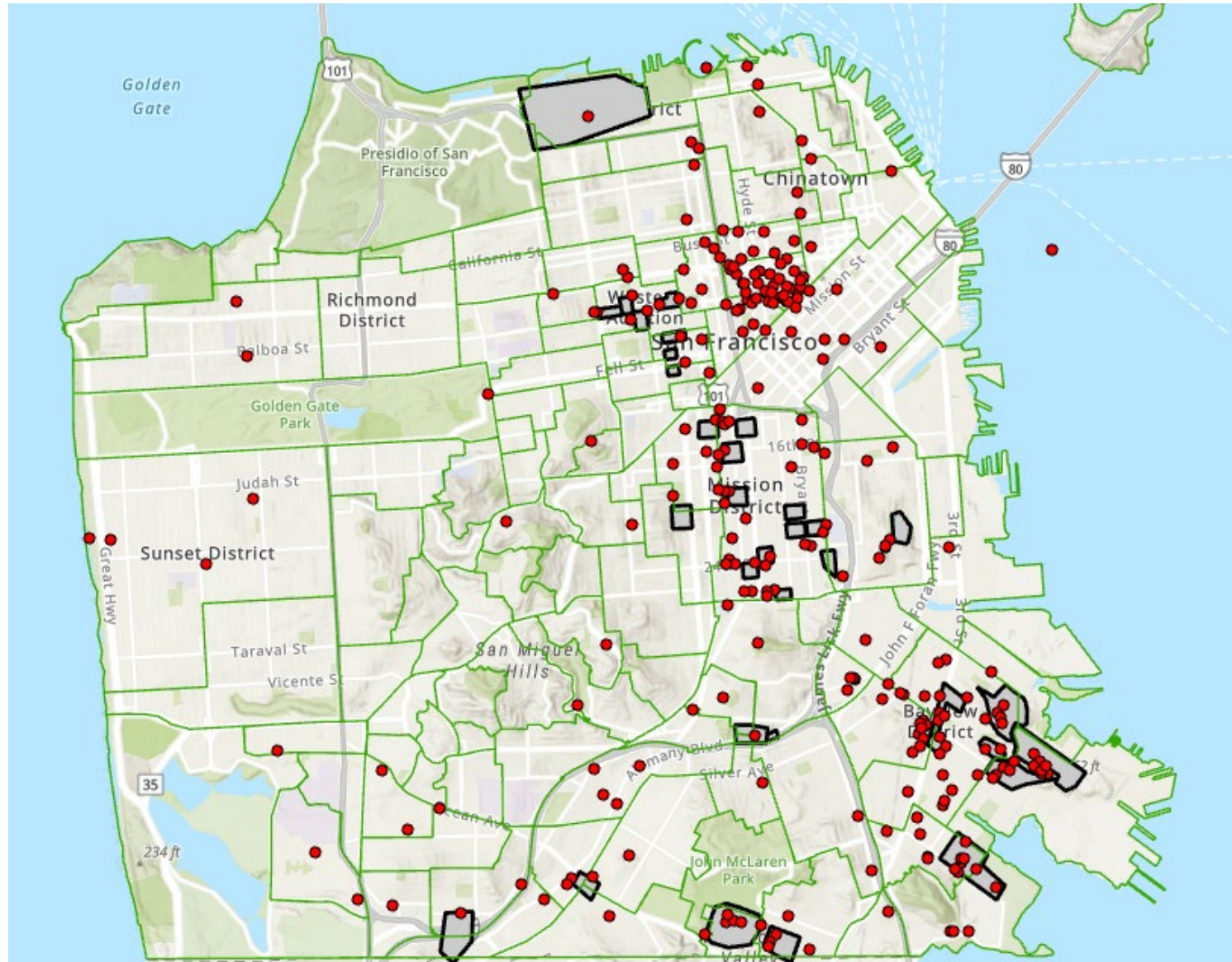
Problem Analysis:

Summary Findings (4)

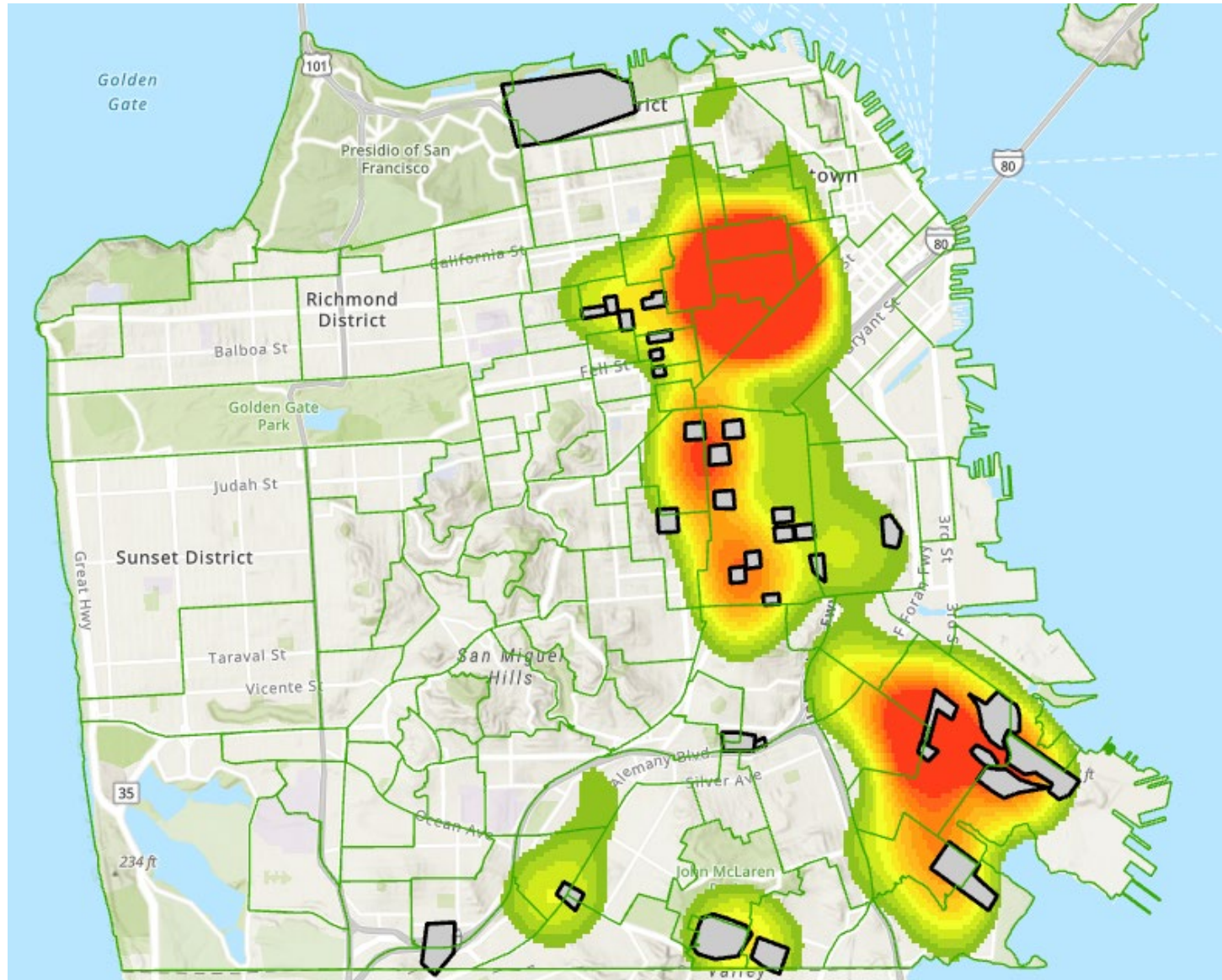
The Challenge of the Tenderloin: The analysis reveals a significant concentration of homicides and non-fatal shootings in the greater Tenderloin area.

- These incidents are primarily driven by instant disputes and (regional) drug market dynamics. These incidents often involve individuals who are not housed; drug addicted and/or mentally ill.
- SFPD, and partners', strategy for addressing public safety conditions in the Tenderloin should take into account the violence dynamics that drive shootings in this neighborhood.
- Recent research suggests that paying attention to the physical features of neighborhoods that contribute to disorder can also reduce violent crime in those places.

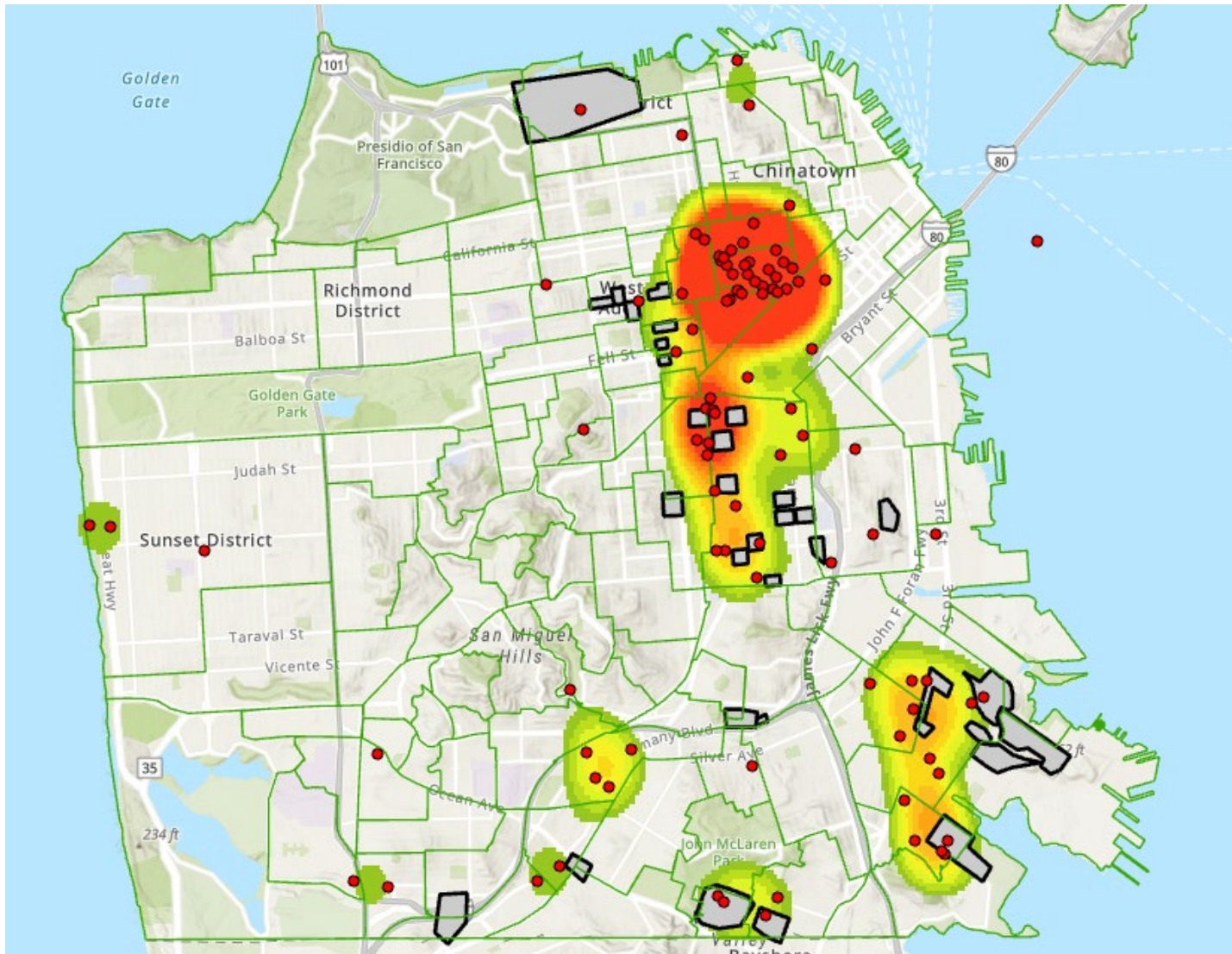
All Homicides & Shootings: Jan 2017 – June 2020



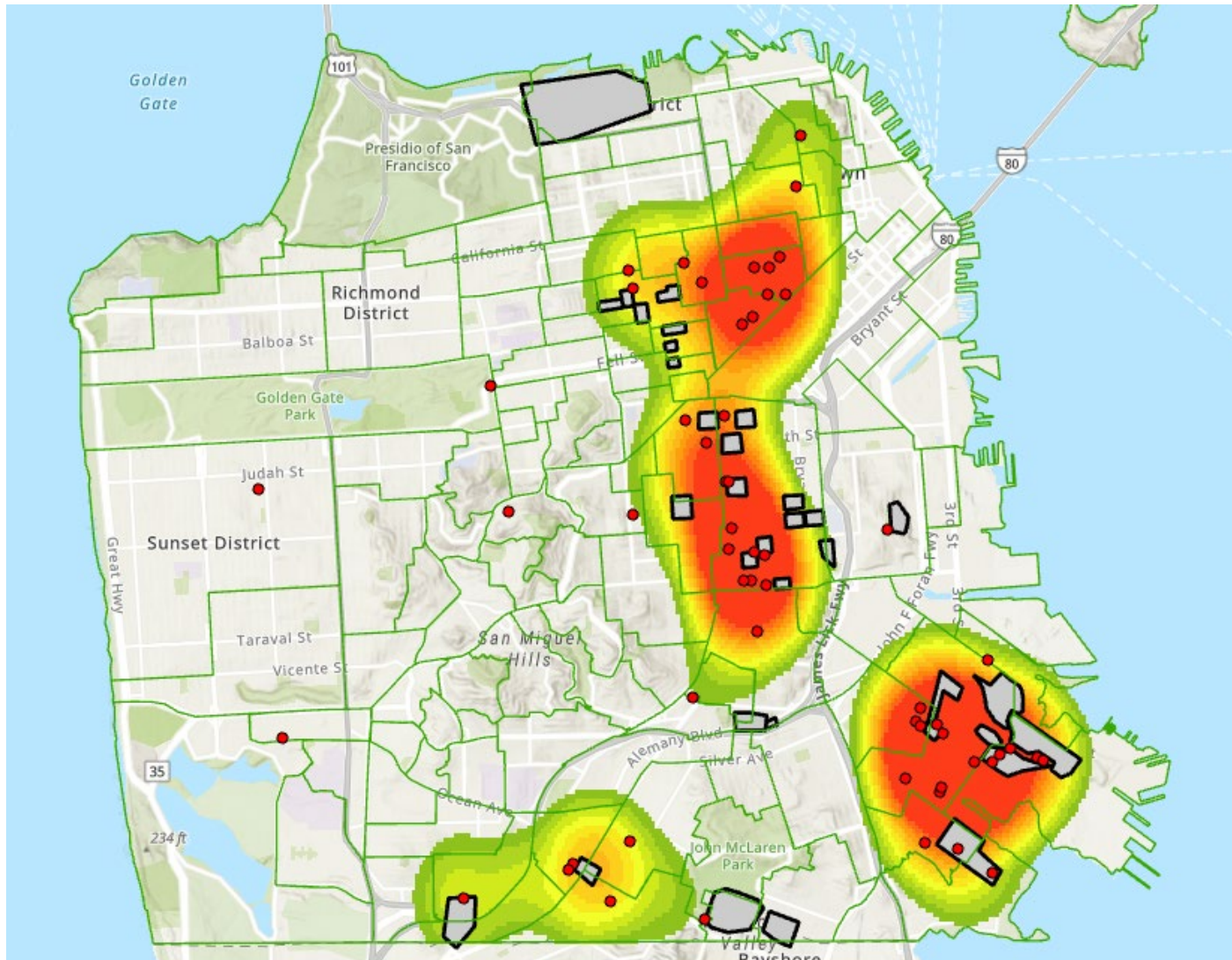
All Homicides & Shootings: Jan 2017 – June 2020



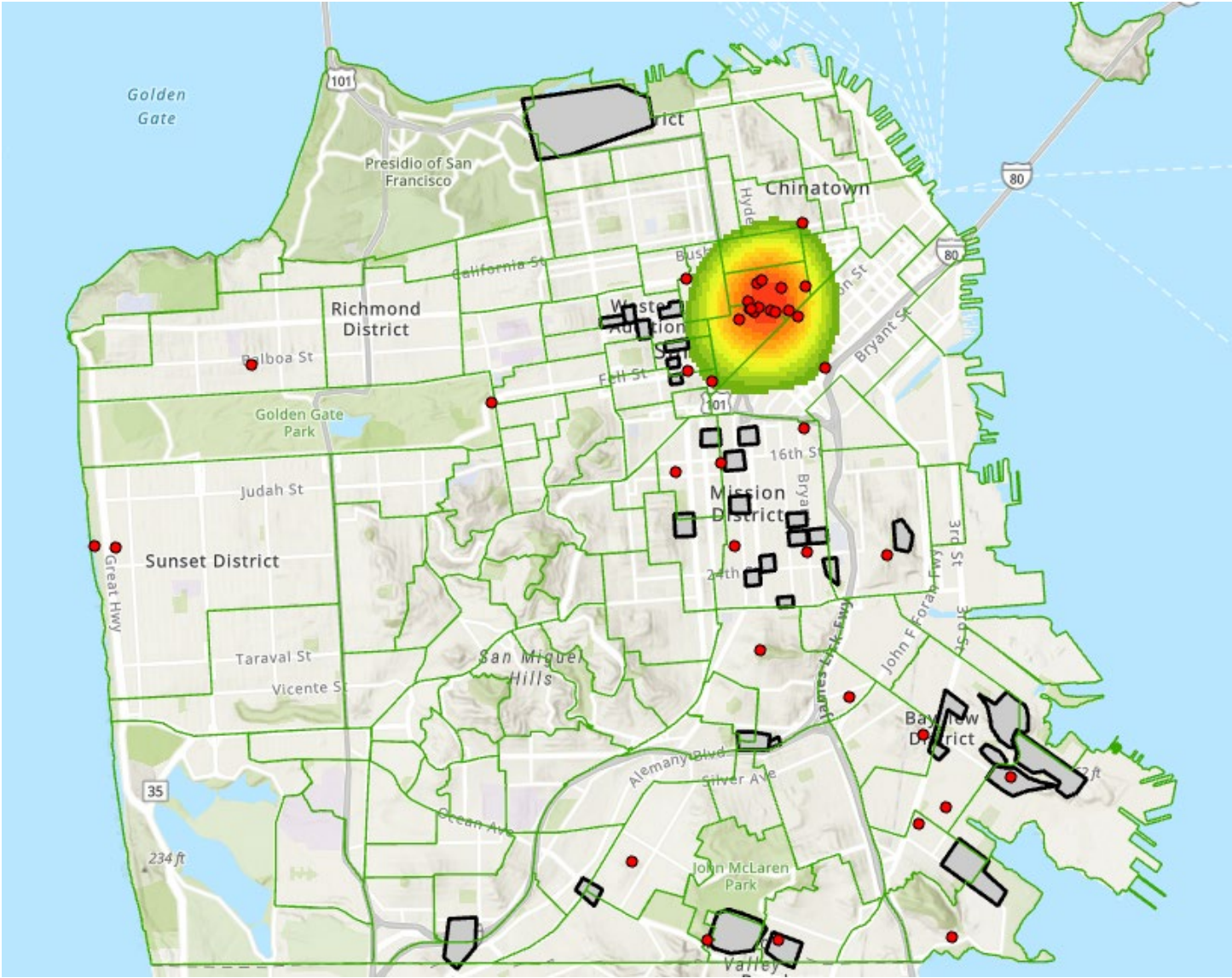
Non Group-Involved Homicides



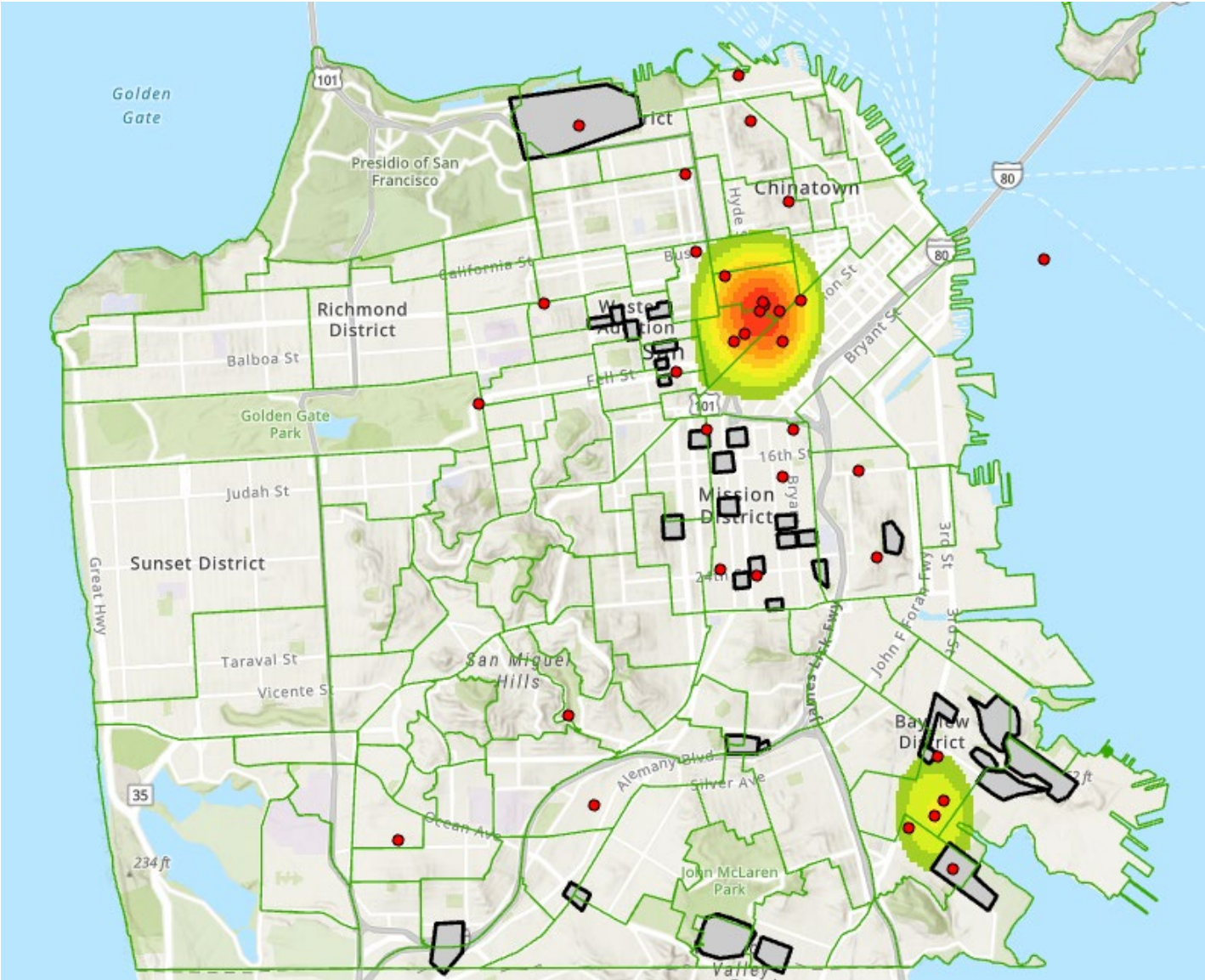
Group-Involved Homicides



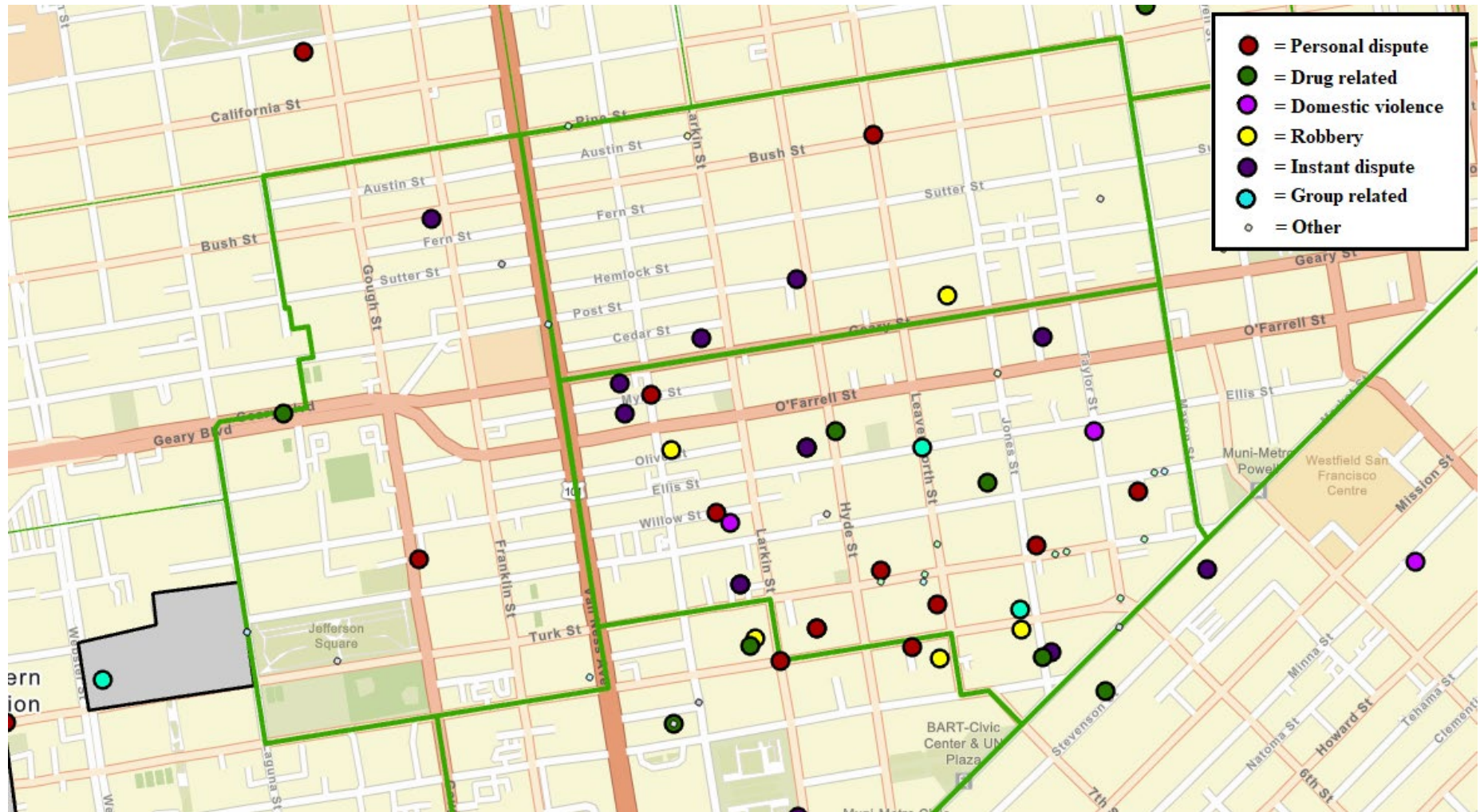
Drug-Related Shootings/Homicides



Shootings/Homicides with Transient Victims and/or Suspects



All Violence: Tenderloin Area Concentration by Circumstance



Problem Analysis

Summary Findings (3): POTENTIAL IMPLICATIONS

1. **Group dynamics drive gun violence:** 12 high risk social networks (groups) are involved in the majority of gun violence in San Francisco.
1. **Those at the highest risk of gun violence in San Francisco** are primarily 18-35, Black and Latino men with extensive justice system histories (13-15 prior arrests); and social connections to these groups and conflicts.
 - Continuing to **reduce retaliation shootings requires sustained focus within SFPD** on this violence dynamic.
 - The findings have implications for **a range of justice system and community actors**, specifically probation, parole, the district attorney and community intervention partners.
 - The city would benefit from a **greater intervention focus and investment in this population**.

NEXT STEPS

NEXT STEPS: SF VIOLENCE REDUCTION INITIATIVE

Moving from design to implementation

1. **The Problem analysis is finished.**
2. **A shooting review is held weekly at SFPD to analyze violence dynamics and identify opportunities for intervention.**
3. **A New SFPD Violence Reduction Team is under development.**
4. **SVIP is in the hiring process for life coaches. Next, an intervention referral process will be developed.**
1. **SFPD will continue to share the problem analysis findings with potential community and justice partners.**

Acknowledgements, Sources, & Bibliography

Sources

Context and Trend Data

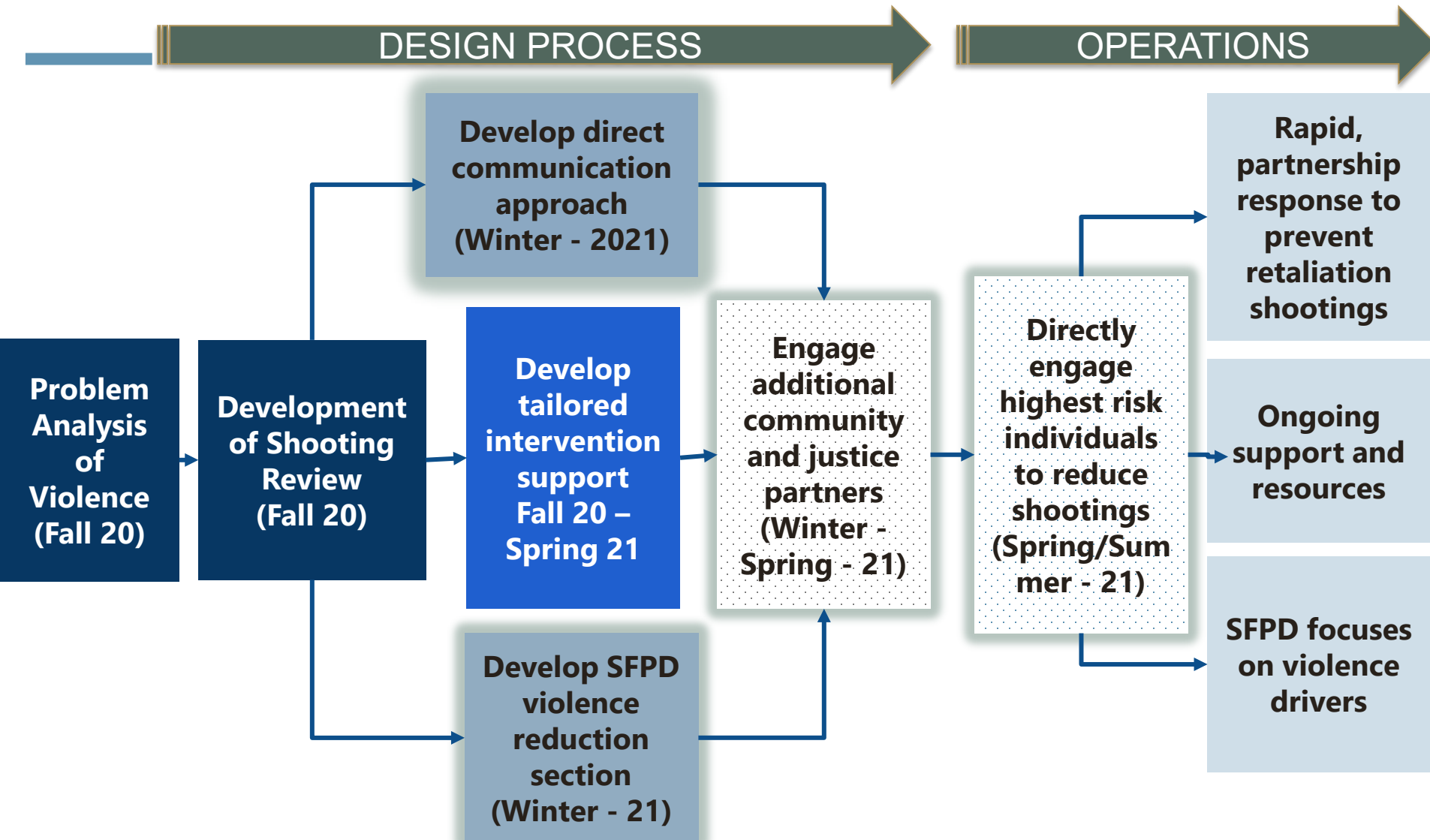
- United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1995 – 2018*. Retrieved from <https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s>
- Data SF, City and County of San Francisco. *Police Department Incident Reports, 1995 – 2018*. Retrieved from <https://data.sfgov.org/browse?category=Public+Safety>

Victims and Suspects of Homicides & Shootings: Demographics

- U.S. Census Bureau, American Community Survey. *Population Estimates Program, QuickFacts, 2019*. Retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/fact/table/sanfranciscocitycalifornia,US#>
- **All other suspect and victim information was provided by the San Francisco Police Department.**
- **All criminal history information is based on criminal history information contained in The California Law Enforcement Telecommunication System (CLETs).**
- **Group and social network information is based on working knowledge and intelligence of the SFPD Gang Task Force; Major Crimes Division; felony assault and homicide investigators.**

APPENDICES

SFPD's Violence Reduction Initiative: Where We Are



Bibliography

- Abt, Thomas. (2019). *Bleeding out: the Devastating Consequences of Urban Violence-- and a Bold New Plan for Peace in the Streets*. Basic Books.
- American Community Survey (ACS), (2014 – 2018), 2019.
- Baldwin, Molly, and Zeira, Yotam, "From Evidence Based Practices to a Comprehensive Intervention Model for High Risk Men: The Story of ROCA" (2017). Harvard Kennedy School, Executive sessions; available:
<https://www.hks.harvard.edu/centers/wiener/programs/criminaljustice/research-publications/executive-sessions/executive-session-on-community-corrections/publications/from-evidence-based-practices-to-a-comprehensive-intervention-model-for-high-risk-young-men-the-story-of-roca>
- Braga, Anthony A., Anne M. Piehl, and David Hureau, (2009). "Controlling Violent Offenders Released to the Community: An Evaluation of the Boston Reentry Initiative." *Journal of Research in Crime & Delinquency* 46.4 (November 2009): 411-436.
- Braga, AA, Weisburd, D, Turchan, B. (2019). Focused deterrence strategies effects on crime: A systematic review. *Campbell Systematic Reviews*. e1051. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cl2.1051>
- Braga, A. A., & Weisburd, D. L. (2012). The effects of focused deterrence strategies on crime: A systematic review and meta-analysis of the empirical evidence. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 49(3), 323–358. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022427811419368>
- Gifford's Law Center, (2019). *A Study In Hope: Lessons from Oakland's Remarkable Reduction in Gun Violence*.
- Hinkle, Joshua C., and David Weisburd. (2008). "The Irony of Broken Windows Policing: A Micro-Place Study of the Relationship between Disorder, Focused Police Crackdowns and Fear of Crime." *Journal of Criminal Justice*, vol. 36, no. 6, 2008, pp. 503–512., doi:10.1016/j.jcrimjus.2008.09.010.
- Lipsey, M. W., Landenberger, N. A., & Wilson, S. J. (2007). Effects of Cognitive-Behavioral Programs for Criminal Offenders. *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 3(1), 1–27. <https://doi.org/10.4073/csr.2007.6>
- Mazerolle, L., Bennett, S., Davis, J., Sargeant, E., & Manning, M. (2013). Procedural justice and police legitimacy: a systematic review of the research evidence. *Journal of Experimental Criminology*, 9(3), 245–274. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11292-013-9175-2>
- Open DataSF, <https://datasf.org/opendata/>; online data portal.
- Papachristos, Andrew V., et al. (2005) "Attention Felons: Evaluating Project Safe Neighborhoods in Chicago." *SSRN Electronic Journal*, 30 Nov. 2005, doi:10.2139/ssrn.860685
- Pinderhughes, Raquel, Bui, An, King, Benjamin, McCaffrey, Emily and Onda, Tsuyoshi. (2019). Health Equity in San Francisco: An Assessment of UCSF's Anchor Institution Capacity and Recommendations for Strategic Direction. *Report for the UCSF Anchor Institution Steering Committee of the Center for Community Engagement*; UCSF Center for Community Engagement and The SF Foundation. ; <https://anchor.ucsf.edu/sites/g/files/tkssra1391/f/UCSF-anchor-institution-report.pdf>
- SF Adult Probation, (2020), data request.
- SFPD CAU, (2020). Crime Analysis Unit routine and ad hoc data: CompStat, Homicide, Shooting
- SF Planning (2019). Report of the American Community Survey (ACS), (2014 – 2018), U.S. Census Bureau Quick Facts: San Francisco County, California. (2019). Retrieved: <https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/sanfranciscocountycalifornia> 2019.
- Williams H., et al. (2014) "Cognitive-behavioral coaching". *The Complete Handbook of Coaching*. Edited by E Cox., et al. London: Sage Publishing. Pg. 34-50.

SF GVRS Life Coaching Annual Budget

Personnel

Executive Director (.20)	\$	27,000.00
Supervisor x2	\$	130,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Intensive Life Coach	\$	55,000.00
Relocation Coordinator	\$	55,000.00
Admin (.25)	\$	11,250.00
Subtotal	\$	663,250.00
Fringe (25%)	\$	165,812.50
TOTAL Personnel	\$	829,062.50

Client Stipends	\$	180,000.00	Avg of \$200 per month for avg
Relocation Funds	\$	42,500.00	of 75 on case load each month
Subtotal	\$	1,051,562.50	
Indirect (10%)	\$	105,156.25	
Grand Total	\$	1,156,718.75	



LONDON N. BREED
MAYOR

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
HEADQUARTERS
1245 3RD Street
San Francisco, California, 94158



WILLIAM SCOTT
CHIEF OF POLICE

March 12, 2021

The Honorable London N. Breed
Mayor, City and County of San Francisco
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102

The Honorable Shamann Walton
President, Board of Supervisors
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102

The Honorable Malia Cohen
President, Police Commission
1245 3rd Street
San Francisco, CA 94158

Director Sheryl Davis
Executive Director, Human Rights Commission
25 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 800
San Francisco, CA 94102

Dear Mayor Breed, Supervisor Walton, Commissioner Cohen, and Director Davis:

Re: San Francisco's Gun Violence Reduction Efforts

First, we would like to thank you for your time in meeting with the San Francisco Police Department (SFPD) and the California Partnership for Safe Communities (CPSC). The intent of this letter is to summarize significant aspects of the CPSC partnership, such as the Problem Analysis, and the potential funding necessary to implement SFPD's violence prevention initiative.

The Problem Analysis (see attached) that was conducted by the California Partnership for Safe Communities (CPSC) in partnership with SFPD's Crime Strategies Division, provided an up-to-date gun violence analysis that is specific to San Francisco. Based upon this analysis and the recent California Violence Intervention Program (Cal VIP) grant that we were recently awarded, the SFPD, Street Violence Intervention Program (SVIP), in partnership with the CPSC and the National Institute for Criminal Justice Reform (NICJR) are seeking to ***implement an intervention strategy drawing on national based practices and evidence-based research to reduce gun violence driven by groups that have a disproportionate impact on African American, Latino, and Polynesian men in District 10. (Please see Cal VIP, Bibliography Citations.)***

Problem Analysis & Intervention Goals

According to the Problem Analysis, most of the homicides (53%-70%) and non-fatal shootings (50-77%) are driven by or connected to street group dynamics involving African American, Latino, and Polynesian men between the ages of 18 and 34 with extensive justice system histories (13 to 15 prior arrests).

The intervention is designed to address gun violence in the near term by engaging individuals most involved in gun violence now. The intervention goals are to:

- 1) Reduce gun violence driven by individuals and groups,
- 2) Reduce the recidivism rate and victimization among participants, and
- 3) Build community police trust.

To accomplish our goals, we will use the findings from the Problem Analysis to focus services and support for individuals between the ages of 18-35 years old, impacted by gun violence and demonstrating high risk factors, such as: interconnectivity to shootings, current/prior criminal justice involvement, and interrelationships to street-conflicts perpetuating gun violence.

Budget & Financial Support

Currently, the California Partnership for Safe Communities (CPSC) is financed through a General Fund allocation approved by Mayor Breed and the Board of Supervisors. The additional component supporting the implementation of focused services is funded via state allocations distributed by the Board of State and Community Corrections (BSCC) and its California Violence Intervention Program (Cal VIP). The Cal VIP grant allows for SVIP to hire two full-time Life Coaches that will work intensively with an estimated 50 high at-risk individuals yearly over the course of three years.

However, based on the Problem Analysis there is an additional funding need to serve an *approximately 200 high at-risk African American, Latino, and Polynesian men every year in San Francisco*. The funding will provide support in the areas:

- 8.0 full-time Life Coaches
- 2.0 full-time Supervisors
- 1.0 full-time Emergency Relocation Coordinator
- Additional funding and vital services (i.e. stipends)
- Relocation funds to get the individuals to a safer location.

The additional annual cost of the entire program will be approximately \$1,156,718.75 (See attached budget). Upon request, costs justification, budget narrative, and comparison points across cities and other jurisdictions may be available.

Conclusion

In summary, the first phase of this project's, Problem Analysis, highlights the inequities and disparate impact of gun violence in San Francisco on African American and Latino men – where 67% of homicide victims and suspects and 85% of shooting victims and suspects are Blacks and Latinos, while they make up less than 10% of the city's population. The second phase will focus on further details related to strategy development, city, and community collaborations necessary to successfully mitigate gun violence in San Francisco. SFPD is interested in providing ongoing updates related to the next phases and to affirming funding to successfully implement this project.

Thank you again for your time and I am available for any further conversations and questions.

Sincerely,


WILLIAM SCOTT
Chief of Police

/ts
Attachments

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: SFPD Weekly Crime Trends
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:04:00 PM
Attachments: [Commission Crime Trends Notes 03.17.21.pdf](#)

From: Fountain, Christine (POL) <christine.fountain@sfgov.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 1:37 PM
To: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>
Cc: Gamero, Lili (POL) <lili.gamero@sfgov.org>; Oliva-Aroche, Diana (POL) <diana.oliva-arocha@sfgov.org>
Subject: SFPD Weekly Crime Trends

Good afternoon,

Attached are the weekly crime trends from the San Francisco Police Department.

It is kindly requested that this document be shared with the Supervisors.

For future reports, my cohort, Lili Gamero, will be sending to you for distribution.

Thank you, and have a wonderful rest of week.

Christine Fountain
Office of the Chief of Police
San Francisco Police Department
1245 3rd Street
San Francisco CA 94158
415.837.7000
christine.fountain@sfgov.org

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication and its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws, including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



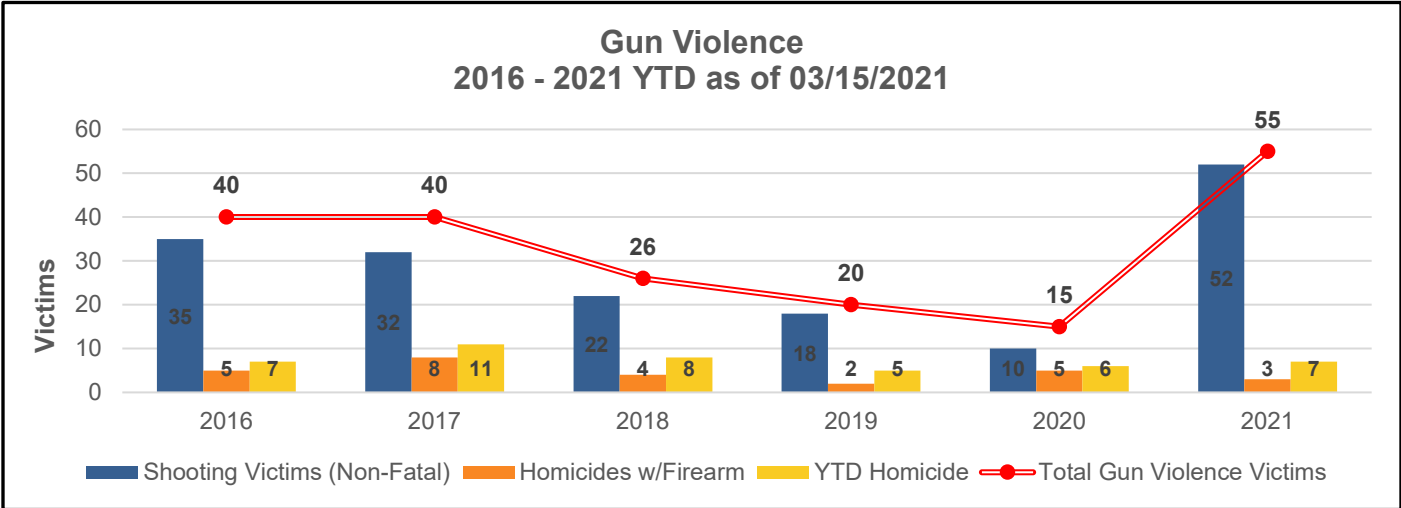
WEEKLY CRIME TRENDS

OVERALL PART 1 CRIME – CITYWIDE

Part I Violent Crime	Week 03/01 – 03/07/2021 vs. Week 03/08 – 03/14/2021				Year-To-Date 2020 vs. 2021 % Change			
	Last	This	Percent		2020	2021	Percent	
Homicide	0	0		NC	6	7	↑	17%
Rape	1	2	↑	100%	52	23	↓	-56%
Robbery	25	49	↑	96%	677	474	↓	-30%
Assault	30	23	↓	-23%	465	393	↓	-15%
Human Trafficking	0	0		NC	5	3	↓	-40%
Total Violent Crimes	56	74	↑	32%	1205	900	↓	-25%
Part I Property Crimes	Week 03/01 – 03/07/2021 vs. Week 03/08 – 03/14/2021				Year-To-Date 2020 vs. 2021 % Change			
	Last	This	Percent		2020	2021	Percent	
Burglary	139	94	↓	-32%	1100	1698	↑	54%
Motor Vehicle Theft	111	77	↓	-31%	1026	1187	↑	16%
Arson	4	3	↓	-25%	49	72	↑	47%
Larceny Theft	331	298	↓	-10%	8072	4178	↓	-48%
Total Property Crimes	585	472	↓	-19%	10,247	7135	↓	-30%
TOTALS	641	546	↓	-27%	11,452	8035	↓	-30%

DISCLAIMER: Data Source: Preliminary data gathered from Crime Data Warehouse and covers Monday 12:00 AM to Sunday 11:59 PM compared to same period 2020. Week-over-week data may not include all incidents reported over the weekend due to delays that may occur in uploading reports following supervisor review and approval on Monday morning. Homicide data is provided by Investigations Bureau.

GUN VIOLENCE – CITYWIDE

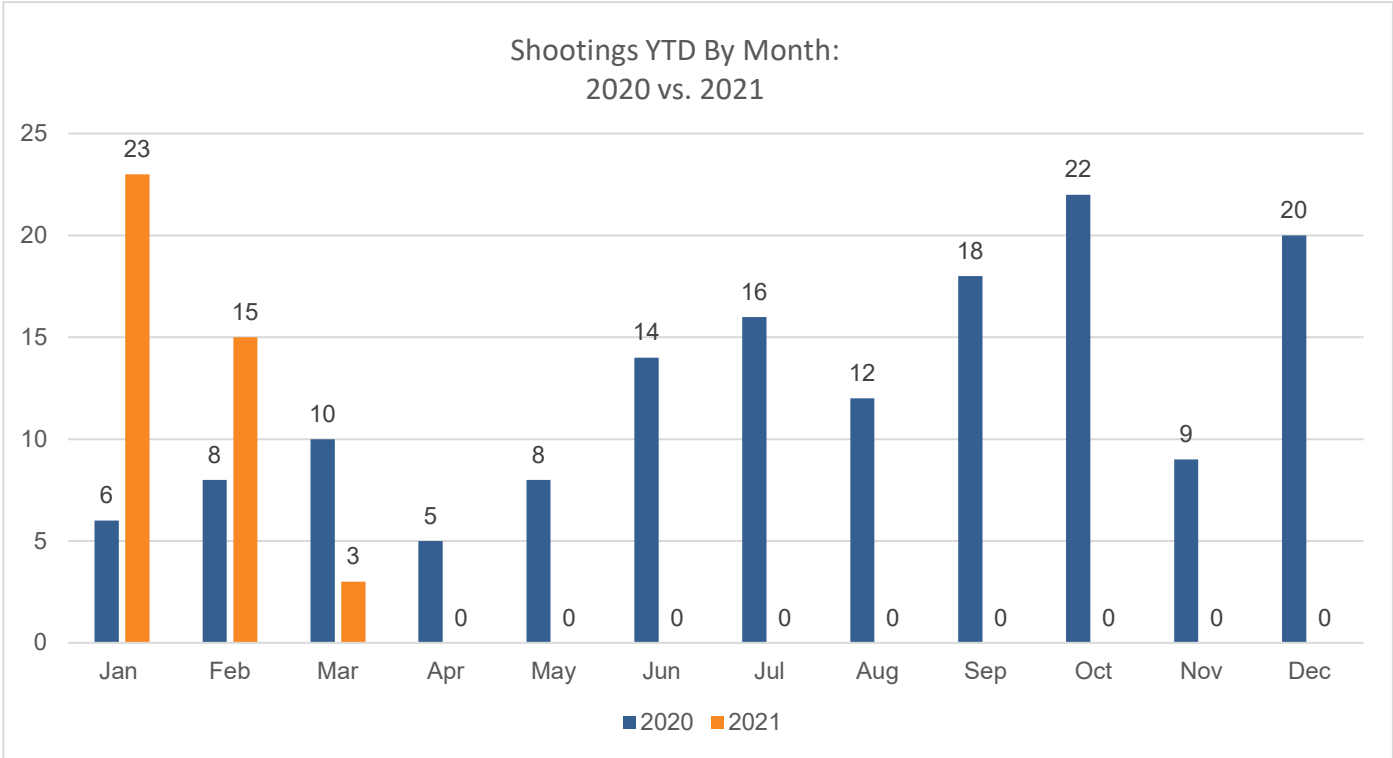
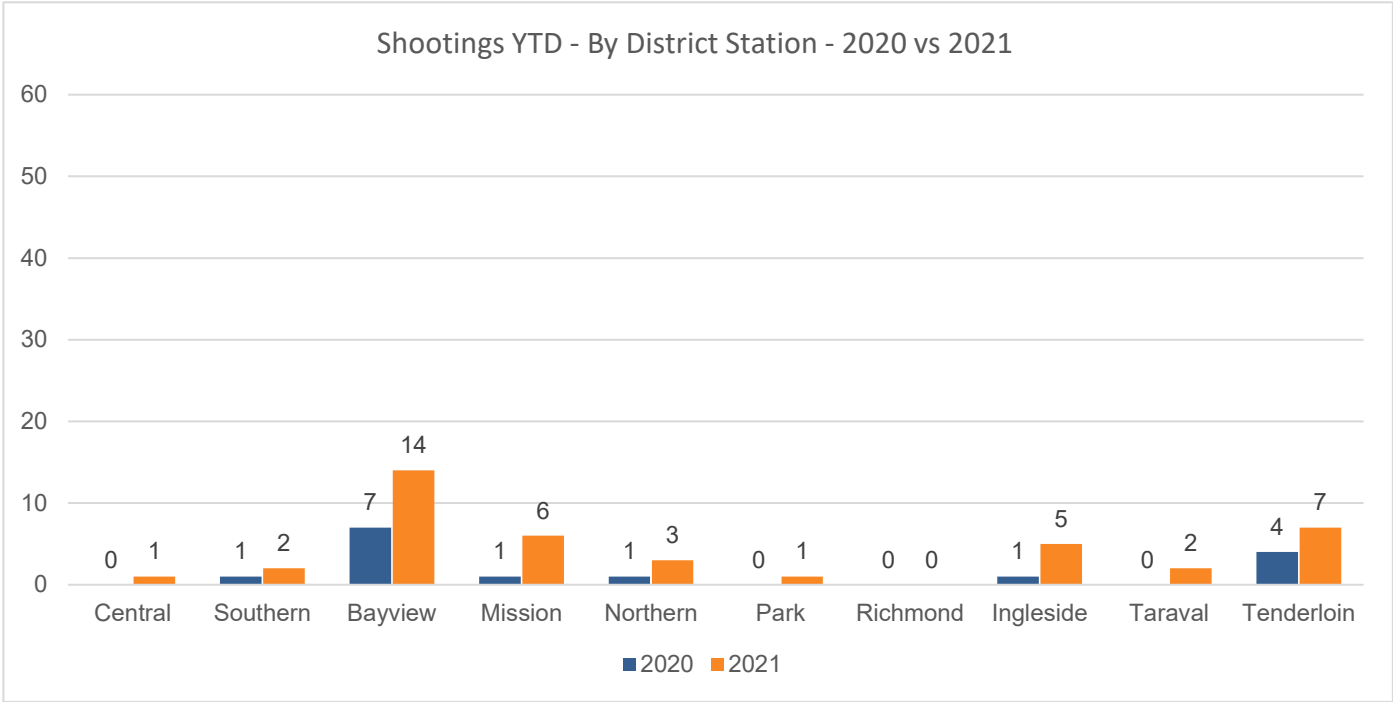
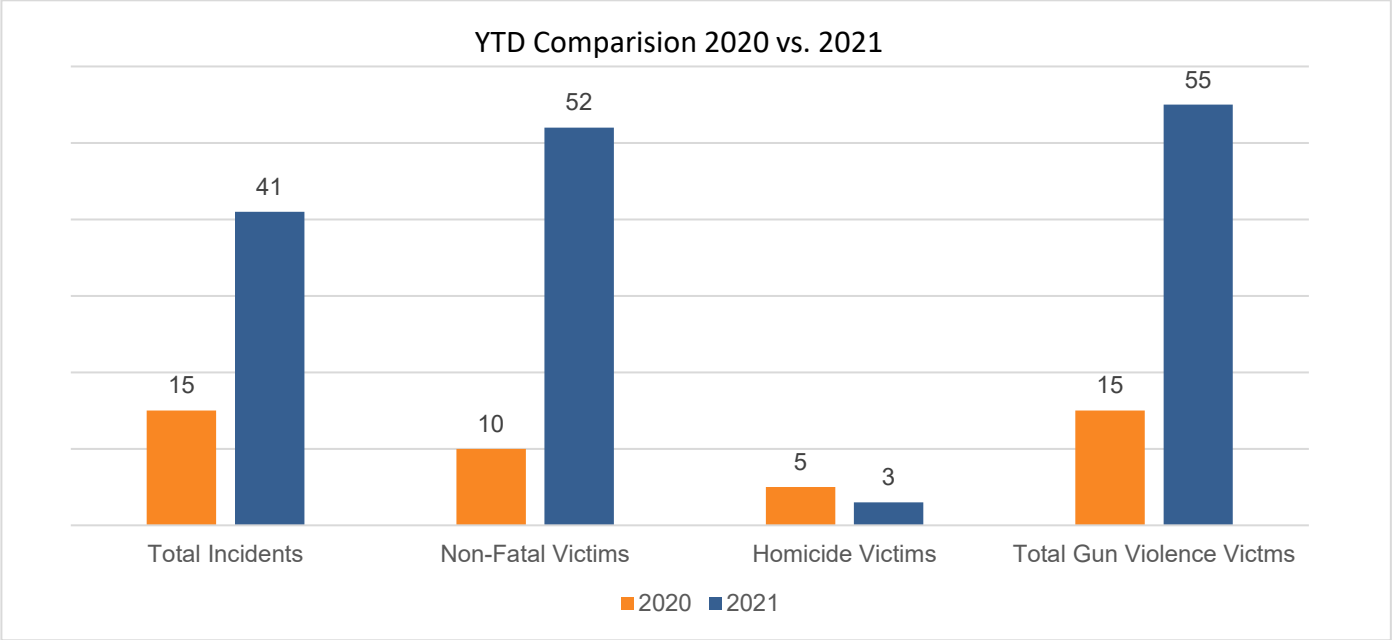


Year-to-Date - 03/15/2021	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2020 vs 2021
Shooting Victims (Non-Fatal)	35	32	22	18	10	52	420%
Homicides w/Firearm	5	8	4	2	5	3	-40%
Total Gun Violence Victims	40	40	26	20	15	55	267%
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2020 vs 2021
YTD Homicides	5	10	8	5	6	7	17%
Total Homicides as of Dec 31	58	56	46	41	48		

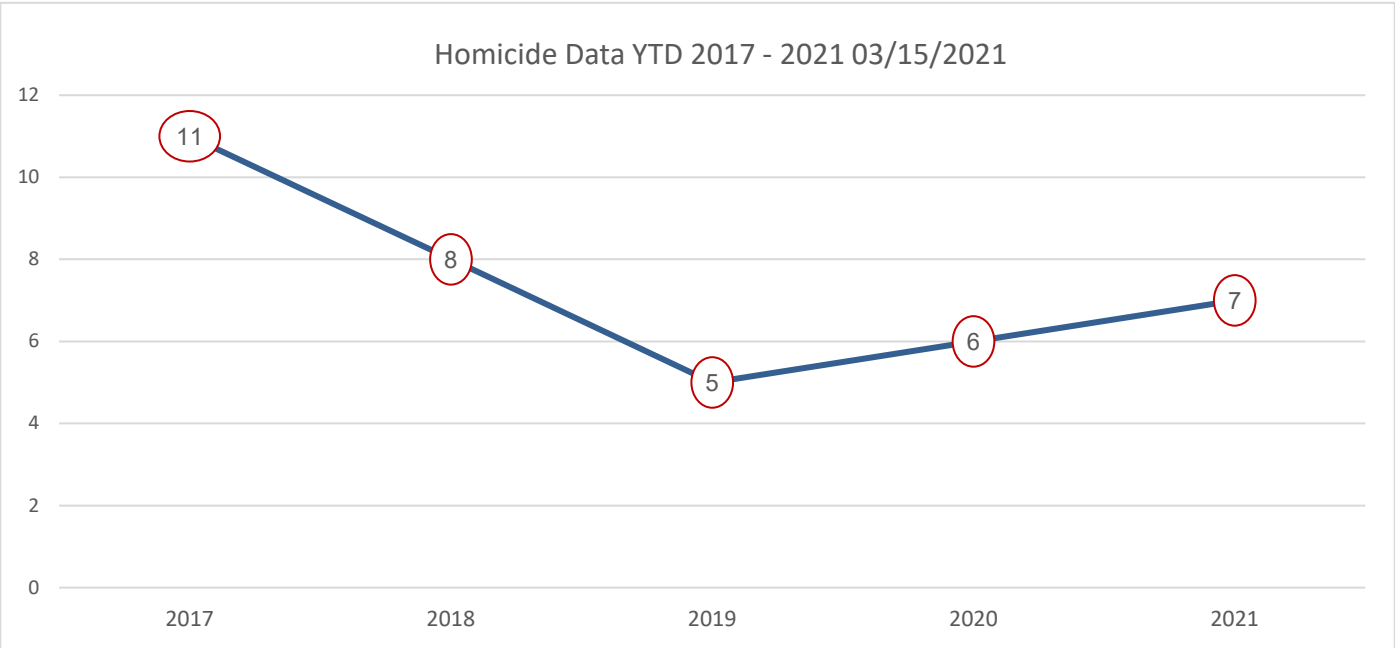
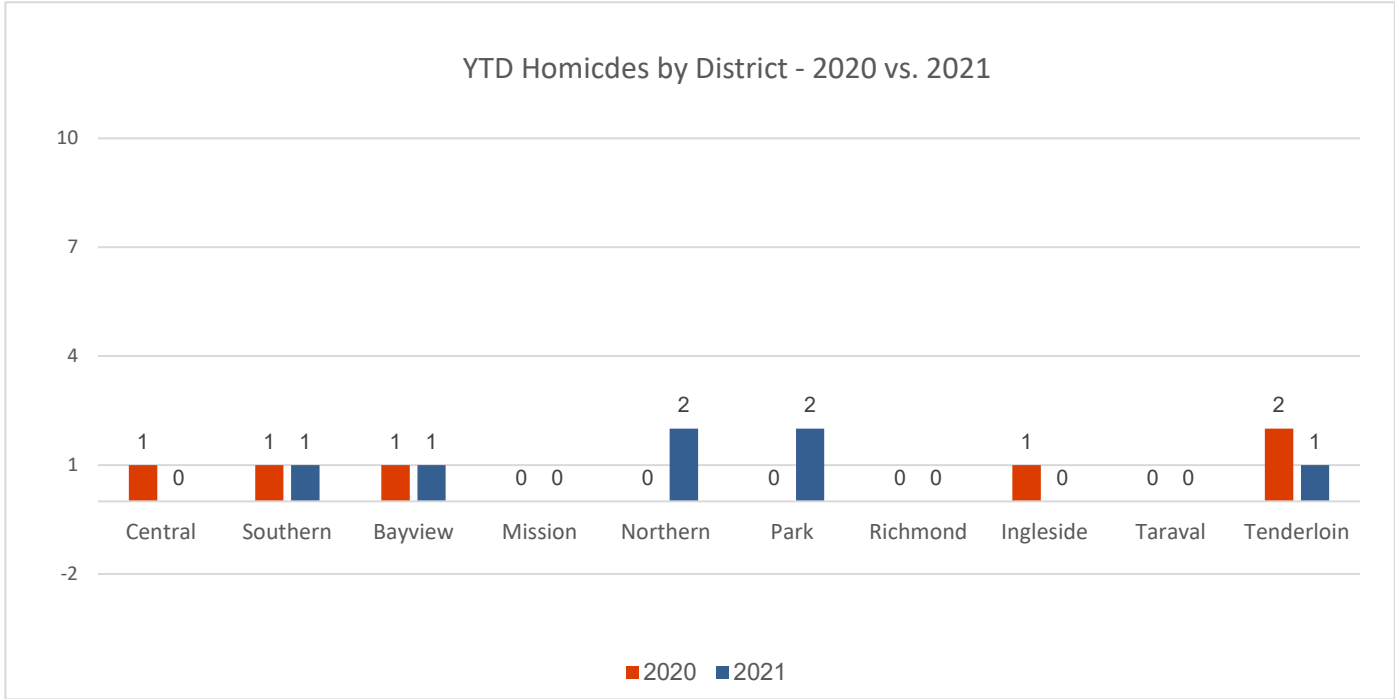
GUN VIOLENCE – Is UP 267% compared to 2020

- There was 1 shooting incident causing injuries to 1 individual the week ending 03/15/2021
 - There are a total of 41 incidents resulting in 55 victims YTD.
- There were no homicides the week ending 03/15/2021
 - There are 7 homicides YTD which is a 17% increase over 2020
 - There are 4 homicides in February
 - There were 3 homicides in January
 - 7 of the 7 cases are cleared; 6 cleared by arrest, 1 cleared by exceptional = 100% Clearance YTD

GUN VIOLENCE – CITYWIDE



GUN VIOLENCE – CITYWIDE



Homicides YTD Through 3/15/2021						
District	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	Total
Central	1	1	1	1	0	4
Southern	0	0	0	1	1	2
Bayview	4	1	2	1	1	9
Mission	1	1	0	0	0	2
Northern	1	0	0	0	2	3
Park	0	1	0	0	2	3
Richmond	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ingleside	1	1	0	1	0	3
Taraval	1	2	0	0	0	3
Tenderloin	2	1	2	2	1	8
Total	11	8	5	6	7	37

Homicides Year-End Totals 2016 - 2020						
District	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Total
Central	2	2	3	2	5	14
Southern	5	3	2	1	3	14
Bayview	7	11	10	13	14	55
Mission	11	12	10	5	5	43
Northern	7	5	0	5	1	18
Park	4	2	1	0	0	7
Richmond	0	1	1	0	1	3
Ingleside	9	7	6	2	8	32
Taraval	4	3	4	2	1	14
Tenderloin	9	10	9	11	10	49
Total	58	56	46	41	48	249

At regularly scheduled Police Commission meetings, weekly crime trends are provided as part of the Chief’s Report. At the request of the Commission, this crime trends information is being provided in advance of the scheduled meeting to the Commissioners and made available to the public through the Police Commission’s website.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 10:26:00 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image005.png](#)

From: Parth Bharwad <pb@parthextech.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 18, 2021 10:05 AM
To: Tumlin, Jeffrey (MTA) <Jeffrey.Tumlin@sfmta.com>
Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Henry, Melvyn (MTA) <Melvyn.Henry@sfmta.com>; REITZES, ROBIN (CAT) <Robin.Reitzes@sfcityatty.org>; KENNEDY, JOHN (CAT) <John.Kennedy@sfcityatty.org>; Courtney, Robin (MTA) <Robin.Courtney@sfmta.com>; Ramos, Joel (MTA) <Joel.Ramos@sfmta.com>; Martinsen, Janet (MTA) <Janet.Martinsen@sfmta.com>; Harmon, Virginia (MTA) <Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com>; Amanda Eaken <aeakensf@gmail.com>; Cheryl Brinkman <Cheryl.Brinkman@gmail.com>; Fiona Hinze <Fionahinze.SFMTA@gmail.com>; Plangsf <Plangsf@gmail.com>; Manny Yekutieli <Manny.sfmta@gmail.com>; Sharon Lai <sharonsf@gmail.com>; Steve Heminger <steveheminger1@gmail.com>; Haney, Matt (BOS) <matt.haney@sfgov.org>; Breed, Mayor London (MYR) <mayorlondonbreed@sfgov.org>
Subject: Re: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hello Director Tumlin,

Thank you for the reply.

It seems like this procurement is spoken for and nothing I do will change that. It's ok, but as an SF taxpayer and small business owner with industry expertise, I feel I need to point some things out.

1. First of all, the "\$695,000 of the \$795,000 cost of transition" that Lytx is "funding" is an industry-standard as **most ALL COMPANIES OFFER NO-COST HARDWARE and LOW-COST INSTALLATION in this industry.** Lytx is simply following in step with most other companies who would offer SFMTA the same deal. There is nothing to be "negotiated" as you mentioned, this is standard practice for all companies in this industry as the cost of hardware has gone down considerably. If each Lytx camera was \$1000, the "cost of transition" would be \$1,000,000 (for up to 1000 busses) and you could say Lytx is providing even more "funding." **That is a very disingenuous way to present the truth of the matter.**
2. Secondly, **Lytx and DriveCam are not two separate entities as has been presented in the Board Calendar item.** DriveCam is a product entirely owned and offered only by

Lytx, as such it makes sense that only they can maintain that system. That reads more like a sole source than picking the “only vendor that can provide maintenance” because DriveCam is a Lytx product.

3. Lastly, as your email states, **the conversion from 3G to 4G will have to occur regardless of vendor. With that comes new hardware, new cables, and new testing required.** I am not sure why SFMTA is ok to take those steps with Lytx but for other companies, it is a challenge due to “social distancing rules.”

Looks and feels like **Lytx was the preferred vendor and the contract was written to make the right justifications to provide Lytx with another 5 years.**

I do not mean to sound argumentative or combative, but I also cannot stand by when I have valid points.

As a small, minority-owned business in SF, we are always left to get the crumbs of the SFMTA budget as large procurements are given to big companies nearly every time. The environment for small businesses to grow is not present. As a company with 20 years of experience working with SFMTA, I stand by that statement.

Regardless, I truly appreciate the response. If nothing else, **I would like to request the “piggyback justification memorandum” used by the purchaser. This request directly relates to SF City Admin Code Sec. 21.16(b).**

Best Regards,

Parth Bharwad
CFO at Parthex Tech Inc
+1-650-868-6359
www.ParthexTech.com

From: Tumlin, Jeffrey <Jeffrey.Tumlin@sfmta.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 11:58 AM
To: Parth Bharwad <pb@parthextech.com>
Cc: Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Henry, Melvyn <Melvyn.Henry@sfmta.com>; REITZES, ROBIN (CAT) <Robin.Reitzes@sfcityatty.org>; KENNEDY, JOHN (CAT) <John.Kennedy@sfcityatty.org>; Courtney, Robin L <Robin.Courtney@sfmta.com>; Ramos, Joel <Joel.Ramos@sfmta.com>; Martinsen, Janet <Janet.Martinsen@sfmta.com>; Harmon, Virginia <Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com>; Amanda Eaken <aeakensf@gmail.com>; Cheryl Brinkman <Cheryl.Brinkman@gmail.com>; Fiona Hinze <Fionahinze.SFMTA@gmail.com>; Gwyneth Borden <plangsf@gmail.com>; Manny Yekutieli <Manny.sfmta@gmail.com>; Sharon Lai <sharonsfmta@gmail.com>; Steve Heminger <steveheminger1@gmail.com>
Subject: RE: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?

Dear Mr. Bharwad-

Thank you for your inquiry about the LYTX contract. The following provides background information responsive to your questions. Also attached is the SFMTA Board Calendar Item for this contract.

On March 2, 2021, the SFMTA Board approved a five-year contract (7/1/21-6/30/26) in the amount of \$2,500,000 with Lytx, Inc. (Lytx) to provide equipment and software management services related to the SFMTA's Safety Event Recorder Program that has been in place since 2009 (Event Recorder Program). The SFMTA obtained the services of Lytx through the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA) Schedule (also referred to as Multiple Award Schedule), which is a long-term government wide contract with commercial firms to provide federal, state, and local government buyers access to more than 11 million commercial products and services at volume discount pricing. <https://www.gsa.gov/buying-selling/purchasing-programs/gsa-schedule>

San Francisco Administrative Code Sec. 21.16(b) authorizes the SFMTA to "utilize the competitive procurement process of any other public agency or non-profit to make purchases of Commodities or Services for use under the terms established in that agency's competitive procurement process, upon making a determination that (i) the other agency's procurement process was competitive or the result of a sole source award, and (ii) the use of the other agency's procurement would be in the City's best interests."

(i) GSA's Procurement Process was Competitive

Participation in the GSA program is open to all responsible prospective contractors, and contracts result in the lowest overall cost alternative to meet the needs of the public entity.^[1] Before awarding a GSA Schedule contract, GSA contracting officers (COs) determine that the prices of supplies, fixed-price services, and rates for services offered at hourly rates are fair and reasonable. In addition to these pricing factors, GSA compares the prices or discounts that a company offers the government with the best prices or discounts that the company offers to its own commercial customers.

(ii) Use of GSA's Procurement Process is in the Best Interest of SFMTA

The use of the GSA competitive contracting process is in the best interest of the SFMTA. Offering pre-negotiated terms, conditions, and competitive prices not only enables the SFMTA to achieve the best value, but it also streamlines the contracting process by eliminating the need for a separate request for proposals (RFP) process. Furthermore, the cost to replace the Event Recorder Program, which was established by Lytx in 2009 with another vendor, would have been cost- and resource-prohibitive since it would have required re-installation of new event recorder cameras, wiring, and cable infrastructure in all rubber tire vehicles, as well as extensive on-site testing (at a time when social distancing is required). Doing so would also have risked interrupting revenue service to install the new equipment in our rubber tire fleet, further impacting our budget crisis. Finally, because we will have to replace all of our 3G event recorders with 4G event recorders effective June 30, 2021, to comply with the Federal Communications Commission requirement to transition from 3G to 4G internet services, we were able to negotiate with Lytx to fund \$695,000 of the \$795,000 cost of this transition for up to 1,000 buses. This additional price reduction is allowed under the GSA rules, which state that entities may negotiate further discounts with the contractor beyond the ceiling set by the GSA competitive process. <https://www.gsa.gov/buying-selling/purchasing-programs/gsa-schedule>

[schedule/schedule-features/schedule-pricing](#). All of the points above were included in the Calendar Item presented to the Board on March 2, 2021, except for calling out the challenges of social distancing.

Future Contractor Opportunities

There is still an opportunity for companies to compete for a similar program for the SFMTA's rail transit system. In 2017, following a Request for Information, the SFMTA engaged a company called SmartDrive in a pilot program to assess the feasibility of an Event Recorder Program on SFMTA rail transit vehicles, which Lytx does not yet provide. The pilot was successful, but due to budgetary constraints, the SFMTA did not pursue a competitive solicitation. Currently the SFMTA is preparing an RFP for an Event Recorder Program for rail, which will be advertised by the end of 2021. We hope that companies who may have an Event Recorder Program for rail vehicles, including any Local Business Enterprises, will respond to the RFP.

I want to assure you that the SFMTA is committed to ensuring value through the competitive contracting process and to the participation of small, local businesses through the LBE program. If you have further questions about SFMTA contract opportunities, please do not hesitate to reach out to SFMTA Contracts & Procurement Manager Virginia Harmon at Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com.

Sincerely,
Jeff

Jeffrey Tumlin

Director of Transportation
(he/him/his)

Sophia Simpliciano

Executive Assistant

jeffrey.tumlin@sfmta.com

sophia.simpliciano@sfmta.com

dot 415.646.2522 | [sfmta reception](#) 415.701.5600



San Francisco Municipal Transportation Agency
1 South Van Ness Avenue, 7th floor
San Francisco, CA 94103



From: Parth Bharwad <pb@parthextech.com>

Sent: Tuesday, March 9, 2021 11:40 AM

To: Tumlin, Jeffrey <Jeffrey.Tumlin@sfmta.com>; MTABoard <MTABoard@sfmta.com>;

cityattorney@sfcityatty.org; Harmon, Virginia <Virginia.Harmon@sfmta.com>; Henry, Melvyn <Melvyn.Henry@sfmta.com>

Cc: MayorLondonBreed@sfgov.org; Board of Supervisors, (BOS) <board.of.supervisors@sfgov.org>; Silva, Christine <Christine.Silva@sfmta.com>; Peskin, Aaron (BOS) <aaron.peskin@sfgov.org>; Haney, Matt (BOS) <matt.haney@sfgov.org>; SMITH, JESSE (CAT) <Jesse.Smith@sfcityatty.org>; connie.chan@sfgov.org; Stefani, Catherine (BOS) <catherine.stefani@sfgov.org>; Mar, Gordon (BOS) <gordon.mar@sfgov.org>; Preston, Dean (BOS) <dean.preston@sfgov.org>; Melgar, Myrna (BOS) <myrna.melgar@sfgov.org>; Mandelman, Rafael (BOS) <rafael.mandelman@sfgov.org>; Ronen, Hillary (BOS) <hillary.ronen@sfgov.org>; Walton, Shamann (BOS) <shamann.walton@sfgov.org>; Safai, Ahsha (BOS) <ahsha.safai@sfgov.org>

Subject: Another multi-million dollar no-bid, COVID fast-tracked procurement?

EXT

Hello Mr. Tumlin, SFMTA Board, and the San Francisco Board of Supervisors,

On July 1, 2016, SFMTA entered into a sole source-like agreement with Lytx for the extension of an earlier procurement for camera equipment on the rubber-tire fleet. When SFMTA first awarded this project in 2009, very few companies sold this product. Today, there are numerous companies providing competing technology, and after providing Lytx a 5-year extension in 2016, my company was waiting patiently until the time was right to approach SFMTA regarding advancements made in this technology and how multiple options now existed. The current contract expires June 2021.

Before we were able to get in front of anybody at SFMTA, Ashish Patel (Manager - Contracts & Procurements) informed me that they had already drafted another contract for Lytx, and plans for that to move forward would not change. SFMTA was relying on SF Admin Code Chapter 21., SEC. 21.16.

I understand the reliance on this section and using the GSA Federal supply contract, but there are multiple companies within the GSA that provide this technology.

When I tried to inquire about seeing the piggyback justification letter as per the city admin. code he referenced, Ashish ignored my request and implied that there was nothing I could do as the contract was a done deal.

My company, Parthex Tech, has been a small, local business enterprise working with SFMTA and City of San Francisco for two decades. I represent Samsara, a LOCAL San Francisco company with over 10 years of experience in this industry and one that has taken a large part of Lytx's market share away in the past decade. Both Parthex Tech and Samsara, which are local companies, were not given even the slightest consideration despite our track record in this field.

Samsara is a member of the GSA federal supply contract and qualifies under all the same justifications used to provide Lytx a 5-year extension. **Why not evaluate suitable technologies that can save the city money without compromising on features?**

Despite adhering to privacy standards such as **NOT EXPORTING VIDEO FOOTAGE INTERNATIONALLY OVERNIGHT (Like LYTX does) and providing complimentary hardware (not charging as Lytx does), THERE WAS ZERO CONSIDERATION GIVEN BY ASHISH PATEL AND HIS TEAM for anything except Lytx.** Without any public process, without consideration for any new technology, SFMTA staff is going **to allocate MORE money for an obsolete technology** in a company that is losing market share around the country to its competitors.

There was a single focus, extend the Lytx contract at all costs and not give even the slightest consideration to others.

Without seeing competing technology in-hand, I don't understand how a thorough evaluation was done to determine the best fit for the needs of SFMTA.

I would URGE the SFMTA Board to re-consider this procurement due to better, more affordable technologies being available from LOCAL SAN FRANCISCO-based companies. It is vital that such large expenditures are not fast-tracked in the name of COVID.

Attached below is the

- 2016 LYTX Extension
- Samsara GSA Contract Copy

Best Regards,

Parth Bharwad

CFO at Parthex Tech Inc

+1-650-868-6359

www.ParthexTech.com

This message is from outside of the SFMTA email system. Please review the email carefully before responding, clicking links, or opening attachments.

^[1] Most GSA contracts require a company to be in business for at least two years and show an annual revenue of at least \$25,000. Some contracts require specific skills and experience, especially in technical and service contracts.

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Laxamana, Junko \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Nagasundaram, Sekhar \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: FW: Updated Face Covering Order
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 11:41:00 AM
Attachments: [2021.03.18 Redline of Order No. C19-12e against prior version \(C19-12d\).pdf](#)
[2021.03.18 FINAL Signed Order No. C19-12e - Requiring Face Coverings.pdf](#)

Hello,

Please see the attached updated Order from the Health Officer No. C19-12e.

Thank you,

Eileen McHugh
Executive Assistant
Board of Supervisors
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102-4689
Phone: (415) 554-7703 | Fax: (415) 554-5163
eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org | www.sfbos.org

From: Pearson, Anne (CAT) <Anne.Pearson@sfcityatty.org>
Sent: Thursday, March 18, 2021 11:15 AM
To: BOS-Supervisors <bos-supervisors@sfgov.org>
Cc: BOS-Legislative Aides <bos-legislative_aides@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>
Subject: Updated Face Covering Order

Supervisors –

Today the Acting Health Officer issued an updated version of the face covering order. The revisions are generally clarifications to bring the order more in line with current best practices, including recent changes in CDC guidance. A copy showing the changes compared against the prior version of the face covering order is also attached for convenience. This amended order is effective tonight at 11:59 p.m. and will remain in effect until revised or repealed. **These are public documents.**

Here's a summary of the key changes:

1. The definition of "Face Covering" has been revised to make clear that best practices now are to use face coverings that have a good fit, including in order of effectiveness, from least to most effective: two or three ply tightly woven cloth masks; surgical or procedural masks; double masks (such as a surgical/procedural mask covered by a cloth mask); authentic KN95 respirators; or NIOSH-approved N95 respirators (without unfiltered exhalation valves).

Bandanas, scarves, ski-masks, balaclavas, and single-layer neck gaiters are still allowed but are not recommended.

2. The order describes in more detail those people who are at higher risk (including unvaccinated people who are at risk of severe illness and those who are in settings that include unmasked people or large crowds), with a recommendation that they use masks with improved fit and filtration or an N95 respirator.
3. The order clarifies that masks with exhalation valves may be used if the valve is covered by another face covering.
4. The order refers to the February 2, 2021 CDC order that prohibits use of bandanas, scarves, ski-masks, and balaclavas (if used alone) on public transit.
5. The order adds language that if another order or directive of the Health Officer allows a face covering not to be worn, then the face covering order incorporates that exception and the associated rules. This will allow for the main Stay-Safer-at-Home order in the near future to address the CDC's guidance allowing face coverings to be removed during gatherings in private homes in some circumstances involving fully vaccinated people. We are waiting for the State to issue guidance allowing those types of indoor gatherings. This version of the face covering order will not need to be revised when that occurs.
6. The order adds a reference to safety monitors when otherwise required by the Stay-Safer-at-Home order.
7. The order also adds references to federal guidance related to the pandemic that have been issues since the new administration took office.

Anne Pearson – available by cell phone at 646-241-7670

Deputy City Attorney

Office of the City Attorney

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Suite 234

San Francisco, CA 94102

Tel: (415) 554-4706

anne.pearson@sfcityattty.org

Attorney-Client Communication - Do Not Disclose

Confidential Attorney-Work Product - Do Not Disclose



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

**ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER
OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
GENERALLY REQUIRING MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC AND
WORKERS TO WEAR FACE COVERINGS**

(PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY ORDER)

DATE OF ORDER: March 18, 2021

Please read this Order carefully. Violation of or failure to comply with this Order is a misdemeanor punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both. (California Health and Safety Code § 120295, *et seq.*; Cal. Penal Code §§ 69, 148(a)(1); San Francisco Administrative Code §7.17(b))

Summary:

Since March 2020, the City and County of San Francisco (the “City”), its citizens, and the Bay Area have collectively worked together to reduce the spread of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes coronavirus disease 2019 (“COVID-19”) and is the cause of the global pandemic. While these efforts have slowed the spread of COVID-19 and three vaccines have been approved, there is still substantial risk associated with transmission of the virus, especially in relation to unvaccinated people in the City. To help secure what gains we have made against this disease and return to increasing personal interactions with others and reopen businesses and our schools, we must maintain our commitment to wearing Face Coverings for as long as it takes to end the pandemic.

Face Coverings are as important now as they have been earlier during the pandemic. This is especially so in light of new, more contagious virus variants in the San Francisco Bay Area, some of which are more likely to cause serious illness and death in unvaccinated people. Substantial scientific evidence shows that when combined with physical distancing and other health and safety practices like handwashing, avoiding indoor spaces, and avoiding gatherings, wearing Face Coverings significantly reduces the chance of COVID-19 spreading in the community. Face Coverings are particularly important when people are indoors or when physical distancing of six feet is difficult to maintain (for example, on mass transit), although this Order allows people to remove Face Coverings indoors when allowed by other orders or directives of the Health Officer. Face Coverings reduce the amount of infectious aerosols that people generate while talking and release into the air, posing a risk of infection to others. Face Coverings also provide some protection to the wearer by reducing the amount of infectious droplets expelled from persons not wearing a face covering that would otherwise land on the wearer’s face.

In these important ways and others, wearing a Face Covering is both an act of altruism and self-interest. By doing so, we not only protect our fellow community members, but



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

ultimately ourselves and our loved ones, especially those who are vulnerable due to age or health conditions. And in wearing a Face Covering around others, we show that we care for those around us. “My mask protects me and you, and yours protects you and me.”

In sum, going forward and for as long as this Order remains in effect as needed to address the pandemic, and unless a specific exception set forth in this Order applies:

- Everyone must wear a Face Covering when outside their residence if anyone else other than members of their Household or living unit is within six feet and, must start putting it on early enough to meet the six feet of distance requirement;
- Everyone must wear a Face Covering when outdoors where distances between people change frequently and often come to within six feet or less, such as a busy sidewalk;
- Everyone must wear a Face Covering in the workplace except when in a completely enclosed private space or an isolated area not regularly used by others;
- Everyone must wear a Face Covering when in shared areas of buildings or spaces where other may frequently enter including lobbies, common rooms, hallways, laundry areas, food preparation spaces, elevators and bathrooms; and
- Everyone must wear a Face Covering when preparing food or other items for sale or distribution to people who are not members of their Household or living unit.

People may remove their Face Covering when they are outdoors if they are alone or with only members of their Household or living unit and nobody else is within six feet or as specifically provided in the health directive involving outdoor recreation and youth sports. People may remove their Face Covering when otherwise allowed by a Health Officer order or directive, including as such orders or directives in the near future address people who are fully vaccinated.

This Order includes certain specific exceptions. For instance, this Order requires that any child younger than two years not wear a Face Covering because of the risk of suffocation. This Order also does not apply to people who are in their own cars alone or with members of their own Household or living unit, unless they use the vehicle to transport others. And anyone who has a written exemption from a healthcare provider based on a disability, medical condition, or other condition that prevents them from wearing a Face Covering does not need to wear one.

The Order updates and replaces the prior Face Covering order (Health Officer Order No. C19-12d) issued on December 22, 2020. This Order is in effect, without a specific expiration date, until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. The Health Officer will continue to carefully monitor the evolving situation and will periodically revise this Order as conditions warrant to protect the public and limit the spread of the virus.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

This summary is for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary and the text of this Order below, the text will control.

Table of Contents:

1. Effective Date.	3
2. Face Covering Defined.	4
3. Face Covering Requirement and Exceptions.	5
4. Face Covering Requirements in Specific Circumstances.	8
5. Wearing Face Coverings Around People Vulnerable to COVID-19.	8
6. Examples Where Face Covering is Required.	9
7. Face Covering Requirements for Businesses.	9
8. Intent.	10
9. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.	10
10. Cases and Deaths.	10
11. Obligation to Follow Stricter Requirements of Orders.	11
12. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State and Local Health Orders.	11
13. Failure to Comply With Order.	12
14. Copies.	12
15. Severability.	12
16. Interpretation.	12

**UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CALIFORNIA HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE
SECTIONS 101040, 101085, 120175, AND 120220, THE HEALTH OFFICER OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO (“HEALTH OFFICER”) ORDERS:**

1. Effective Date.

This Order will take effect at 11:59 p.m. on March 18, 2021 (the “Effective Date”), and will continue to be in effect until it is extended, rescinded, superseded, or amended in writing by the Health Officer. As of the Effective Date, this Order replaces Order Number C19-12d, issued December 22, 2020. Any capitalized terms in this Order that are defined in the Stay-Safer-At-Home Order incorporate the definitions in that order (including as those definitions may later be updated or revised without a need to update this Order.)



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

2. Face Covering Defined.

General Definition. As used in this Order, a “Face Covering” means a covering made of cloth, fabric, or other soft or permeable material, without holes, that covers only the nose and mouth and surrounding areas of the lower face. A covering that hides or obscures the wearer’s eyes or forehead is not a Face Covering. Different types of Face Coverings offer varying degrees of protection against viral transmission both to the person wearing the Face Covering and to those around them, depending largely on their fit and the ability to filter air particles. It is strongly recommended that people wear Face Coverings that fit snugly against one’s face without leaving any gaps and offer good air filtration including, in order of effectiveness, from least to most effective: two or three ply tightly woven cloth masks; surgical or procedural masks; double masks (such as a surgical/procedural mask covered by a cloth mask); authentic KN95 respirators; or NIOSH-approved N95 respirators (without unfiltered exhalation valves). While bandanas, scarves, ski-masks, balaclavas, and single-layer neck gaiters continue to qualify as Face Coverings, both the San Francisco Department of Public Health and California Department of Public Health consider them less effective at preventing viral transmission and discourage their use; also, as discussed in more detail later in this Section 2, bandanas, scarves, ski-masks, and balaclavas are not allowed in certain settings, such as riding on public transportation. For comprehensive information and guidance on using properly fitted and effective Face Coverings, visit:

- www.sfcddp.org/maskingupdate (San Francisco Department of Public Health);
- <https://www.cdph.ca.gov/Programs/CID/DCDC/Pages/COVID-19/Get-the-Most-out-of-Masking.aspx> (California Department of Public Health); and
- <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/prevent-getting-sick/about-face-coverings.html> (United States Centers for Disease Control).

It is further strongly recommended that the following groups wear masks with improved fit and filtration and that these groups may want to consider wearing an N95 respirator:

- Those who are unvaccinated for COVID- 19 and who:
 - Are at higher risk of severe illness if they get COVID-19 due to age or underlying medical conditions (see www.sfcddp.org/vulnerable for details).
 - Must be in higher-risk situations where they cannot practice ideal safety precautions due to allowed mask removal and limited physical distance. Examples include:
 - Being indoors near unmasked individuals (for example, while dining or while receiving personal services where masks are allowed to be removed);
 - Entering indoor settings after people have been unmasked (for example, workers who are indoors in areas where dining or personal services without masks are allowed, hotel room service, and janitors who service individual offices);



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

- Being indoors with exposure to a high volume of masked people throughout the day (for example, workers in high-volume grocery or retail stores or transit operators); and
- Being outdoors around unmasked individuals where a person cannot maintain at least 6 feet distance (for example, those who work where outdoor dining or personal services are offered and masks are allowed to be removed).
- Must be indoors around someone with COVID-19 or is a close contact of someone with COVID-19.

For more information on how to improve your mask fit and filtration as well as how to properly and safely use an N95 respirator, visit www.sfdcp.org/ppe.

Masks With Uncovered Valves. Any mask or respirator that incorporates a one-way valve (typically a raised plastic cylinder about the size of a quarter on the front or side of the mask) that is designed to facilitate easy exhaling allows droplets to be released from the mask, putting others nearby at risk. As a result, these masks are not a Face Covering under this Order and must not be used to comply with this Order's requirements unless the exhalation valve is itself covered by another Face Covering.

Face Covering Restrictions on Public Transit. All people using public transit or waiting at public transit hubs (including passengers, operators, crew members, or other workers) must wear a Face Covering at all times in accordance with this Order, the February 2, 2021 Order of the United States Centers For Disease Control and Prevention ("Requirements For Persons to Wear Masks While On Conveyances And Transportation Hubs", available online at www.cdc.gov/quarantine/pdf/Mask-Order-CDC_GMTF_01-29-21-p.pdf), and related guidance (available online at www.cdc.gov/quarantine/masks/mask-travel-guidance.html). For example, as of March 18, 2021, bandanas, scarves, ski-masks, and balaclavas used alone do not constitute Face Coverings when on public transit. In the context of public transit, where a conflict exists between this Order and any applicable CDC order or federal guidance, the more restrictive CDC order or federal guidance controls.

3. Face Covering Requirement and Exceptions.

Each person in the City must wear a Face Covering when outside the person's Household (when "Outside the Residence") at all times except as follows:

- a. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when allowed by another Health Officer order or directive not to wear a Face Covering, including as those orders or directives may be amended. In such instances—for example Health Officer Directives Nos. 2020-14 (Childcare Providers), 2020-16 (Outdoor Dining), and 2020-19 (Small Outdoor Gatherings) found at www.sfdph.org/directives—the other order or directive will describe the specific conditions that permit a person not to wear a Face Covering.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

- b. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when outdoors alone or with a member of their Household or living unit only if (i) they can maintain a minimum of six feet of distance from all people who are not part of their Household or living unit at all times whether or not they are stationary or moving and (ii) they have a Face Covering visible and immediately ready to cover the nose and mouth (such as hanging around their neck). A Face Covering must always be worn in fluid situations where distances between people change frequently such as a busy sidewalk or popular outdoor area where it is impractical or impossible to maintain six feet of distance at all times. In other situations where maintaining constant social distance is more practicable, such as walking on an uncrowded sidewalk or trail, a person must ensure that their Face Covering is in place before they are within six feet of anyone who is not part of their Household or living unit. For clarity, if two people are walking towards each other on a sidewalk, they must begin donning their Face Covering early enough so that all faces are covered before they come within six feet of each other (for example, at normal walking speeds, people should begin donning their Face Covering when they are about 30 feet, or two car lengths, away from each other).
- c. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when wearing personal protective equipment ("PPE") that is more protective than a Face Covering, as required by (i) any workplace policy or (ii) any local, state, or federal law, regulation, or other mandatory guidance. When a person is not required to wear such PPE, they must wear a Face Covering unless otherwise exempted from this Order.
- d. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when they are alone or with a member of their Household or living unit in a building or completely enclosed space such as a private office, and people who are not part of their Household or living unit are not likely to be in the same space at any time in the following few days. If someone who is not part of a person's Household or living unit enters the enclosed space, both people must wear a Face Covering for the duration of the interaction. For clarity, individuals must wear Face Coverings whenever they are in semi-enclosed spaces such as cubicles. When Outside the Residence, a Face Covering must be worn if the person is in a space where others who are not part of their Household or living unit routinely are present, even if the person is alone at the time. By way of example and without limitation, a Face Covering must be worn in shared office spaces, office spaces or desks where different individuals work on different days, spaces where shared equipment or tools are used or stored, and in common areas such as conference rooms, elevators, laundry rooms, food preparation areas, break rooms, lobbies, hallways and bathrooms. A Face Covering must also be worn by someone like a plumber, teacher, care assistant, or housecleaner who visits someone else's house or living space to perform work, and anyone who lives there should also wear a Face Covering when near the visitor.

A Face Covering does not need to be worn in such spaces by someone who is eating or drinking so long as that person complies with Section 3.e below. And anyone who is preparing food or other items for sale or distribution to others is required by Section 4.b below to wear a Face Covering at all times when preparing such food or other items,



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

even if they are alone when doing so.

- e. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when (i) alone or only with members of their Household or living unit, (ii) they are eating or drinking, whether indoors or outdoors, and (iii) nobody else is within six feet. In the context of foodservice such as a restaurant, guidelines issued by the state or in a separate Health Officer order or directive must be followed and may require servers to wear a Face Covering.
- f. In accordance with California Department of Public Health ("CDPH") and United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC") guidelines, any child younger than two years old must not wear a Face Covering because of the risk of suffocation. Children age two to nine years must wear Face Coverings to the greatest extent feasible. Children age two to nine years may wear an alternative face covering (as that term is described in Section 3.g, below) if their parent or caregiver determines it will improve the child's ability to comply with this Order. Children age two to nine and their accompanying parents or caregivers should not be refused any essential service based on a child's inability to wear a Face Covering (for example, if a four-year old child refuses to keep a Face Covering on in a grocery store), but the parent or caregiver should when possible take reasonable steps to have the child wear a Face Covering to protect others and minimize instances when children without Face Coverings are brought into settings with other people. Parents and caregivers of children age two to nine years must supervise the use of Face Coverings to ensure safety and avoid misuse.
- g. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when they can show either:
(1) a medical professional has provided a written exemption to the Face Covering requirement, based on the individual's medical condition, other health concern, or disability; or (2) wearing a Face Covering while working would create a risk to the person related to their work as determined by local, state, or federal regulators or workplace safety guidelines. In accordance with CDPH and CDC guidelines, if a person is exempt from wearing a Face Covering under this paragraph, they still must wear an alternative face covering, such as a face shield with a drape on the bottom edge, unless they can show either: (1) a medical professional has provided a written exemption to this alternative face covering requirement, based on the individual's medical condition, other health concern, or disability; or (2) wearing an alternative face covering while working would create a risk to the person related to their work as determined by local, state, or federal regulators or workplace safety guidelines.

A Face Covering should also not be used by anyone who has trouble breathing or is unconscious, incapacitated, or otherwise unable to remove the Face Covering without assistance.

- h. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when in a motor vehicle and either alone or exclusively with other members of the same Household or living unit. But a Face Covering is required when alone in the vehicle if the vehicle is used as a taxi or



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

for any private car service or ride-sharing vehicle as outlined in Section 4.c below.

- i. A person does not need to wear a Face Covering when they are allowed to remove a Face Covering by another order or directive of the Health Officer, including but not limited to guidance that is anticipated, once it is issued, that will allow fully-vaccinated people to remove a Face Covering for some indoor gatherings if certain conditions are met. Refer to the more specific order or directive for the rules regarding when Face Coverings may be removed.

4. Face Covering Requirements in Specific Circumstances.

Regardless of the exceptions listed above, a Face Covering is required as follows:

- a. A person must wear a Face Covering when they are required by another Health Officer order or directive to wear a Face Covering, including when the requirement of the other order or directive is more restrictive than this Order.
- b. A person must wear a Face Covering when they are working in any space where food or other goods are handled, prepared, or packaged for sale or distribution to others. This requirement does not apply when preparing food or items for members of a person's own Household or living unit.
- c. A driver or operator of any public transportation or paratransit vehicle, taxi, or private car service or ride-sharing vehicle must wear a Face Covering when driving, operating, standing, or sitting in such vehicle, regardless of whether anyone else is in the vehicle, due to the need to reduce the spread of respiratory droplets in the vehicle at all times. But drivers or operators of public transportation vehicles are permitted to remove a Face Covering when seated in the operator compartment of the vehicle at terminals, the vehicle is stopped, and there are no passengers onboard due to the physical separation of the operator compartment and cleaning protocols between drivers.

5. Wearing Face Coverings Around People Vulnerable to COVID-19.

People in the City are encouraged to consider whether wearing a Face Covering in their Household or living unit would protect someone else living there who is vulnerable to COVID-19. Vulnerable people include unvaccinated older adults and unvaccinated people with certain underlying medical conditions. A full list of populations that are vulnerable to COVID-19 and which should accordingly take extra precautions is available online at www.sfdhcp.org/vulnerable. This determination is left to the individual, but if anyone who lives with a vulnerable person is engaged in frequent out-of-home activity under the Stay-Safe-At-Home Order, wearing a Face Covering when home may reduce the risk to the vulnerable person.



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

6. Examples Where Face Covering is Required.

By way of example and without limitation, this Order requires a Face Covering when a person is Outside the Residence in all of the following circumstances unless an exception applies:

- a. When working at, engaged in, in line at, or seeking services or goods from any Essential Business, Outdoor Business, or Additional Business;
- b. When inside or at any location or facility engaging in Minimum Basic Operations or when seeking, receiving, or providing Essential Government Functions;
- c. When engaged in Essential Infrastructure work;
- d. When engaged in any Outdoor Activity or Additional Activity, unless otherwise specifically provided in a separate Health Officer order or directive;
- e. When providing or obtaining services at Healthcare Operations unless permitted by this Order or a directive not to wear a Face Covering for a limited amount of time;
- f. When at or near a transit stop, station, or terminal and when waiting for or riding on public transportation (including without limitation any bus, BART, Muni light rail, street car, cable car, or CalTrain) or in a paratransit vehicle, taxi, private car service, or ride-sharing vehicle; and
- g. When in or walking through common areas such as hallways, stairways, elevators, and parking facilities.

7. Face Covering Requirements for Businesses.

All Essential Businesses, Outdoor Businesses, Additional Businesses, as well as entities and organizations with people engaged in Essential Infrastructure work, Minimum Basic Operations, Essential Government Functions, Outdoor Activities, Additional Activities, or Healthcare Operations, must:

- a. Require their employees, contractors, owners, volunteers, gig workers, and other personnel to wear a Face Covering at the workplace and when performing work off-site at all times as required by this Order and with allowance for exceptions included in the order.
- b. Take reasonable measures, such as posting signs, to remind customers, clients, visitors, and others of the requirement that they wear a Face Covering while inside of or waiting in line to enter the business, facility, or location. Essential Businesses, Outdoor Businesses, Additional Businesses, and entities or organizations that are engaged in Essential Infrastructure work, Minimum Basic Operations, Essential Government Functions, or Healthcare Operations or that facilitate Outdoor Activities or Additional



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

Activities must take all reasonable steps to prohibit any member of the public who is not wearing a Face Covering from waiting in line or entering, must not serve that person if those efforts are unsuccessful, and seek to remove that person. This must include using a safety monitor to ensure compliance onsite when the Safer-At-Home Order requires the business to have an on-site safety monitor.

A sample sign to be used for notifying customers can be found at the Department of Public Health website, at sf.gov/outreach-toolkit-coronavirus-covid-19.

8. Intent.

The intent of this Order is to ensure that all people when Outside the Residence in the City as permitted by the Stay-Safe-At-Home Order wear a Face Covering to reduce the likelihood that they may transmit or contract the virus that causes COVID-19. In so doing, this Order will help reduce the spread of the virus and mitigate its impact on members of the public and on the delivery of critical healthcare services to those in need. All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate this intent.

9. Continuing Severe Health and Safety Risk Posed by COVID-19.

This Order is issued based on evidence of ongoing occurrence of COVID-19 and transmission of the SARS-CoV-2 virus within the City, the Bay Area, and the United States of America and best practices regarding the most effective approaches to slow the transmission of communicable diseases generally and COVID-19 specifically. Due to the outbreak of the virus in the general public, which is a pandemic according to the World Health Organization, there is a public health emergency throughout the City. Most COVID-19 infections are caused by transmission from people who have no symptoms of illness. Evidence shows that wearing a face covering, when combined with physical distancing of at least six feet and frequent hand washing, significantly reduces the risk of transmitting coronavirus when in public and engaged in activities. And because it is not always possible to maintain at least six feet of distance, all people must wear a Face Covering when outdoors near others or engaged in work and other activities when others are nearby or likely to touch shared surfaces or use shared equipment. For clarity, although wearing a Face Covering is one tool for reducing the spread of the virus, doing so is not a substitute for sheltering in place, physical distancing of at least six feet, and frequent hand washing.

10. Cases and Deaths.

This Order is also issued in light of the existence, as of March 15, 2021, of 34,623 confirmed cases of infection by the virus that causes COVID-19 (up from 37 on March 16, 2020, the day before the first shelter-in-place order in the City went into effect), primarily by way of community transmission, as well as at least 447 deaths (up from a single death on March 17, 2020). This information, as well as information regarding hospitalizations and hospital capacity, is regularly updated on the San Francisco Department of Public Health's website at <https://data.sfgov.org/stories/s/fjki-2fab>. This Order is necessary to slow the rate of spread,



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

and the Health Officer will continue to assess the quickly evolving situation and may modify this Order, or issue additional Orders, related to COVID-19, as changing circumstances dictate.

11. Obligation to Follow Stricter Requirements of Orders.

Where a conflict exists between this Order and any state law or public health order related to the COVID-19 pandemic or infectious diseases, the most restrictive provision (i.e., the more protective of public health) controls. Consistent with Executive Orders of the Governor of the State of California, Statewide Public Health Officer Orders, California Health and Safety Code section 131080, and the Health Officer Practice Guide for Communicable Disease Control in California, except where the State Health Officer may issue an order expressly directed at this Order and based on a finding that a provision of this Order constitutes a menace to public health, any more restrictive measures in this Order continue to apply and control in the County.

12. Incorporation of State and Local Emergency Proclamations and State and Local Health Orders.

- (a) State and Local Emergency Proclamations. This Order is issued in accordance with, and incorporates by reference, the March 4, 2020 Proclamation of a State of Emergency issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the March 12, 2020 Executive Order (Executive Order N-25-20) issued by Governor Gavin Newsom, the February 25, 2020 Proclamation by the Mayor Declaring the Existence of a Local Emergency issued by Mayor London Breed, as supplemented on March 11, 2020, the March 6, 2020 Declaration of Local Health Emergency Regarding Novel Coronavirus 2019 (COVID-19) issued by the Health Officer, and guidance issued by the California Department of Public Health, as each of them have been and may be supplemented.
- (b) State Health Orders. This Order is also issued in light of updated guidance on face coverings issued by the CDPH on November 16, 2020, the December 3, 2020 Regional Stay At Home Order (as supplemented), the earlier March 19, 2020 Order of the State Public Health Officer (the "State Shelter Order"), which set baseline statewide restrictions on non-residential Business activities, effective until further notice, the Governor's March 19, 2020 Executive Order N-33-20 directing California residents to follow the State Shelter Order, and the other orders of the State Public Health Officer related to the pandemic and the State's response to the pandemic.
- (c) Federal Executive Orders. This Order is also issued in light of federal orders, including the January 20, 2021 Executive Order on Protecting the Federal Workforce and Requiring Mask-Wearing, which requires all individuals in Federal buildings and on Federal land to wear Face Coverings, maintain physical distance, and adhere to other public health measures, and the February 2, 2021



ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

Order of the United States Centers For Disease Control and Prevention, which requires use of a Face Covering on public transportation.

- (d) Local Health Orders and Directives. This Order is also issued in light of other orders and directives issued by the Health Officer as they relate to the pandemic and the County's response to the pandemic. Those orders and directives show the seriousness of the issue and the many efforts that the County, including but not limited to the Department of Public Health, have taken to address the spread of COVID-19 within the County. This Order incorporates by reference and is based in part on each of the other orders and directives issued by the Health Officer to this point, including as each of them may be updated in the future. That includes, without limitation, Health Officer Order No. C19-07 (imposing restrictions on activities outside the home for all people in the County to protect all during the pandemic), including as it may be updated or amended in the future, in relation to this Order.

13. Failure to Comply With Order.

Under Government Code sections 26602 and 41601 and Health and Safety Code section 101029, the Health Officer requests that the Sheriff and the Chief of Police in the County ensure compliance with and enforce this Order. As stated at the beginning of this Order, the violation of any provision of this Order constitutes an imminent threat and immediate menace to public health, constitutes a public nuisance, and is punishable by fine, imprisonment, or both.

14. Copies.

The City must promptly provide copies of this Order as follows: (1) by posting on the Department of Public Health website at www.sfdph.org/healthorders; (2) by posting at City Hall, located at 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Pl., San Francisco, CA 94102; and (3) by providing to any member of the public requesting a copy. In addition, the owner, manager, or operator of any facility, business, or entity that is likely to be impacted by this Order is strongly encouraged to post a copy of this Order onsite and must provide a copy to any member of the public asking for a copy.

15. Severability.

If any provision of this Order or its application to any person or circumstance is held to be invalid, then the remainder of the Order, including the application of such part or provision to other people or circumstances, shall not be affected and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, the provisions of this Order are severable.

16. Interpretation.

All provisions of this Order must be interpreted to effectuate the intent of this Order as described in Section 1 above. The summary at the beginning of this Order as well as the



**City and County of
San Francisco**

**Department of Public Health
Order of the Health Officer**

ORDER OF THE HEALTH OFFICER No. C19-12e

headings and subheadings of sections contained in this Order are for convenience only and may not be used to interpret this Order; in the event of any inconsistency between the summary, headings, or subheadings and the text of this Order, the text will control.

IT IS SO ORDERED:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Susan Philip", written over a horizontal line.

Susan Philip, MD, MPH,
Acting Health Officer of the
City and County of San Francisco

March 18, 2020

From: [Press Office, Mayor \(MYR\)](#)
To: [Press Office, Mayor \(MYR\)](#)
Subject: *** PRESS RELEASE *** MAYOR LONDON BREED ANNOUNCES DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESSNESS AND SUPPORTIVE HOUSING LEADERSHIP TRANSITION AS PART OF CITY'S MOVE TOWARDS LONG-TERM RECOVERY
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 1:32:38 PM
Attachments: [03.18.21 Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing Leadership.pdf](#)

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

Thursday, March 18, 2021

Contact: Mayor's Office of Communications, mayorspressoffice@sfgov.org

***** PRESS RELEASE *****

MAYOR LONDON BREED ANNOUNCES DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESSNESS AND SUPPORTIVE HOUSING LEADERSHIP TRANSITION AS PART OF CITY'S MOVE TOWARDS LONG-TERM RECOVERY

As City resumes national search for permanent Director, current Interim Director Abigail Stewart-Kahn to shift to new role on efforts supporting youth impacted by COVID-19

San Francisco, CA — Today Mayor London N. Breed announced next phase priorities for the City's Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing (HSH) as San Francisco moves from acute crisis response to the COVID-19 pandemic to recovery.

In 2020, Abigail Stewart-Kahn stepped into the role of Interim Director of the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing with the intent to fill the role during a national search for a permanent director. Due to the ongoing pandemic, that search was paused while the Department and the City focused on the emergency COVID-19 response. Now that the City is shifting from an emergency response to recovery, the City is continuing its search and Interim Director Stewart Kahn will move to a new role leading efforts to support youth impacted by COVID-19.

"Since the day we issued the first Shelter-in-Place order, San Francisco's nationally-recognized COVID response has required everyone in our City to step up to do their part," said Mayor Breed. "Moving quickly and decisively to protect our most vulnerable citizens was a top priority, and I appreciate Abigail's work leading the Department through this challenging time. She provided the stability and leadership needed at HSH to provide the care and life-saving response to people experiencing homelessness during the acute phase of the pandemic crisis. Now, she will be taking on another crucial priority for this City—helping support our young people who are suffering from a year of school closures and the resulting mental health challenges related to this pandemic."

Under Director Stewart-Kahn's leadership, HSH worked closely with other City departments and non-profit partners to create the largest non-congregate shelter approach nationally, which helped keep the rate of COVID-19 infections in the homeless population lower or at the same level as the general population, which tragically, has not been the case in other communities. As the vaccine deployment continues, including to the homeless population, HSH can refocus its work on its original mission: moving people permanently out of homelessness through strategies that stabilize people's lives through the City's housing and support services, and

building a system that ends a person's homelessness before it becomes chronic.

This includes implementing the Mayor's Homelessness Recovery Plan, which will deliver on the City's commitment to dramatically expand housing options—short, medium and long term, for those experiencing homelessness as well as safely expand the shelter system. The City is also bringing additional resources into the COVID Command Center to collaborate with HSH to help speed the pace of housing people staying in the Shelter-in-Place hotels and is preparing additional teams to acquire even more Permanent Supportive Housing than we have already accomplished during the pandemic when resources are available.

“When I joined the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing in 2017, my focus was to create a single, unifying strategy for homeless reduction in what was a brand-new City department and lead the culture change needed to support that new strategy,” said Abigail Stewart-Kahn. “I’m incredibly proud of the work we did to overhaul every aspect of its system of care -- outreach, assessment, housing, shelter to drive health guidance. When the pandemic hit, our priorities narrowed and we focused on protecting our most vulnerable from this virus, and I’ve been inspired how everyone at HSH and our nonprofit partners stepped up to fulfill this mission. I’m excited to take on this next challenge of leading efforts to help our young people recover from this pandemic, and continue the work to help move this City forward.”

“When COVID-19 hit San Francisco, it immediately doubled our unhoused population and cut our existing shelters by two thirds,” said Del Seymour, Local Homelessness Coordinating Board Co-Chair and Executive Director of Code Tenderloin. “Housing the homeless became a Herculean effort rather than the typical struggle, and there was no road map or precedent for how to handle this immense challenge. Interim Director Stewart-Kahn put her creativity and skills and her amazing staff into overdrive for a collaborative effort that has resulted in tangible improvements for our community. HSH stats have never been better. Director Stewart-Kahn will be leaving HSH a better Department with a professional Staff, a better Community partnership and an amazing plan for the future. Thank you, Abigail for your love of this community.”

Stewart-Kahn's new position will be Special Advisor for Children and Family Recovery at the Department of Children, Youth, and their Families (DCYF). As Special Advisor, she will lead a multi-sector strategy in support of San Francisco's children and families in the recovery from the damaging and multifaceted impacts of the pandemic. In partnership with DCYF, Abigail will closely collaborate with stakeholders engaged in this effort to create and execute a citywide approach. Abigail will focus on related strategic projects and partnerships with other city agencies, the school district, elected officials and philanthropy. Stewart-Kahn's background and expertise is exceptionally suited to this work, as a social worker and former child therapist and experience creating new, multi-sector collaboratives to improve the lives of children and families in both New York City and San Francisco.

“Abigail Stewart-Kahn has dedicated her life and her career to providing pathways of safety, stability, and emotional wellbeing to children, families and members of our community exposed to trauma, violence and abuse,” said Katie Albright, Executive Director of Safe and Sound. “She is a dedicated social worker, public servant and innovative leader who relies on data and collaborative strategies to drive larger social impact. As we work together to rebuild San Francisco post COVID-19, families and children in San Francisco, who were already struggling before the pandemic, are going to need specialized support and help. Abigail has a demonstrated track record of meeting unprecedented challenges. She will continue to be of

great service to our city as she brings her expertise and experience to the Department of Youth and Families to provide resiliency and support to San Francisco's families and children for post COVID-19 recovery and beyond."

Stewart-Kahn will begin her new position in May. Sam Dodge, who was involved in the process of creating the Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing in 2016 and served as Deputy Director during its first year will move over from his current position at Public Works to lead the Department until a permanent replacement is found.

###

From: [San Francisco Controller's Office Reports](#)
To: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Issued – 2016 Affordable Housing General Obligation Bond Funds Were Spent in Accordance With the Ballot Measure Through June 30, 2020
Date: Thursday, March 11, 2021 1:40:28 PM



The Office of the Controller's City Services Auditor (CSA) today issued a report on its audit of 2016 Affordable Housing Bond expenditures. The audit found that bond funds were spent in accordance with the ballot measure through June 30, 2020, and were not used for any administrative salaries or other general governmental operating expenses other than those specifically authorized in the ballot measure for such bonds.

[Download the full report](#)



Sign up to receive news and updates

Search all Controller's Office reports



This is a send-only e-mail address.

For questions about the report, please contact Acting Director of Audits Mark de la Rosa at mark.p.delarosa@sfgov.org or (415) 554-7574 or the Audits Division at (415) 554-7469.

For media queries, please contact Communications Manager Alyssa Sewlal at alyssa.sewlal@sfgov.org or (415) 694-3261.

Share this email:



Manage your preferences | **Opt out** using TrueRemove®

Got this as a forward? **Sign up** to receive our future emails.

View this email **online**.

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA | 94102 US

This email was sent to angela.calvillo@sfgov.org.
To continue receiving our emails, add us to your address book.



2016 Affordable Housing General Obligation Bond Funds Were Spent in Accordance With the Ballot Measure Through June 30, 2020



March 11, 2021

City & County of San Francisco
Office of the Controller
City Services Auditor

About the Audits Division

The City Services Auditor (CSA) was created in the Office of the Controller through an amendment to the Charter of the City and County of San Francisco (City) that voters approved in November 2003. Within CSA, the Audits Division ensures the City's financial integrity and promotes efficient, effective, and accountable government by:

- Conducting performance audits of city departments, contractors, and functions to assess efficiency and effectiveness of service delivery and business processes.
- Investigating reports received through its whistleblower hotline of fraud, waste, and abuse of city resources.
- Providing actionable recommendations to city leaders to promote and enhance accountability and improve the overall performance and efficiency of city government.

Team:

Massanda D'Johns, *Principal Auditor*
Hunter Wang, *Acting Audit Manager*

Consultant:

Cumming Construction Management, Inc.

Mark de la Rosa
Acting Director of Audits
Office of the Controller
City and County of San Francisco
(415) 554-7574

For media inquiries, please contact
con.media@sfgov.org.



<http://www.sfcontroller.org>



@sfcontroller



LinkedIn Office of the Controller

Audit Authority

This audit was conducted under the authority of the San Francisco Charter, Section 3.105 and Appendix F, which requires that CSA conduct periodic, comprehensive financial and performance audits of city departments, services, and activities.



OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Ben Rosenfield
Controller

Todd Rydstrom
Deputy Controller

March 11, 2021

Mr. Eric D. Shaw
Director
Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
1 South Van Ness Avenue, 5th Floor
San Francisco, CA 94103

Dear Mr. Shaw:

The Office of the Controller (Controller), City Services Auditor (CSA), Audits Division, presents its report of the City and County of San Francisco's 2016 Affordable Housing General Obligation Bond Program (the bond program), which is authorized to issue \$261 million in bonds and is administered by the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development (MOHCD). CSA engaged Cumming Management Group, Inc., (Cumming) to conduct the audit. The audit had as its objectives to determine whether bond funds were spent in accordance with the ballot measure authorizing the bond.

Cumming found that all expenditures for the bond program were in accordance with the ballot measure and that funds were not used for administrative salaries or other general governmental operating expenses other than those specifically authorized in the ballot measure for such bonds. Cumming tested \$34.2 million (100 percent) of the bond program's expenditures through June 30, 2020, and found that all expenditures were consistent with the voter-approved requirements.

CSA and Cumming appreciate the assistance and cooperation of MOHCD staff involved in this audit. For questions about the report, please contact me at mark.p.delarosa@sfgov.org or 415-554-7574 or CSA at 415-554-7469.

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Mark de la Rosa", is positioned above the printed name.

Mark de la Rosa
Acting Director of Audits

cc: Board of Supervisors
Budget Analyst
Citizens Audit Review Board
City Attorney
Civil Grand Jury
Mayor
Public Library

2016 AFFORDABLE HOUSING EXPENDITURES AUDIT

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO GENERAL OBLIGATION BOND

03/01/2021

Executive Summary

The Office of the Controller's City Service Auditor (CSA) engaged Cumming Management Group, Inc., (Cumming) to audit the expenditures of the 2016 Affordable Housing General Obligation (GO) Bond program of the City and County of San Francisco (City) to determine whether the bond funds were spent in accordance with the ballot measure and that no funds were used for any administrative salaries or other general governmental operating expenses.

The City has spent \$34,244,000 of the first bond issuance, expending \$4,234,000 through June 30, 2019, and \$30,010,000 through June 30, 2020. Cumming tested \$34,244,000 (100 percent) in expenditures of the first bond issuance from the 2016 Affordable Housing GO bond program and found that 100.00 percent were in line with the voter-approved requirements.

Project Description

In November 2016, San Francisco's voters approved Proposition C, which authorized the City to repurpose the remaining unspent \$261 million in bond funds under a previous 1992 general obligation bond program that financed loans for seismically upgrading unreinforced masonry buildings. This proposition allows the City, acting by and through the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development (MOHCD), to finance the acquisition, improvement, and rehabilitation of multi-unit residential properties in need of seismic, fire, health, or safety upgrade or other major rehabilitation for habitability, with the intent to convert the buildings into permanent affordable housing. MOHCD's expenditures can be categorized in the following Preservation and Seismic Safety Program (PASS) loan programs:

- 1) Affordable PASS Loan Program
 - a. \$104.7 million budget to provide below market rate loans and deferred loans for the above purposes.
- 2) Market Rate PASS Loan Program
 - a. \$156 million to provide market rate loans for the above purposes.

The above PASS loan programs will be combined to maximize the total bond proceeds available to preserve affordable housing. Each provided loan is broken down into the above two programs in order to preserve affordable housing in San Francisco.

The proceeds of the first bond sale were expended for the programs and projects listed in Exhibit 1.

EXHIBIT 1			
2016 Affordable Housing Program (2016 Affordable Housing)			
Program Name	Project / Vendor Name	Spending Through Fiscal Year 2018-19	Spending Through Fiscal Year 2019-20
AFFORDABLE PASS PROGRAM			
Below Market Rate	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 1201 Powell St	\$789,588.00	
Below Market Rate	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 462 Green St		\$238,005.00
Below Market Rate	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 937 Clay St		\$1,625,445.00
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 1411 Florida St		\$530,991.00
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 305 San Carlos St		\$887,814.00
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 60 28th St	\$376,555.90	
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 654-658 Capp St		\$770,103.00
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 65-69 Woodward St		\$474,903.00
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 3280 17th St		\$1,989,648.00
Below Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 4830 Mission St		\$3,376,719.00
Below Market Rate	San Francisco Community Land Trust - 964-966 Oak St	\$394,461.00	
Below Market Rate	San Francisco Community Land Trust - 70-72c Belcher St		\$443,169.00
Below Market Rate	SFHDC Small Sites LLC - 520 Shrader St		\$736,893.00
Deferred Loan	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 1201 Powell St	\$128,837.00	
Deferred Loan	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 462 Green St		\$38,700.00
Deferred Loan	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 937 Clay St		\$264,300.00
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 1411 Florida St		\$86,340.00
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 305 San Carlos St		\$144,360.00
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 60 28th St	\$61,442.64	
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 654-658 Capp St		\$125,220.00
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 65-69 Woodward St		\$77,220.00
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 3280 17th St		\$323,520.00
Deferred Loan	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 4830 Mission St		\$549,060.00
Deferred Loan	San Francisco Community Land Trust - 964-966 Oak St	\$64,140.00	
Deferred Loan	San Francisco Community Land Trust - 70-72c Belcher St		\$72,060.00
Deferred Loan	SFHDC Small Sites LLC - 520 Shrader St		\$119,820.00
TOTAL		\$1,815,024.54	\$12,874,290.00

EXHIBIT 1 (continued)		2016 Affordable Housing Program (2016 Affordable Housing)	
Program Name	Project / Vendor Name	Spending Through Fiscal Year 2018-19	Spending Through Fiscal Year 2019-20
MARKET RATE PASS PROGRAM			
Market Rate	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 1201 Powell St	\$1,224,575.00	
Market Rate	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 462 Green St		\$368,295.00
Market Rate	CCDC SMALL SITES LLC - 937 Clay St		\$2,515,255.00
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 1411 Florida St		\$821,669.00
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 305 San Carlos St		\$1,373,826.00
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 60 28th St	\$584,001.46	
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 654-658 Capp St		\$1,191,677.00
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 65-69 Woodward St		\$734,877.00
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 3280 17th St		\$3,078,832.00
Market Rate	MEDA Small Properties LLC - 4830 Mission St		\$5,225,221.00
Market Rate	San Francisco Community Land Trust - 964-966 Oak St	\$610,399.00	
Market Rate	San Francisco Community Land Trust - 70-72c Belcher St		\$685,771.00
Market Rate	SFHDC Small Sites LLC - 520 Shrader St		\$1,140,287.00
TOTAL		\$2,418,975.46	\$17,135,710.00
GRAND TOTAL		\$4,234,000.00	\$30,010,000.00
			\$34,244,000.00

Objective

The purpose of this audit was to determine whether 2016 Affordable Housing GO Bond funds were spent in accordance with the ballot measure, including whether funds were used for any administrative salaries or other general governmental operating expenses, which is impermissible unless specifically authorized in the ballot measure for such bonds.

Methodology

To achieve the objective, Cumming collected and analyzed the following documents:

- Executed loan Agreements between the City and The Projects.
- Promissory Notes executed by the city and The Projects.
- Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development Reimbursement Requests.
- Invoices and Wire Transfers.

As shown in Exhibit 2, Cumming reviewed expenditures totaling \$34.2 million, or 100.0 percent that MOHCD had spent under the 2016 GO Bond program from the first bond series.

EXHIBIT 2		2016 Affordable Housing Program Audit Testing Sample	
Program Name			
AFFORDABLE PASS LOAN PROGRAM			
BELOW MARKET RATE LOAN	DEFERRED LOAN	MARKET RATE LOAN	TOTAL
\$12,634,294.90	\$2,055,019.64	\$19,554,685.46	\$34,244,000.00

This compliance audit was conducted by Cumming and performed in accordance with generally accepted government auditing standards. These standards require planning and performing the audit to obtain sufficient, appropriate evidence to provide a reasonable basis for the findings and conclusions based on the audit objectives. Cumming believes that the evidence obtained provides a reasonable basis for the findings and conclusions based on the audit objectives.

Results

Finding 1 – 100.00 percent of the audited expenditures under the 2016 Affordable Housing GO Bond program were spent in accordance with the ballot measure, and funds were not used for any administrative salaries or other general governmental operating expenses other than those specifically authorized in the ballot measure.

Of the total \$34,244,000.00 bond expenditures reviewed, 100.00 percent were spent in accordance with the ballot measure with sufficient documentation to support the scope of work for designated projects, programs, and other allowable expenses.

There is no recommendation for this finding. MOHCD should continue to ensure bond expenditures are spent in accordance with the ballot measure and funds are not used for any administrative salaries or other general governmental operating expenses.

Appendix

Department Response

Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development
City and County of San Francisco



London N. Breed
Mayor

Eric D. Shaw
Director

March 9, 2021

Mark de la Rosa
Acting Director of Audits
Office of the Controller, City Services Auditor, Audits Division
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 476
San Francisco, CA 94102

RE: 2016 Affordable Housing General Obligation Bond Audit

Dear Mr. de la Rosa:

Thank you for the opportunity to review the audit report prepared by your office and Cumming Construction Management. The auditors examined bond expenditures related to the 2016 Affordable Housing (PASS) General Obligation Bond Program. MOHCD manages this \$261 million bond program which uniquely provides affordable and market-rate loans to nonprofit partners so they may acquire and rehabilitate existing rent stabilized housing at risk of reverting to market-rate rents.

The report's finding that MOHCD has spent bond funds in accordance with the ballot measure authorizing the bonds is consistent with our robust adherence to both the allowable uses of the bonds and to MOHCD's internal controls parameters. We are pleased to be able to deploy these funds to help stabilize and preserve affordable housing in San Francisco.

We would like to thank your team and the team from Cumming for their time and attention during this audit engagement, as well as for their accommodation during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Eric Shaw".

Eric Shaw
Director

cc: Benjamin McCloskey, Deputy Director – Finance and Administration

One South Van Ness Avenue, Fifth Floor, San Francisco, CA 94103
Phone: 415.701.5500 Fax: 415.701.5501 TDD: 415.701.5503 www.sfmohcd.org

Rally Catapang, Finance Manager
Jonah Lee, Director of Portfolio Management and Preservation

From: [Fountain, Christine \(POL\)](#) on behalf of [Scott, William \(POL\)](#)
To: [Hickey, Jacqueline \(BOS\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [Mchugh, Eileen \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Carr, Rowena \(POL\)](#); [Imperial, Megan \(BOS\)](#); [Oliva-Aroche, Diana \(POL\)](#); [Yee, Greg \(POL\)](#); [Falzon, Dave \(POL\)](#); [Yung, Brian \(POL\)](#); [Gamero, Lili \(POL\)](#); [Melgar, Myrna \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: SFPD RESPONSE - Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry 2/23/21 - Supervisor Myrna Melgar Status of Electric Vehicles
Date: Monday, March 15, 2021 9:39:45 AM
Attachments: [Sup Melgar Ltr of Inquiry 022321.pdf](#)
[SFPD File 2120198 Supervisor Melgar Inquiry Response FINAL.pdf](#)

Ms. Hickey,

On behalf of Chief William Scott, please find the San Francisco Police Department's response to this Letter of Inquiry attached.

If you have any questions, Director Diana Oliva-Aroche is available.

Thank you.

Christine Fountain
Office of the Chief of Police
(415) 837-7000
(415) 837-7370 (fax)

for

William Scott
Chief of Police
San Francisco Police Department
1245 3rd Street
San Francisco, CA 94158

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication and its contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws, including the Electronic Communications Privacy Act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

From: Hickey, Jacqueline (BOS) <jacqueline.hickey@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 5, 2021 7:03 PM
To: Scott, William (POL) <william.scott@sfgov.org>
Cc: Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>; Somera, Alisa (BOS) <alisa.somera@sfgov.org>; Ng, Wilson (BOS) <wilson.l.ng@sfgov.org>; Mchugh, Eileen (BOS) <eileen.e.mchugh@sfgov.org>; BOS-Operations <bos-operations@sfgov.org>; Carr, Rowena (POL) <Rowena.Carr@sfgov.org>; Imperial, Megan (BOS) <megan.imperial@sfgov.org>
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry 2/23/21

Hello,

At the February 23, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo and letter of inquiry which provide the Supervisor's specific request.

Regards,

Jackie Hickey
Board of Supervisors
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102-4689
Phone: (415) 554-5184 | Direct: (415) 554-7701
jacqueline.hickey@sfgov.org | www.sfbos.org

Member, Board of Supervisors
District 7



City and County of San Francisco

MYRNA MELGAR

February 23, 2021

Dear Madam Clerk Calvillo,

Pursuant to the unlimited power of inquiry assigned to the Board of Supervisors in the San Francisco City Charter and applicable provisions of the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance, I hereby request the Office of the Clerk of the Board to submit a formal letter of inquiry on behalf of my office to obtain the following information from the Director Raphael, Director Satero, Acting General Manager Carlin, Chief Scott, Interim Director O'Riordan, Director Forbes, Administrator Chu, Director Penick. The content of the letter is attached.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Myrna Melgar".

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

Member, Board of Supervisors
District 7



City and County of San Francisco

MYRNA MELGAR

February 23, 2021

Dear Director Raphael, Director Satero, Acting General Manager Carlin, Chief Scott, Interim Director O'Riordan, Director Forbes, Administrator Chu, Director Penick:

I am writing you today to better understand the city's progress to date on replacing our vehicle fleet to electric vehicles. I would like an update from each department named in this inquiry. While the climate crisis' impact accelerates, as a city we must recommit ourselves to meeting our environmental goals. The only way to expect societal change is to start with ourselves. Climate resilience can be combated in multitudes of ways, one being the electrification of our fleet. As such, it is important that we understand the metrics, our constraints and challenges, and where we need to go from here.

I am formally requesting data on the following:

- How many gasoline powered vehicles have been replaced by electric in your department?
- When would you expect to have an all-electric fleet at the rate you are going?
- What are the expected projections for the next four years in your department towards electrifying your City fleet?
- How is each department doing with charging stations?
- What is the number of facilities that each department has and the capacity for Electric Vehicles, as well as, charging stations?
- Do the facilities and charging stations meet the demand for current and projected electric vehicles?

In addition to this letter, I have called for a hearing at the Board of Supervisors to review and discuss your responses publicly.

I look forward to hearing your responses by Friday, March 12, 2021. If you have any questions about the scope of this request, please contact me at Myrna.Melgar@sfgov.org or my staff at 415.554.6516.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Myrna Melgar".

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors



LONDON N. BREED
MAYOR

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
HEADQUARTERS
1245 3RD Street
San Francisco, California, 94158



WILLIAM SCOTT
CHIEF OF POLICE

March 12, 2021

The Honorable Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
County Board of Supervisor
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place,
City Hall, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102-4689

Dear Supervisor Melgar:

RE: INQUIRY REQUEST – FILE 210198, Status of Electric Vehicle Fleet

The below is being provided by the San Francisco Police Department in response to Supervisor Myrna Melgar's request for information to better understand the City's progress to date on replacing our vehicle fleet to electric vehicles.

- How many gasoline powered vehicles have been replaced by electric in your department?*
The below table reflects the number of hybrid and/or electric vehicles that have been acquired by the Police Department. Except for the hybrid police vehicles (10 units), the 21 vehicles have replaced gas-powered units. These 21 vehicles are for administrative assignment.

Year	Hybrid Police Utility Vehicles (Patrol)	Plug-in Hybrids	Full Electric
2020	10	14	0
2018	0	6	1
Total	10	20	1

- When would you expect to have an all-electric fleet at the rate you are going?*
Transitioning to an all-electric fleet of vehicles assigned for administrative use, including Investigations and plain clothes assignments will only be feasible with additional general fund allocation. A rough estimate based on the CCSF term-contracted cost of ~\$34k for a Chevy Bolt, it is projected the Police Department would need a little over \$13 million to transition to fleet of all unmarked all-electric vehicles.

For patrol, marked vehicles, based on current technology, the limited availability of all-electric vehicles suitable for use by law enforcement, and the current cost of such vehicles, this option is not feasible for front-line patrol operations use on a 24/7 basis. Currently, Tesla has a patrol vehicle which has not performed up to expectations of rigorous use for field work as the vehicle was not optimized to be a patrol vehicle.

Another area to consider is performing an extensive assessment to ensure performance during any long-term power outage. In the event of such catastrophe, there will need to be a guaranteed power source system to allow vehicles to be electrically charged at a guaranteed power source in order to effectively perform any public safety duties.

- *What are the expected projections for the next four years in your department toward electrifying your City fleet?*

The Police Department currently plans to replace 5 percent of its gas vehicles each year with hybrid, plug-in hybrid, or fully electric vehicles as supported by the city's general fund allocation and the existing department budget.

- *How is each department doing with charging stations?*

Based on the funding availability, charging stations will be planned for all new facilities and those scheduled to be remodeled. An infrastructure plan to retrofit existing facilities will be developed that will include staffing and funding projections.

- *What is the number of facilities that each department has and the capacity for Electric Vehicles, as well as, charging stations?*

Public Safety Building	1245 3 rd Street	11
Hall of Justice	850 Bryant Street.....	2
Bayview District Station	201 Williams Street	2

- *Do the facilities and charging stations meet the demand for current and projected electric vehicles?*

The current demand is met by rotating charging outlets or vehicles throughout the day. Charging stations support multiple parking spaces, and there is not a 1 to 1 ratio between charging stations and parking spaces due to the cost and capacity of installation.

The San Francisco Police Department is deeply committed to the city's electrification efforts to reduce harmful emissions. However, the department must be provided the funding and resources necessary to accelerate these types of changes effectively.

Thank you for your time and we look forward to working closely in taking feasible actions that promote cleaner, healthier air quality for the City and County of San Francisco.

Sincerely,



WILLIAM SCOTT
Chief of Police

From: [Monica Walters](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#)
Cc: [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Wu Yee - Public Comment
Date: Tuesday, March 16, 2021 1:53:38 PM

This message is from outside the City email system. Do not open links or attachments from untrusted sources.

Hello,

My name is Monica Walters, and I am the CEO of Wu Yee Children's Services a large Early Head Start/ Head Start Center provider and R&R program serving over 4000 children and families in San Francisco.

I am a member of the San Francisco ECE Advocacy Coalition and am in support of the resolution brought forth by Supervisor Melgar and Safai to strengthen community power within the early care and education sector in San Francisco.

With the possible release of Prop C dollars coupled with the rapidly changing needs of families during this pandemic, it is essential that the community has a powerful voice regarding child care in San Francisco.

The Resolution will commit the Board of Supervisors to:

- **quickly fill vacancies on the Office of Early Care and Education Citizens Advisory Committee (OECE CAC) and forthcoming expiring seats on the Child Care Planning Advisory Council (CPAC)**
- **urge the Office of Early Care and Education to strengthen the engagement and support for the OECE CAC and CPAC by providing sufficient staffing, increased collaboration, and timely information-sharing on policy developments, budget, and new spending plans on revenue outside the annual budget process**

This resolution is essential now **because it will ensure that Prop C spending plans have strong community oversight and involvement moving forward**

As a united front of families, educators, R&R's and community advocates we urge you to support this resolution and keep the needs of San Francisco families centered in your work. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Monica
Monica S. Walters
Chief Executive Officer



827 Broadway
San Francisco, CA94133
P: 415.230.7501 F: 415.391.4716
www.wuyee.org

From: [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
To: [BOS-Supervisors](#); [BOS-Legislative Aides](#); [BOS-Administrative Aides](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Somera, Alisa \(BOS\)](#); [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#); [MelgarStaff \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#)
Subject: FW: SFPUC Letter of Inquiry Response
Date: Thursday, March 18, 2021 3:30:00 PM
Attachments: [Letter of Inquiry Supervisor Melgar - SFPUC_Final.pdf](#)

From: Scarpulla, John <JScarpulla@sfgov.org>
Sent: Friday, March 12, 2021 4:31 PM
To: Melgar, Myrna (BOS) <myrna.melgar@sfgov.org>
Cc: Carlin, Michael (PUC) <mcarlin@sfgov.org>; Imperial, Megan (BOS) <megan.imperial@sfgov.org>; Calvillo, Angela (BOS) <angela.calvillo@sfgov.org>
Subject: SFPUC Letter of Inquiry Response

Dear Honorable Supervisor Melgar,

On behalf of acting SFPUC General Manager Michael Carlin (cc'd), please see attached for the SFPUC's response to your Letter of Inquiry related to electric vehicles.

We look forward to working with you and your staff on the pending hearing on this topic.

Hope you have a great weekend!

Best,
John



March 12, 2021

To: Honorable Supervisor Myrna Melgar
From: Michael Carlin, Acting General Manager
Subject: Letter of Inquiry Requesting Information on Electric Vehicles

Dear Supervisor Melgar,

We appreciate you reaching out to us with your questions regarding the San Francisco Public Utilities Commission's (SFPUC) initiatives to electrify our fleet and increase electrical vehicle charging infrastructure.

Please see below for responses to your questions.

Question #1: How many gasoline powered vehicles have been replaced by electric in your department?

Using the definition of "Electric Vehicle" as defined in the [Proposed Electric Vehicle Roadmap for San Francisco](#), the SFPUC has replaced 9 passenger vehicles with electric vehicles.

Question #2: When would you expect to have an all-electric fleet at the rate you are going?

We estimate that we'll have an all-electric passenger vehicle fleet by the end of 2029. Please note that the SFPUC owns and utilizes many medium/heavy duty vehicles (large pick-up trucks) and heavy machinery (vactor trucks (for unclogging sewers), graders, backhoes, tractor trailers, etc.) that are simply not available in electric models at this time. As these specialized medium/heavy duty vehicles and heavy machinery become available in all-electric models, the SFPUC will transition to them based on our replacement cycle for each type we utilize.

Question #3: What are the expected projections for the next four years in your department towards electrifying your City fleet?

We estimate that 50% of our passenger vehicle fleet will be all-electric within the next four years. At this time there is too much uncertainty in regard to the availability of all-electric medium/heavy duty vehicles and heavy machinery to make an estimate for the SFPUC's transition to their use in the next four years.

London N. Breed
Mayor

Sophie Maxwell
President

Anson Moran
Vice President

Tim Paulson
Commissioner

Ed Harrington
Commissioner

Newsha Ajami
Commissioner

Michael Carlin
Acting
General Manager



Question 4: How is each department doing with charging stations?

The SFPUC engages with our municipal Hetch Hetchy Power customers (City Departments) to support them in their electrification goals. We seek to stay informed on our customers' plans to install charging stations, and are actively working to better support customers interested in installing them by reviewing and improving our internal processes.

It is usually a straightforward process when a City Department wishes to install electrical vehicle charging stations for their own use and reserve capacity at the site is sufficient, . However, the same is not necessarily true if a City Department needs to increase their electrical capacity to support the installation of charging stations at their given facility. In these situations, as with other municipal requests for increased electrical capacity at municipal properties, we anticipate PG&E will create unnecessary costs and delays for our municipal customers looking to install EV infrastructure. For example, the SFPUC has participated in three municipal electrification/electric vehicle charging projects that have recently been delayed or denied by PG&E:

- 1001 22nd Street, Bus Electrification Pilot Project: The SFMTA project continues to be delayed by PG&E. There have been several instances where PG&E did not meet required timelines. Most recently, we have been waiting months for PG&E to provide a revised Service Agreement (that was necessary due to a PG&E error on the original design). The revised Service Agreement was received 3/4/2021, nearly two months after PG&E's originally proposed deadline, but includes errors and fees that require clarification. Therefore, further delays are expected.
- 2685 Ocean Ave, EV Chargers in parking lot: SFPUC applied for a new electrical service for electrical vehicle charging stations in this SFMTA parking lot. PG&E required that the parking lot install "primary service" electrical equipment (the type of electrical equipment required for very large power users such as hospitals, airports, and stadiums). There is no engineering need for this primary service electrical equipment. This requirement from PG&E has made the project unable to proceed.
- 102 Marina Blvd./Fort Mason, EV Chargers: SFPUC applied for a new electrical service for electrical vehicle charging stations in this Fort Mason Center parking lot. PG&E required that the parking lot install "primary service" electrical equipment (the type of electrical equipment required for very large power users such as hospitals, airports, and stadiums). There is no engineering need for this primary service electrical equipment. This requirement from PG&E has made the project unable to proceed.

Rates and Programs

- At this time, SFPUC's Hetch Hetchy Power does not offer specific electric vehicle charging rates to our municipal customers. Municipal customers are charged for their EV usage on the same rate as their other usage.

- Hetch Hetchy Power is currently going through a cost of service and rate study and is looking at electric vehicle charging rates. In July 2022, when new rates are released for all of Hetch Hetchy Power, municipal customers may be eligible for electric vehicle charging rates.
- SFPUC's CleanPowerSF Program offers electric vehicle charging rates to both residential and commercial customers.
- We are developing incentive programs and pursuing state funding opportunities to bolster mobility across both our Hetch Hetchy and CleanPowerSF business lines.

Question 5: What is the number of facilities that each department has and the capacity for Electric Vehicles, as well as, charging stations?

FACILITY	ADDRESS	# of Charging Stations
SFPUC Headquarters	525 Golden Gate Ave., SF	2 inside, 1 outside
SFPUC Headquarters (garage 1 block away)	Civic Center Garage	5
City Distribution Division	1990 Newcomb Ave., SF	1
Moccasin	1 Lake Shore Drive, Moccasin	2
Water Supply & Treatment	1000 El Camino Real, Millbrae	1
Sunol	8653 Calaveras Ave., Sunol	1
Water Quality	1657 Rollins Road, Burlingame	0
Harry Tracy	2901 Crystal Springs Road, San Bruno	0
Southeast Plant	750 Phelps St., SF	9
Sewer Operations	1603 Griffith St., SF	0
Oceanside	3500 Great Highway, SF	3
North Point	111 Bay Street, SF	0
Berm	3801 3rd Street, SF	0
WWE Facility	1550 Evans St., SF	0
Power Enterprise	Pier 23, SF	2

Question 6: Do the facilities and charging stations meet the demand for current and projected electric vehicles?

The facilities and charging stations meet the demand for current electric vehicles. The number of charging stations likely does not meet the need for projected electric vehicles.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [Chu, Carmen \(ADM\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (ADM)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:11:52 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[Melgar ADM 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear City Administrator Chu,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng
Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725
Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [Fletcher, Karen \(ADP\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (ADP)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:12:03 PM
Attachments: [Melgar ADT 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear Chief Fletcher,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng

Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725

Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [Boudin, Chesa \(DAT\)](#); [Boudin, Chesa \(DAT\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (DAT)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:12:15 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[Melgar DAT 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear District Attorney Boudin,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng

Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725

Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [Miller, Katherine \(JUV\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (JUV)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:12:18 PM
Attachments: [Melgar JUV 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear Chief Weinstein Miller,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng

Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725

Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [HernandezNunez, Oscar \(ADM\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (OCME)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:12:19 PM
Attachments: [Melgar ADM Medical Examiner 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear Mr. Hernandez Nunez,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng
Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725
Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [Scott, William \(POL\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (POL)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:11:46 PM
Attachments: [Melgar POL 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear Chief Scott,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng

Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725

Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

From: [Ng, Wilson \(BOS\)](#)
To: [Miyamoto, Paul \(SHF\)](#)
Cc: [Calvillo, Angela \(BOS\)](#); [Carrillo, Lila \(BOS\)](#); [BOS-Operations](#); [Board of Supervisors, \(BOS\)](#)
Subject: Clerk to Act/Letter of Inquiry - Supervisor Melgar (SHF)
Date: Wednesday, March 17, 2021 4:11:44 PM
Attachments: [Melgar SHF 020921-signed.pdf](#)
[image001.png](#)
[Melgar - Introduction Form - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)
[Melgar - Letter of Inquiry - 2.9.2021.pdf](#)

Dear Sheriff Miyamoto,

At the February 9, 2021 Board of Supervisors meeting, Supervisor Melgar issued the attached letter of inquiry. Please review the attached memo from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, and the letter of inquiry which provides the Supervisor's specific request.

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than **Friday, March 26, 2021**.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Sincerely,

—
Wilson L. Ng

Deputy Director of Operations

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place, Room 244
San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 554-7725

Web: www.sfbos.org

Due to the current COVID-19 health emergency and the Shelter in Place Order, the Office of the Clerk of the Board is working remotely while providing complete access to the legislative process and our services.



Click [here](#) to complete a Board of Supervisors Customer Service Satisfaction form

Disclosures: Personal information that is provided in communications to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors is subject to disclosure under the California Public Records Act and the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance. Personal information provided will not be redacted. Members of the public are not required to provide personal identifying information when they communicate with the Board of Supervisors and its committees. All written or oral communications that members of the public submit to the Clerk's Office regarding pending legislation or hearings will be made available to all members of the public for inspection and copying. The Clerk's Office does not redact any information from these submissions. This means that personal information—including names, phone numbers, addresses and similar information that a member of the public elects to submit to the Board and its committees—may appear on the Board of Supervisors website or in other public documents that

members of the public may inspect or copy.

Member, Board of Supervisors
District 7



City and County of San Francisco

MYRNA MELGAR

February 9, 2021

Dear Madam Clerk Calvillo,

Pursuant to the unlimited power inquiry assigned to the Board of Supervisors in the San Francisco City Charter and applicable provisions of the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance, I hereby request the Office of the Clerk of the Board to submit a formal letter of inquiry on behalf of my office to obtain the following information from the San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Francisco Sheriff, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol. The content of the letter is attached.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Myrna Melgar".

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

Enclosure

Letter of Inquiry to San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol



MYRNA MELGAR

February 9, 2021

Dear District Attorney Boudin, Chief Scott, Sheriff Miyamoto, Chief Fletcher, City Administrator Chu, Chief Miller, Commissioner Ray, Secretary Kim, and Chief Nunez:

I am writing to you all today with a heavy heart and in direct response to the tragic fatal collision last Wednesday, February 3, 2021, resulting in the untimely death of Sheria Musyoka.

While the Lake Merced area is in much need of Vision Zero improvements and greater speed management, this specific collision is more nuanced and needs to include conversations about how a suspect with a repetitive history of drug and alcohol abuse was released.

I have heard from various agencies investigating, including the San Francisco District Attorney and San Francisco Police Department, and there is an indication of pointing fingers while simultaneously stating that no one person can be blamed as this is a systemic issue. Further, in my briefings with agencies, my concern has only grown with what I can only categorize as a lack of intentional clarity.

The public has a right to information about inefficiencies within our government that led to fatalities such as last week's. I am formally requesting data on the early release process for Driving Under the Influence (DUI), toxicology processes, and reports. What is the process in which the District Attorney can take to have a suspect fulfill their maximum holding time? What laws need to change to hold drunk drivers and those under the influence under closer supervision? What does post-release community supervision entail and how has it proven effective? What assurances are there when a person under supervision continuously violates release and how does that factor into the District Attorney's decision for release? What does data on recidivism rate for alcohol and substance abuse-related cases look like in San Francisco? And are there any current changes being considered regarding this data? How long on average does the Medical Examiner take to close investigations on fatal collisions? How long does the Medical Examiner take to finalize a toxicology test? Could a suspect with a history of DUIs and parole violations be held until the toxicology results are returned?

I would like to formally request data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/ community supervision programs? Who "owns"/ monitors progress, success, and/or challenges with these programs?

Although I recognize there are systematic failures that impact both victims and perpetrators alike, I will not allow Agencies and Departments to simply redirect the blame without holding themselves accountable. We must identify collective failures and engage in meaningful impactful solutions.

I look forward to hearing your responses by Friday, February 26, 2021. If you have any questions about the scope of this request, please contact me at Myrna.Melgar@sfgov.org or my staff at 415.554.6521.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Myrna Melgar', with a stylized, cursive script.

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

Carmen Chu
City Administrator
Office of the City Administrator
City Hall, Room 362
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102
Via Email: Carmen.Chu@sfgov.org

Dear City Administrator Chu,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and / or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff, San Francisco Sheriff's Office
William Scott, Chief of Police, San Francisco Police Department
Chesa Boudin, District Attorney, San Francisco Office of the District Attorney
Karen Fletcher, Chief, San Francisco Adult Probation Department
Katherine Weinstein Miller, Chief Probation Officer, San Francisco Juvenile Probation Department
Oscar Hernandez Nunez, Senior Management Associate, San Francisco Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

Oscar Hernandez Nunez
Senior Management Associate
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
1 Newhall Street
San Francisco, CA 94124
Via Email: Oscar.Hernandeznunez@sfgov.org

Dear Mr. Hernandez Nunez,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and/or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff, San Francisco Sheriff's Office
Carmen Chu, City Administrator, Office of the City Administrator
William Scott, Chief of Police, San Francisco Police Department
Chesa Boudin, District Attorney, San Francisco District Attorney's Office
Karen Fletcher, Chief, San Francisco Adult Probation Department
Katherine Weinstein Miller, Chief Probation Officer, San Francisco Juvenile Probation Department
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

Karen Fletcher, Chief
Adult Probation Department
880 Bryant Street, Room 200
San Francisco, CA 94103
Via Email: Karen.Fletcher@sfgov.org

Dear Chief Fletcher,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and/or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff, San Francisco Sheriff's Office
Carmen Chu, City Administrator, Office of the City Administrator
William Scott, Chief of Police, San Francisco Police Department
Chesa Boudin, District Attorney, San Francisco District Attorney's Office
Katherine Weinstein Miller, Chief Probation Officer, San Francisco Juvenile Probation Department
Oscar Hernandez Nunez, Senior Management Associate, San Francisco Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

Chesa Boudin, District Attorney
San Francisco District Attorney's Office
350 Rhode Island Street
North Building, Suite 400N
San Francisco, CA 94103
Via Email: Chesa@sfgov.org
ChesaBoudin.DA@sfgov.org

Dear District Attorney Boudin,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and / or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff, San Francisco Sheriff's Office
Carmen Chu, City Administrator, San Francisco Office of the City Administrator
William Scott, Chief of Police, San Francisco Police Department
Karen Fletcher, Chief, San Francisco Adult Probation Department
Katherine Weinstein Miller, Chief Probation Officer, San Francisco Juvenile Probation Department
Oscar Hernandez Nunez, Senior Management Associate, San Francisco Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

Katherine Weinstein Miller
Chief Probation Officer
Juvenile Probation Department
375 Woodside Avenue
San Francisco, CA 94127
Via Email: Katherine.Miller@sfgov.org

Dear Chief Weinstein Miller,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and / or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff, San Francisco Sheriff's Office
Carmen Chu, City Administrator, San Francisco Office of the City Administrator
William Scott, Chief of Police, San Francisco Police Department
Chesa Boudin, District Attorney, San Francisco Office of the District Attorney
Karen Fletcher, Chief, San Francisco Adult Probation Department
Oscar Hernandez Nunez, Senior Management Associate, San Francisco Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

William Scott, Chief
San Francisco Police Department
1245 3rd Street
San Francisco, CA 94158
Via Email: William.Scott@sfgov.org

Dear Chief Scott,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and / or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board

San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff, San Francisco Sheriff's Office
Carmen Chu, City Administrator, San Francisco Office of the City Administrator
Chesa Boudin, District Attorney, San Francisco Office of the District Attorney
Karen Fletcher, Chief, San Francisco Adult Probation Department
Katherine Weinstein Miller, Chief Probation Officer, San Francisco Juvenile Probation Department
Oscar Hernandez Nunez, Senior Management Associate, San Francisco Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE BOARD

CITY & COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Phone: (415) 554-5184

Email: Angela.Calvillo@sfgov.org

March 17, 2021

Paul Miyamoto, Sheriff
San Francisco Sheriff's Office
City Hall, Room 456
1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place
San Francisco, CA 94102
Via Email: Paul.Miyamoto@sfgov.org

Dear Sheriff Miyamoto,

At the February 9, 2021, meeting of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, Supervisor Myrna Melgar issued the attached inquiry.

The inquiry in summary, requests the following:

Data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/community supervision programs? Who "owns"/monitors progress, success, and / or challenges with these programs?

Please contact Lila Carrillo, Legislative Aide to Supervisor Melgar, at Lila.Carrillo@sfgov.org for response and/or questions related to this request. Additionally, please copy BOS@sfgov.org on all communications to enable my office to track and close out this inquiry. Please provide your response no later than Friday, March 26, 2021.

For questions pertaining to the administration of this inquiry, do not hesitate to contact me on the Office of the Clerk of the Board at (415) 554-5184.

Very Truly Yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Angela Calvillo".

Angela Calvillo
Clerk of the Board
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

c: Carmen Chu, City Administrator, San Francisco Office of the City Administrator
William Scott, Chief of Police, San Francisco Police Department
Chesa Boudin, District Attorney, San Francisco Office of the District Attorney
Karen Fletcher, Chief, San Francisco Adult Probation Department
Katherine Weinstein Miller, Chief Probation Officer, San Francisco Juvenile Probation Department
Oscar Hernandez Nunez, Senior Management Associate, San Francisco Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
John Keene, Chief Probation Officer, San Mateo County Probation Department
Amanda L. Ray, Commissioner, California Highway Patrol

Member, Board of Supervisors
District 7



City and County of San Francisco

MYRNA MELGAR

February 9, 2021

Dear Madam Clerk Calvillo,

Pursuant to the unlimited power inquiry assigned to the Board of Supervisors in the San Francisco City Charter and applicable provisions of the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance, I hereby request the Office of the Clerk of the Board to submit a formal letter of inquiry on behalf of my office to obtain the following information from the San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Francisco Sheriff, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol. The content of the letter is attached.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Myrna Melgar".

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

Enclosure

Letter of Inquiry to San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol



MYRNA MELGAR

February 9, 2021

Dear District Attorney Boudin, Chief Scott, Sheriff Miyamoto, Chief Fletcher, City Administrator Chu, Chief Miller, Commissioner Ray, Secretary Kim, and Chief Nunez:

I am writing to you all today with a heavy heart and in direct response to the tragic fatal collision last Wednesday, February 3, 2021, resulting in the untimely death of Sheria Musyoka.

While the Lake Merced area is in much need of Vision Zero improvements and greater speed management, this specific collision is more nuanced and needs to include conversations about how a suspect with a repetitive history of drug and alcohol abuse was released.

I have heard from various agencies investigating, including the San Francisco District Attorney and San Francisco Police Department, and there is an indication of pointing fingers while simultaneously stating that no one person can be blamed as this is a systemic issue. Further, in my briefings with agencies, my concern has only grown with what I can only categorize as a lack of intentional clarity.

The public has a right to information about inefficiencies within our government that led to fatalities such as last week's. I am formally requesting data on the early release process for Driving Under the Influence (DUI), toxicology processes, and reports. What is the process in which the District Attorney can take to have a suspect fulfill their maximum holding time? What laws need to change to hold drunk drivers and those under the influence under closer supervision? What does post-release community supervision entail and how has it proven effective? What assurances are there when a person under supervision continuously violates release and how does that factor into the District Attorney's decision for release? What does data on recidivism rate for alcohol and substance abuse-related cases look like in San Francisco? And are there any current changes being considered regarding this data? How long on average does the Medical Examiner take to close investigations on fatal collisions? How long does the Medical Examiner take to finalize a toxicology test? Could a suspect with a history of DUIs and parole violations be held until the toxicology results are returned?

I would like to formally request data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/ community supervision programs? Who "owns"/ monitors progress, success, and/or challenges with these programs?

Although I recognize there are systematic failures that impact both victims and perpetrators alike, I will not allow Agencies and Departments to simply redirect the blame without holding themselves accountable. We must identify collective failures and engage in meaningful impactful solutions.

I look forward to hearing your responses by Friday, February 26, 2021. If you have any questions about the scope of this request, please contact me at Myrna.Melgar@sfgov.org or my staff at 415.554.6521.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Myrna Melgar', with a stylized, flowing script.

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

Member, Board of Supervisors
District 7



City and County of San Francisco

MYRNA MELGAR

February 9, 2021

Dear Madam Clerk Calvillo,

Pursuant to the unlimited power inquiry assigned to the Board of Supervisors in the San Francisco City Charter and applicable provisions of the San Francisco Sunshine Ordinance, I hereby request the Office of the Clerk of the Board to submit a formal letter of inquiry on behalf of my office to obtain the following information from the San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Francisco Sheriff, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol. The content of the letter is attached.

Thank you for your assistance.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Myrna Melgar".

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors

Enclosure

Letter of Inquiry to San Francisco District Attorney, San Francisco Police Department, San Francisco Department on Adult Probation, San Francisco City Administrator's Office, San Mateo Probation Department, and California Highway Patrol



MYRNA MELGAR

February 9, 2021

Dear District Attorney Boudin, Chief Scott, Sheriff Miyamoto, Chief Fletcher, City Administrator Chu, Chief Miller, Commissioner Ray, Secretary Kim, and Chief Nunez:

I am writing to you all today with a heavy heart and in direct response to the tragic fatal collision last Wednesday, February 3, 2021, resulting in the untimely death of Sheria Musyoka.

While the Lake Merced area is in much need of Vision Zero improvements and greater speed management, this specific collision is more nuanced and needs to include conversations about how a suspect with a repetitive history of drug and alcohol abuse was released.

I have heard from various agencies investigating, including the San Francisco District Attorney and San Francisco Police Department, and there is an indication of pointing fingers while simultaneously stating that no one person can be blamed as this is a systemic issue. Further, in my briefings with agencies, my concern has only grown with what I can only categorize as a lack of intentional clarity.

The public has a right to information about inefficiencies within our government that led to fatalities such as last week's. I am formally requesting data on the early release process for Driving Under the Influence (DUI), toxicology processes, and reports. What is the process in which the District Attorney can take to have a suspect fulfill their maximum holding time? What laws need to change to hold drunk drivers and those under the influence under closer supervision? What does post-release community supervision entail and how has it proven effective? What assurances are there when a person under supervision continuously violates release and how does that factor into the District Attorney's decision for release? What does data on recidivism rate for alcohol and substance abuse-related cases look like in San Francisco? And are there any current changes being considered regarding this data? How long on average does the Medical Examiner take to close investigations on fatal collisions? How long does the Medical Examiner take to finalize a toxicology test? Could a suspect with a history of DUIs and parole violations be held until the toxicology results are returned?

I would like to formally request data on what funding mechanisms are needed to be put in place for successful prevention and substance abuse programs in San Francisco, San Mateo, and California. What are the current funding mechanics we have in San Francisco and California for substance abuse prevention? What are the current systems in place for a suspect's home supervision? How does cross-county collaboration work in cases such as the one involving this suspect? Could there have been better communication in place? What mechanisms exist to measure the success of intervention/ community supervision programs? Who "owns"/ monitors progress, success, and/or challenges with these programs?

Although I recognize there are systematic failures that impact both victims and perpetrators alike, I will not allow Agencies and Departments to simply redirect the blame without holding themselves accountable. We must identify collective failures and engage in meaningful impactful solutions.

I look forward to hearing your responses by Friday, February 26, 2021. If you have any questions about the scope of this request, please contact me at Myrna.Melgar@sfgov.org or my staff at 415.554.6521.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'Myrna Melgar', with a stylized, flowing script.

Myrna Melgar
Supervisor, District 7
San Francisco Board of Supervisors